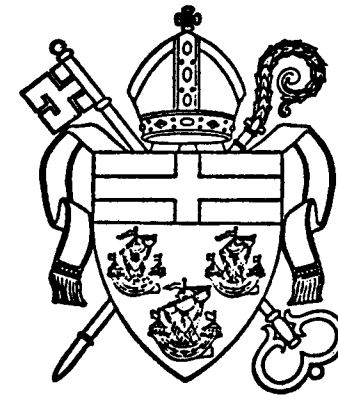


The 191st Annual Council
OF THE
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH**
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD AT
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH
AND
THE RICHMOND MARRIOTT HOTEL
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
ON THE
30th and 31st of January and 1st of February, 1986
AND THE
PROCEEDINGS OF THE BICENTENNIAL COUNCIL
HELD AT
TRURO CHURCH
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA
ON THE
5th of October, 1985

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
110 WEST FRANKLIN STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23220
804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

THE BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D PETER JAMES LEE, D.D.

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., D.D.

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RT. REV'D ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D.D., L.H.D.

THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER

E. HOLCOMBE PALMER, L.H.D.

THE CHANCELLOR

A. HUGO BLANKINGSHIP, JR., ESQUIRE

THE REGISTRAR

THE REV'D E. ALLEN COFFEY

**THE MAYO MEMORIAL CHURCH HOUSE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
110 WEST FRANKLIN STREET
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23220**

S T A F F

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451 O: 1-800/DIO-CESE
H: 804/359-0908 H: 703/823-6141
(Richmond) (Alexandria)

Ms. Karen L. Glover Executive Secretary to Bishop Lee
Ms. Beth Rudell Secretary in the Office of Bishop Lee

NORTHERN VIRGINIA OFFICE

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D. The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson
Suffragan Bishop of Virginia Assistant to Suffragan Bishop
Goodwin House Goodwin House
4800 Fillmore Avenue 4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311 Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 O: 703/824-1198

Mrs. Judy Bryan
Secretary to Bishop Lewis & Charles Johnson

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary/Treasurer, Diocese of VA
Coordinator - Executive Board of the Diocese

Ms. Sherri L. Jordan Administrative Assistant to Dr. Palmer
Ms. Lois H. Young Secretary to Dr. Palmer

Mrs. Jennie Foutz Mrs. Mary McLear
Chief Bookkeeper, Ass't Bookkeeper
Accounting Department Accounting Department

Mrs. Dorothea Gregory Mr. Joseph Johnson
Front Desk Receptionist Mail Room and Other
Custodial Responsibilities

The Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell
Interim - Assistant to the Bishop for Program

Mrs. Emily Thrower
Administrative Assistant for Program

Mr. Michael G. Thomas
Secretary, Mission Development Service
Assistant Secretary, Diocese of Virginia

Mrs. Carol Mancuso
Secretary to Michael Thomas & Ellen Cooke

Mrs. Ellen Cooke
Assistant Treasurer - Diocese of Virginia

Mrs. Fay Fulghum
Program Coordinator

The Rev'd E. Allen Coffey, Registrar

THE VIRGINIA EPISCOPALIAN

Mr. Hugh H. Greene, Communications Director
Mayo Memorial Church House
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451

Mrs. Sarah Bartenstein
Editor

Ms. Mary Evans
Circulation Clerk

DIOCESAN CENTERS

THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER

"ROSLYN"

8727 RIVER ROAD
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23226
(804) 288-6045

THE REV'D JACK D. ANDERSEN, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

SHRINE MONT, INCORPORATED

ORKNEY SPRINGS, VIRGINIA, 22845
(703) 856-2141

MR. WILMER E. MOOMAW, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS

LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose, of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopates and for any other purpose of said church in said Diocese whether of a life kind with those mentioned or not" is:

" THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is:

" THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is:

" PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is:

" TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL EDUCATION SOCIETY IN VIRGINIA"

chartered by the Virginia Legislature to give financial aid to men preparing for the ministry of the Church.

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is:

" PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL IN VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is:

" CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of the Blue Ridge School is:

" THE BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL, INCORPORATED"

The Shrine Mont Endowment Fund Form of Bequest:

" I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO SHRINE MONT, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

The Virginia Diocesan Homes Form of Bequest:

" I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

The legal title of Bloomfield is:

" BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED"

Bequests for work outside the Diocese of Virginia, but in the Continental United States, its possessions, or overseas should be made to:

"THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA"

The Legal title of Stuart Hall, owned and controlled by the three dioceses of Virginia, Southern Virginia and Southwestern Virginia is:

"STUART HALL, INCORPORATED"

chartered under the LAWS OF VIRGINIA. Address: Staunton, VA

Also chartered under the LAWS OF VIRGINIA:

"ST. PAUL'S ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Rich, VA

"ALL SAINTS' ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Rich, VA

"ST. STEPHEN'S ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED", Rich, VA

"GRACE and HOLY TRINITY ENDOWMENT FUND, INC."

"ST. JOHN'S ENDOWMENT FUND" (St. John's Church, Richmond
income needs)

"ST. JOHN'S FOUNDATION" (St. John's Church, Richmond
for maintenance.)

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY CORPORATION", Richmond, Virginia
organized in December 1971 by the Virginia Diocesan Homes and
Westminster-Canterbury Homes to be the successor of the Cary Montague
Home. The Westminster-Canterbury form of Bequest:

" I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE
WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY CORPORATION, A CORPORATION
UNDER THE LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED, was established as a corporation in
March 1982 by changing the name of the Virginia Diocesan Homes,
Incorporated to Goodwin House, Incorporated; the form of bequest for
Goodwin House is:

" I HEREBY GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE TRUSTEES OF
GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION UNDER THE
LAWS OF VIRGINIA"

Bequests may also be made to The Trustees, Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., for
the designated use/benefit of any Westminster-Canterbury Corporation.

DIOCESAN RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

The 190th Annual Council approved the following organizations as Diocesan
related in accordance with Canon 17 of the Constitution and Canons of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia:

1. The Episcopal Church Women of The Diocese of Virginia
2. Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated
3. Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in The
Diocese of Virginia
4. The Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia
5. The Shrine Mont Corporation
6. Memorial Trustees - Virginia Diocesan Center
7. Roslyn Managers Corporation
8. The Episcopal Book Store, T/A The Canterbury Book Shop
9. Glebe Properties, Incorporated
10. Church Schools in The Diocese of Virginia

The 190th Annual Council adopted the following Resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 190th Annual Council of the Diocese of
Virginia states that the following organizations are determined to be
Ecumenically Related:

The Virginia Council of Churches
Chaplain Services of the Churches of Virginia
St. Alban's Housing Corporation

and the following organizations are determined to be Episcopally
Oriented:

Bloomfield, Incorporated
St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville
Virginia Theological Seminary
Blue Ridge School
Stuart Hall, Incorporated

and a current list of such organizations shall be maintained by the
Secretary of the Diocese and published annually in the Journal of
Council.

RULES OF ORDER

RULES OF ORDER

1. On each day of Council there shall be appropriate worship services including a celebration of Holy Communion at each regular meeting of the Council.
2. On the first day of Council the Presiding Officer, having taken the Chair, shall declare a quorum present, if such be the case, or he may direct that the roll of the members of the clerical and lay order be called to determine a quorum.
3. On the first day of Council, a Program of Council shall be adopted.
4. On the first day of each regular meeting of Council, the Secretary of the Council shall be elected. The Presiding Officer may appoint assistant secretaries.
5. Prior to each regular meeting of Council, the Presiding Officer shall appoint the following Committees of Council to serve until their successors have been appointed.
 - A. Committee on Credentials
 - B. Committee on Constitutions and Canons, to which all proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons shall be referred. The Committee on Constitution and Canons shall conduct a hearing at a session of Council and thereafter make a report to Council.
 - C. Committee on Budget, to which shall be referred (a) the Executive Board's recommended program and proposed funding and, (b) such resolutions related thereto as shall have been filed in writing with the Council.

The Committee on Budget shall conduct a hearing at a session of the Council and thereafter report to Council by presenting:

1. The Executive Board's Budget
 2. The resolutions or recommendations referred to it by Council with the Committee's recommendation(s) to Council regarding adoption or rejection of each.
 3. Such other changes in the Executive Board budget as Committee shall recommend, said changes to be presented in the form of a resolution or resolutions.
- D. Committee on Church Status, to which shall be referred all petitions for church status prepared and presented as prescribed by Canon.
 - E. The Committee on Resolutions, to which may be referred all resolutions, except those referred to the Committee on Budget, provided they are submitted in writing and the Committee shall conduct a hearing at a session of the Council and thereafter report its recommendations on all Resolutions submitted.

Notice having been given that Resolutions should be submitted prior to the Council meeting, NO additional Resolution shall be received and acted upon at the Council without a two thirds vote of the Council, unless it shall be reported by a Committee of Council.

- F. Committee on Related Organizations, to which shall study, review, and report to Council the relationship existing between the Diocese and any organization, institution, corporation, board, or other group which by charter or custom or for any reason may be considered to have a relationship with the Diocese or a desire to have such a relationship. All requests to change or create such relationship shall be referred to this Committee. This Committee is charged with presenting to Council nominations for officers or Board members of all related organizations.
- G. Committee on the Journal of the Council, composed of three persons of whom the Secretary of the Diocese shall be one, and of either order, to whom shall be referred all matters to be printed in the Annual Journal of the Council, which said Committee shall have power to act during recess of the Council, and report to the Council.
6. The Presiding Officer shall appoint such other committees of Council as the Council may direct or the Presiding Officer may determine and he may designate the chairman of any Committee.
7. The size and composition of every committee of Council shall be in the sole discretion of the Presiding Officer, except where otherwise provided by the Constitution and Canons.
8. The President may appoint a parliamentarian for any meeting of Council.
9. Elections: In every election where more persons are nominated than are to be elected, the balloting shall be:
- (a) On the first ballot the nominee with the highest number of votes, not to exceed the number to be elected having a majority of all votes cast shall be declared elected.
 - (b) If any office then remains to be filled, a second ballot shall be taken. On this and on subsequent ballots the number of nominees remaining shall be reduced by half but such reduction shall not result in less than twice the number of offices remaining to be filled, and the manner of such reduction shall be by retaining as nominees those persons receiving the higher number of votes on the preceding ballot.
 - (c) If the office filled by election requires the selection of an alternate or alternates, a ballot shall be taken immediately for such alternate. The proper number receiving the highest number of votes on this ballot shall be declared alternates in the order of the highest number of votes received.
 - (d) A ballot cast for other than the exact number of vacancies to be filled shall not be counted.
 - (e) In event of an impasse, declared to be such by the Presiding Officer, the Council may change or modify Section (b) of this rule by a majority vote of members present, notwithstanding the requirement for a two-third vote to suspend a Rule of Order.
 - (f) Whenever the Council must fill a vacancy on the Standing Committee, the order of election shall be:

- 1) The member for a regular term
 - 2) The member or members for the longest vacancy to be filled
 - 3) The member or members for the remaining vacancy to be filled.
10. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the Presiding Officer, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary. After a motion is so stated or read, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.
11. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Presiding Officer or any member require it.
12. (A) When a motion is pending, the following amendments shall be in order: (1) One amendment may be made to each independent or separable portion thereof; and (2) one motion to amend that amendment shall be in order; and it shall be in order also (3) to offer a further amendment by way of substitute to which may be offered (4) one amendment.
- (B) No proposition not germane to the subject under consideration shall be received under color of an amendment or a substitute. Neither the substitute nor its amendment shall be voted on (except to lay on the table) until the original matter is perfected. An amendment or a substitute may be withdrawn by the mover with the consent of his seconder before amendment thereof or before decision is had thereon.
- (C) The amendment or the substitute shall be debatable only when the main question is debatable.
- (D) The adoption of an amendment by way of substitute or otherwise shall not displace the main resolution, which, after being amended, shall be the question before the Council.
- (E) The following questions cannot be amended: (1) The call for the Order of the Day, (2) an appeal from the decision of the Chair, (3) an objection to consideration of any question, or the motions, (4) to adjourn, (5) to lay on the table, (6) to take from the table, (7) for leave to continue speaking, (8) to postpone indefinitely, (9) to reconsider, (10) to suspend rules, (11) to take up business out of order, or (12) for leave to withdraw a motion.
- (F) The Order of decision of a question before the Council shall be:
- (1) Amendment to the Amendment of the main question
 - (2) Amendment to the main question
 - (3) Amendment to the substitute motion
 - (4) The substitute motion
 - (5) If the substitute fails, then the main question
13. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to (1) adjourn, (2) to lay on the table, (3) for the previous question, (4) to take at a certain time, (5) to commit or recommit, (6) to amend or substitute, (7) to postpone to a certain day, (8) to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated and be settled by a majority vote.

14. A motion for the previous question shall be put in this form: "Shall the previous question or questions before the Council now be put?" If the previous question is voted only the immediately pending questions before the Council shall be put without debate.
15. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.
16. When two or more members of Council rise at once, the Presiding Officer shall decide who is entitled to the floor.
17. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.
18. The vote on all questions shall be taken by orders, whenever as many as five members request it.
19. Reports of all committees shall be in writing. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the Presiding Officer shall, without obligation, so direct, or when the Council shall so require.
20. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.
21. All persons elected as officials of the Diocese by the Council or by the Executive Board of the Council, Presidents of the Regions, and members of the Executive Board elect who will take office at the conclusion of the regular meeting of Council, shall by virtue of their respective offices, be entitled to a seat and voice, but no vote, at all meetings of the Council.
22. No Rule of Order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.
23. In all matters not specifically covered by these Rules of Order or by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, Robert's Rule of Order, Revised, shall govern the Council in all cases to which they are applicable.

PROPOSED
PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

Marriott Hotel

Richmond, Virginia

January 30-31, February 1, 1986

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 30 1986

- 2:00 P.M. REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES - COAT CHECK ROOM AREA
Lower Level 2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

(Delegates are urged to register early and to visit displays located on Lower level).

Certain Committees of Council will be meeting to organize between the hours of 2:00 p.m to 7:30 p.m.
- 8:00 P.M. IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH - 815 EAST GRACE STREET

A CELEBRATION OF NEW MINISTRY: THE RECOGNITION AND INVESTITURE OF THE XII BISHOP OF VIRGINIA with Sermon by The Rt. Rev'd Edmond Lee Browning, D.D., Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church, USA, and the Opening Eucharist of the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia.
- 9:30 P.M. RECEPTION HONORING THE PRESIDING BISHOP AND THE BISHOP OF VIRGINIA in Parish Hall of St. Paul's Church.

FRIDAY MORNING, JANUARY 31, 1986

- 7:30 A.M. BREAKFAST - Salons A-E Upper Level 7:45 A.M. to 8:45 A.M.
- 9:00 A.M. MORNING PRAYER: RITE II - MEDITATION NO.1 - Grand Ballroom
Upper Level Salons F-J
The Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D., The David J. Ely Associate Professor of Church History - The Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, Alexandria, and Chaplain to the 191st Annual Council. The theme for this Council is "The Truth Shall Make You Free"
- NOTE: (See Outline of Services in printed booklet concerning all Worship Services)
- 9:20 A.M. CALL TO ORDER BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA - The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia

— ORGANIZATION OF THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL —

REPORT OF THE ROLL CALL AND DETERMINATION OF A QUORUM PRESENT - The Secretary of the Diocese

ELECTION OF A SECRETARY OF THE COUNCIL

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES BY THE PRESIDENT

APPOINTMENT OF PARLIAMENTARIAN TO THE COUNCIL BY THE PRESIDENT

ADOPTION OF THE PROGRAM OF COUNCIL
(Proposed Program Agenda of the Council in Packet received at time of registration)

ADOPTION OF THE RULES OF ORDER

APPOINTMENT OF THE COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL BY THE PRESIDENT

1. Credentials
2. Program and Budget
3. Resolutions and Petitions
4. Constitution and Canons
5. Church Status
6. Related Organizations
7. Program of the Council
8. Tellers and Judges
9. Journal of the Diocese

INTRODUCTION OF ECUMENICAL AND OTHER HONORED GUESTS AND INVITATION FOR HONORARY SEATS IN COUNCIL

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

9:40 A.M. PASTORAL ADDRESS OF THE XII BISHOP OF VIRGINIA ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH
The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.

10:00 A.M. MATTERS OF REFERENCE, if any, TO THE PASTORAL ADDRESS

SUBMISSION OF RESOLUTIONS - PETITIONS, ETC.

SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE PROGRAM AND BUDGET OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

10:15 A.M. COFFEE BREAK (10 minutes)

10:25 A.M. RECEIVE NOMINATIONS FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE (as printed in the VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN and receive nominations from the floor.
(Balloting to be at a later hour)

10:35 A.M. CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS OF THE BISHOP

10:40 A.M. REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE
Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.), President

10:55 A.M. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL

11:15 A.M. REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee, President

11:25 A.M. BALLOT NO. 1 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

- 11:45 A.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RACE**
Dr. Nicholas Garber, Chairman
- 12:00 NOON **AN ORDER OF SERVICE FOR NOONDAY - MEDITATION NO. 2**
The Chaplain - The Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D
- 12:20 P.M. **INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY TO THE DIOCESE SINCE THE BICENTENNIAL COUNCIL WITH AN INTRODUCTION OF THE SENIOR SEMINARIANS PRESENT**
- 12:30 P.M. **RECESS FOR LUNCHEON - Salons A-E (Upper Level)**
"LUNCH ON THE GO"

- 9:15 P.M. **AN ORDER OF COMPLINE**
The Rev'd Grant R. Sherk
- 9:30 P.M. **RECESS**

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 31, 1986

- 1:30 P.M. **DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON PEACE PRESENTATION IN ROOMS SHOWING VIDEO TAPE ON THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE**
Room 1 - Salon F - Upper Level
Room 2 - Salon III - Lower Level
Room 3 - Salon IV - Lower Level
- 2:15 P.M. **MOVE FROM ROOMS 1,2 & 3 TO GRAND BALLROOM**
- 2:25 P.M. **PANEL DISCUSSIONS: WITH GUEST, AMBASSADOR PAUL NITZE, GENERAL GEORGE SEIGNIOUS, THE REV'D ANNA J. STRIBLING AND DR. ALLAN M. PARRENT WITH BISHOP LEE AS MODERATOR**
- 3:25 P.M. **REPORT OF BALLOT NO. 1 AND TAKE BALLOT NO. 2 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE.**
- 3:35 P.M. **C O F F E E B R E A K** (10 minutes)
- 3:45 P.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY**
Mr. Robert F. Allen, Chairman
- 4:05 P.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATED ORGANIZATION**
BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr., Chairman
- 4:20 P.M. **REPORT OF BALLOT NO.1, TAKE BALLOT NO. 2 FOR STANDING COMMITTEE**
- 4:40 P.M. **AN ORDER OF WORSHIP FOR THE EVENING - MEDITATION NO. 3**
The Chaplain - The Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D.
- 5:00 P.M. **RECESS FOR OPEN HEARINGS**
1. The Budget - Salons F-J (Upper Level)
2. Resolutions and Petitions - Salon IV (Lower Level)
3. Constitution and Canons - Salon III (Lower Level)
- 6:00 P.M. **R E C E S S - Opening Meeting - Alcoholics Anonymous (Parlor # 347)**

SATURDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 1, 1986

- 7:00 A.M. **HOLY EUCHARIST (Optional) AT ST. PAUL'S CHURCH**
- 7:15 A.M. **BUFFET BREAKFAST - (7:15 a.m. to 8:15 a.m.) - Salons A-E (Upper Level)**
- 8:30 A.M. **SERVICE OF DEVOTION IN THE MORNING RITE II - MEDITATION #4**
The Chaplain, The Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D.
- 8:45 A.M. **REPORT OF BALLOT NO. 2, TAKE BALLOT NO. 3 - THE STANDING COMMITTEE**
- 8:55 A.M. **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STATUS**
RE: ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, RICHMOND
The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe, Chairman
- 9:10 A.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**
The Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, Chairman
- 10:00 A.M. **REPORT OF BALLOT NO. 3, TAKE BALLOT NO. 4 THE STANDING COMMITTEE**
- 10:10 A.M. **C O F F E E B R E A K**
- 10:25 A.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BUDGET**
Mr. Harry Strong, Chairman
- 11:25 A.M. **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS**
John Paul Causey, Jr., Esquire, Chairman
- 12:10 P.M. **REPORT OF BALLOT 4 - STANDING COMMITTEE (Take next Ballot, if necessary)**
- 12:15 P.M. **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**
- 12:25 P.M. **ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE PLACE DESIGNATED FOR THE NEXT ANNUAL MEETING OF COUNCIL.**
- 12:30 P.M. **"SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING" AND MEDITATION NO. 5**
The Chaplain, The Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D.
- 12:50 P.M. **ADJOURNMENT Sine Die - SINGING - "GLORIA IN EXCELSIS"**

FRIDAY EVENING, JANUARY 31, 1986

- 7:00 P.M. **RECEPTION FOR ALL PERSONS PRESENT - Salons G-J (Upper Level)**
- 8:00 P.M. **BANQUET - GRAND BALLROOM - SALONS A-F (Upper Level)**
Professor James David Barber, Banquet Speaker

NOTE: Any Delegate having a hearing or vision impairment or wheel chair use or requires special diet, should notify the SECRETARY (1-800 DIO-CESE) in order that adequate provision may be taken.

At the time of registration a representative will assist such persons requiring these attentions.

COMMITTEES OF THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL

BUDGET MR. HARRY STRONG CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs: Dr. Mark S. Anschutz, Martin F. McCarthy, Vincent S. Hodge, William F. Myers, Donald P. Roberts, The Rev'd Marian K. Windel; Mr. Bob Hartsell, T. Lee Brown, Jr, Esq., Mrs. Carolyn Shubatt, Col. Robert H. Clagett, Mr. James Fauntleroy.

RESOLUTIONS THE REV'D CANON ROBERT G. HETHERINGTON CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs: Paul B. Barthelemy, Neil G. Lebhar, Harold H. Hallock, Dr John E. Miller, The Rev'd Patricia S. Geerdes, Mrs. Catherine Fort, Mrs. Walter W. Craigie, Jr, Mr. Thomas Rockwood, Mrs. Joan Burchell, Dr William C. Calloway, Mrs. Elba Shoemaker.

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS JOHN PAUL CAUSEY, JR., ESQ CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs: William H. Brake, Jr, Gary Mathewes-Green, David H. Knight, McAlister C. Marshall, Michael C. Mohn, The Rev'd Frances Nunn, Russell V. Palmore, Esq., Lathan M. Ewers, Jr, Esq., Ammon G. Dunton, Jr, Esq., A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr, Esq.

CREDENTIALS THE REV'D J. CURRIE M.CARTER CHAIR

Mr. David T. Wilcox, Mrs. Bobbie J. Shedd

CHURCH STATUS THE REV'D CANON JOHN W. HOWE CHAIR

Mrs. Helle K. Carter, Mrs. Ursula Baxley, Mr. William Gitchell, Harrison D. Hutson, Esq., and the Rev'd Messrs: Jonathan R. Bryan, Ph.D., Richard T. C. Peard, and The Rev'd Victoria R.T. Heard.

PROGRAM OF COUNCIL MRS. VIRGINIA RITCHIE CHAIR

The Rev'd David Lee Manning, The Rev'd Martha J. Horne, The Rev'd Susan Goff, RADM. Donald T. Poe, Mrs. Sally Kauzlarich, Mr. Brent C. Heath, Mr. J. Malcolm Pace, III, Mr. William Guthrie, and Dr E. Holcombe Palmer

RELATED ORGANIZATIONS BGEN. JOSEPH C. KIEFE, JR. CHAIR

C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq., Mrs. Barbara Levy, Mrs. Carolyn Yates, Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr., and the Rev'd Messrs: Nicholas T. Cooke, III; R. Quigg Lawrence, Jr., S. Ivan Ramirez, Robert S. Denig, and The Rev'd Mary M. Hays.

HEAD TELLER & CHIEF JUDGE MR. W. DOUGLAS McCALEB

JOURNAL OF COUNCIL

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE

CLERGY DIRECTORY

LEE, The Rt. Rev'd Peter James, D.D. (Kristy)
 Bishop of Virginia
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/359-0908 (Richmond residence)
 (R) 703/823-6141 (Alexandria residence)

LEWIS, The Rt Rev'd David Henry, Jr., D.D. (Carol)
 Bishop Suffragan of Virginia
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/578-0786

GIBSON, The Rt Rev'd Robert F., Jr., D.D., L.H.D. (Alison)
 Retired Bishop of Virginia
 8737 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (R) 804/282-3403

ADAMS, John D., Jr. (Sudy) Reg 10
 Manager, Canterbury Book Shop
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/649-0175 (R) 804/741-2694

AIKEN, Charles D., Jr. (Barbara) Reg 10
 4210 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, VA 23221
 (O) 804/643-1811 (R) 804/353-6741

ALBRITTON, Sherodd R. (Margaret) Reg. 4
 Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-2319

ALLEN, Charles R. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 1512, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (R) 804/435-1229

ANDERSEN, John D. (Jean) Reg. 12
 Executive Director, Roslyn Conference Center
 8727 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-6045 (R) 804/288-7117

ANDREWS, Robert H., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 3
 Chaplain, Goodwin House
 6243 22nd St., North, Arlington, VA 22205
 (O) 703/578-1000 (R) 703/536-9062

ANGEL, Clyde S. (Ret'd) (Rogelia) Reg. 1
 125 Riverview Place, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
 (R) 804/224-9108

ANSCHUTZ, Mark S., D.Min. (Margaret) Reg. 4
 Rector, Christ Church
 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/751-0940

BAILEY, Theodore H., III (Gunda) Reg. 2
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 336, Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-2130 (R) 804/443-4189

BAKER, Richard R., III (Barbara) Reg. 2
 Rector, Wicomico Church
 P.O. Box 70, Wicomico Church, VA 22579
 (O) 804/580-6445 (R) 804/435-1846

BAKKUM, Carleton B. (Elsa) Reg. 13
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 P.O. Box 127, Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343

BALDWIN, Harry W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth) Reg. 9
 5417 Dorchester Road, Richmond, VA 23225
 (R) 804/233-8120

BARKER, T. Whitney (Pam) Reg. 7
 Assistant, St. Christopher's Church
 6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
 (O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/830-4934

BARTHELEMY, Paul B. (Mary)
 Headmaster, St. Margaret's School,
 Tappahannock, Virginia 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-2964

BARTON, George L., III (Ret'd) (Cecelia) Reg. 15
 186 Landon Lane, Orange, VA 22960
 (R) 703/672-1462

BAXTER, Philip R. (Ret'd) (Dotty) Reg. 5
 P.O. Box 571, Weyauwega, WI 54983

BAYFIELD, Ralph W. (Joan) Reg. 5
 Rector, St. Timothy's Church
 P.O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
 (O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/437-0396

BERBERICH, Gloria K. (John) Reg. 15
 673 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/296-6653

BERRY, Timothy S. (Peggy)
 Box 555, Pt. Reyes Station, CA 94956

BEVERIDGE, Lowell P., Ph.D. (Ret'd) (Ida) Reg. 4
4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(R) 703/578-1000

BEVERIDGE, Robert H. (Berta) Reg. 3
Assistant, St. George's Church
915 North Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
(O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/841-9892

BIDDLE, Craig, III (Neil)
Director of IMPACT
Residence: 3225 Highland Place, NW, Washington, D.C. 20008
(R) 202/244-0177

BIGGAR, Jeanne C. Reg. 15
Missioner to the Elderly Region 15, Trinity Church
Residence: 1300 Wellford Street, Charlottesville, Va 22903
(O) 804/924-7293 (R) 804/296-4795 or 703/456-6516

BLACKWELL, Norma Lee Reg. 7
Assistant, St. Andrew's Church
6509 Sydenstricker Road, Burke, Va 22015
(O) 703/455-2500 (R) 703/841-9425

BLAIR, Thom W., Jr. (Louisa) Reg. 2
Rector, Grace Church
Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
(O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-6085

BLASDELL, Machrina L. (Michael Munro) Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, Va 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/250-6995

BOLTON, John D.
Director, Pastoral Care, Peachford Hospital
2151 Peachford Road, N.E, Atlanta, GA 30338
(O) 404/455-3200 (R) 404/396-0118

BOOKE, Peter W., Ch, Lt.Col,USAF (Laura)
2632 Escobar Way, Sacramento, CA 95827

BOTTOMLEY, Philip (Sylvia)
National Director, CMJ/USA
1402 Shepard Dr., Suite #201, Sterling, VA 22170
(O) 703/444-3460 (R) 703/476-7217

BOYD, Robert J., Jr. (Shirley) Reg. 1
Rector, Trinity Church
P.O. Box 3408, Fredericksburg, VA 22402
(O) 703/373-2996 (R) 703/371-1374

BRADFORD, Louis M., S.T.M. (Ret'd) Reg. 4
119 Third Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002
(R) 202/543-6280

BRAGG, Randolph M. (Gwen) Reg. 14
Rector, Emmanuel Church
660 South Main Street, Harrisonburg, VA 22801
DEAN
(O) 703/434-2357 (R) 703/434-7552

BRAKE, Mary W. Reg. 15
Chaplain, Bloomfield, Inc.
P.O.Box 2, Ivy, VA 22945
(O) 804/296-5634 (R) 804/296-7141

BRAKE, William H., Jr. (Ellen) Reg. 6
Rector, Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
(O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/339-5404

BREITENBACH, Louis C. (Dorie) Reg. 14
Rector, Lynnwood Parish
Route 1, Box 77, Port Republic, VA 24471
(O) 703/249-4121 (R) 703-249-4121

BROOKFIELD, Christopher M. (Lynne) Reg. 12
DEAN, Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia
110 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/784-5508

BROWN, Allen W., Jr, D.Min.
5217 Versailles Court, Cape Coral, FL 33904
(O) 813/936-1000 (R) 813/549-2443

BROWN, Dwight L. (Catherine) Reg. 14
Rector, Clarke Parish
P.O. Box 254, Berryville, VA 22611
(O) 703/955-1610 (R) 703/955-4239

BROWN, E. Guthrie (Ret'd) (Welby) Reg. 14
Kirkby Farm
P.O. Box 440, Upperville, VA 22176
(R) 703/837-1112

BROWN, Rodney K. (Gretchen) Reg. 4
Chaplain, Episcopal High School
1200 N. Quaker Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302
(O) 703/379-6530 (R) 703/671-9648

BROWN, William Hill, III (Peggy) Reg. 10
Rector, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/282-2723

BRYAN, Jonathan R., Ph.D. (Judy) Reg. 3
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Cross
 2455 Gallows Road, Dunn Loring, VA 22027
 (O) 703/698-6991 (R) 703/765-3583

BUNTING, Jere, Jr. (Catharine) Reg. 2
 Rector, Christ Church
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2007 (R) 804/758-2007

BURLEY, John D. (Gayle) Reg. 8
 Assistant, The Falls Church
 115 E. Fairfax Street, Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/533-9380

BUTTRICK, William (Mary) Reg. 10
 Rector, St. Mark's Church
 520 N. Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/358-4771 (R) 804/288-0478

BUZBY, Richard (Nina) Reg. 2
 P.O. Box 987, Mathews, VA 23109
 (R) 804/725-5947

CALDWELL, R. Martin (Ki) Reg. 9
 P.O. Box 3007, Houston, TX 77253
 (O) 713/659-5566 (R) 713/529-1236

CAMPBELL, Benjamin P. Reg. 9
 Interim - Assistant to the Bishop for Program
 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 Residence: 2511 East Broad St, #10, Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/643-8451 (R) 804/780-1253

CAMPBELL, Edmund D., Jr. (Sheila) Reg. 7
 Rector, Trinity Church
 9325 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
 (O) 703/368-4231 (R) 703/369-3069

CARR, Dabney J., III (Tina) Reg. 4
 Director of Development & Publications, VTS
 Seminary P.O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6841

CARTER, J. Currie M. Reg. 12
 Assistant, All Saints' Church
 8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-7811 (R) 804/740-8787

CATLIN, Sam M., Jr. (Kathleen) Reg. 11
 Non-S Assistant, Christ Ascension Church, Richmond
 Res: 4816 Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/261-4070

CHIPPS, Kathleen D.M. (Jim) Reg. 7
 Missioner, Holy Trinity Ministry to the Deaf
 8060 Tributary Ct, Springfield, VA 22153
 (R) 703/451-1272

CLAY, Thomas D. (Margaret) Reg. 14
 Rector, Calvary Church
 P. O. Box 62, Front Royal, VA 22630
 (O) 703/635-2763 (R) 703/635-5506

CLEMANS, Thomas E., Jr. (Hathaway) Reg. 9
 Chaplain, Henrico Doctors' Hospital
 Residence: 4807 Rodney Road, Richmond, VA 23230
 (O) 804/289-4545 (R) 804/358-9379

CLOSE, Patrick R. (Diane) Reg. 5
 Assistant, St. Timothy's, Herndon
 P.O. Box 525, Herndon, VA 22070
 (O) 703/437-3790 (R) 703/430-0052

COBB, Lewis M. (Helen) Reg. 2
 Rector, Trinity, Lancaster & St. Mary's Whitechapel, Lively
 Route 2, Box 431A, Lancaster, VA 22503
 (O) & (R) 804/462-7570

COFFEY, E. Allen, D.Min. (Mary Anne) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. Peter's Church
 Route 1, Box 139A, New Kent, VA 23124
 (O) 804/932-4846 (R) 804/932-4701

COOK, Charles S., Jr. (Barbara) Reg. 9
 Rector, Church of the Messiah
 P.O. Box 86, Highland Springs, VA 23075
 (O) 804/737-0000 (R) 804/737-6213

COOKE, Bruce H. (Jan) Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. Peter's Church
 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/356-6727

COOKE, Nicholas T., III (Ellen) Reg. 4
 Assistant, Christ Church
 118 N. Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-1450 (R) 703/960-8018

COOPER, Francis M. (Ret'd) (Marion) Reg. 15
 200 Carrsbrook Drive, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/973-3223

CORKRAN, Richard L., Jr. (Ret'd) (Annabell)
 6304 Imperial Golf Course Blvd, Palmetto, Fla. 33561

CORRY, Richard S. (Charlotte) Reg. 2
 Rector, St. Paul's, Millers Tavern & Grace Church
 P.O. Box 935, Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-2341 (R) 804/443-9486

COX, A. Hume (Ret'd) (Margaret) Reg. 2
 Heathsville, VA 22473
 (R) 804/580-7755

CRAIGHILL, Robert R. (Ret'd) (St. Clair) Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. Michael's Church, Arlington
 Residence: 6018 Chesterbrook Road, McLean, VA 22101
 (O) 703/241-2474 (R) 703/538-4116

DAVIS, Gordon B. (Virginia) Reg. 15
 Rector, Christ Church
 P.O. Box 588, Gordonsville, VA 22942
 (O) 703/832-3209 (R) 703/832-3256

DAVIS, John C., Canon, L.H.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 4
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, #604 Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-1000

DAVIS, Raymond W., D.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 2
 10121 Moore Drive, Manassas, VA 22111
 (R) 703/368-2387

DAVISON, Treadwell (Ret'd) (Bee) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 49, Kinsale, VA 22488
 (R) 804/472-2897

deBORDENAVE, Ernest A. III (Constance) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. Matthew's Church
 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/288-5789

DeMOTT, Richard A. (Jane) Reg. 5
 Vicar, St. Matthew's Church
 P.O. Box 79, Sterling, VA 22170
 (O) 703/430-2121 (R) 703/437-9475

DENIG, Robert S., D. Min. (Nancy) Reg. 5
 Rector, Church of the Holy Comforter
 543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180
 (O) 703/938-6521/6522 (R) 703/938-7129

DENNIS, William Rutherford, Jr. (Margie) Reg. 10
 Assistant- P/T, St. Mark's Church
 520 North Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23233
 (O) 804/358-4771 (R) 804/741-5126

DESAULNIERS, John J. (Charlotte) Reg.
 Vicar, Little Fork Church, Ass't - St Stephen's
 115 North East Street, Culpeper, VA 22017
 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/937-5993

DICKEY, Robert W., Jr. (Carolyn) Reg. 5
 Rector, St. Thomas' Church
 8991 Brook Road, McLean, VA 22101
 (O) 703/442-0330 (R) 703/893-8935

DOLS, Timothy W., D.Min. (Anne) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. Peter's Church
 4250 N. Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/536-6606 (R) 703/532-4568

DOLS, William L. (Shirley)
 2318 Durant Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94704
 (R) 415/843-4534

DOUGHERTY, Burtis M. (Elizabeth) Reg. 6
 Rector, St. Mark's, Groveton
 P.O. Box 6003, Alexandria, VA 22306
 (O) 703/765-3949 (R) 703/780-5657

DuBOIS, Richard R.
 5330 Diamond Heights Blvd, Apt. J-205
 San Francisco, CA 94131

DUDLEY, Thomas Lee, Jr. (Beth)
 Chaplain, (Capt.), USA
 197th Infantry Brigade, Fort Benning, GA 31905-0606
 (O) 404/544-3070 (R) 404/689-1208

DUVALL, Robert W. (Ann)
 4808 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, VA 23226
 (O) 804/257-1500 (R) 804/355-1125

EADE, Kenneth C. (Ret'd) (Doris)
 507 Tawny Oaks Place, El Paso, TX 79912-4213
 (R) 915/584-0279

EANES, Edward W. (Ret'd) (Harriet)
 1184 Jamestown Road, Apt. 42, Williamsburg, VA 23185
 (R) 804/229-9633

EASTMAN, Reginald W. (Ret'd) (Isabelle) Reg. 2
 Gloucester, VA 23061
 (R) 804/693-2118

EDDLETON, Oscar B. (Ret'd) (Alice)
 1711 Bellevue Avenue, Apt. D-701, Richmond, VA 23227
 (R) 804/262-8314

EDWARDS, D. Raby, Canon, D.D. (Jane) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. Stephen's Church
 P.O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
 (O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/359-2648

ELDER, Robert M. Reg. 1
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 Rapidan, VA 22733
 (O) 703/672-4457 (R) 672-4220

EVANS, F. Hughes (Ret'd) Reg. 13
 P.O. Box 292, Leesburg, VA 22075
 (R) 703/777-2889

FAGAN, Frank F., III (Dottie) Reg. 10
 Rector, St. James's Church
 1205 W. Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/358-7890

FAIRCHILD, H. Llewellyn (Fiorabelle) Reg. 13
 Rector, Leeds Church
 Markham, VA 22643
 (O) 703/364-2849 (R) 703/364-1276

FALCONE, John F. (Diana) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. John's Church
 415 S. Lexington Street, Arlington, VA 22204
 (O) 703/671-6834 (R) 703/931-4312

FALL, Ralph E. (Ret'd)
 2320 Nunnally Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230

FAULKNER, Thomas G., Jr. (Ret'd) (Mary) Reg. 1
 504 Gleneagle Drive, Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2049
 (R) 703/373-3563

FISHWICK, Jeffrey P. (Carol) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. James the Less
 125 Beverly Road, Ashland, VA 23005
 (O) 804/798-6336 (R) 804/798-6699

FLEMING, George S. (Mariene) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 Church and Payne Streets, Bailey's Crossroads, VA 22041
 (O) 703/820-2625 (R) 703/820-9461

FLEMING, Judith L.
 Curate, St. George's Church
 905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 022401
 (O) 703/373-4133 (703) 373-4133

FOOTE, Roger L. (Sherry) Reg. 6
 Rector, All Saints - Sharon Chapel
 3421 Franconia Road, Alexandria, VA 22310
 (O) 703/960-4808 (R) 703/922-7099

FRANCIS-MASON, John S. (Connie)
 4202 South 35th Street, Arlington, VA 22206
 (O) 703-532-5656 (R) 703/671-7854

FRANK, William G., M.D. (Lucy) Reg. 4
 101 S. Whiting Street, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-0558

FRASER, Alexander (Ret'd) (Jody) Reg. 2
 Box 236, Heathsville, VA 22473

FRAZIER, Samuel K., Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 13
 Route 1, Box 85A, Round Hill, VA 22141
 (NCPC) 202/724-0174 (R) 703/338-4805

FRYE, Roye M., Ed.D. Reg. 5
 Assistant, Grace Church
 3601 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22305
 (O) 703/549-1980 (R) 703/820-9442

FULLER, Reginald H., S.T.D. (Ret'd) (Ilse) Reg. 4
 5001 E. Seminary Ave, Richmond, VA 23227
 (R) 804/266-6010

GEERDES, Patricia S., D.Min. (Jamie) Reg. 11
 Vicar, Church of Our Saviour
 P.O. Box 11, Montpelier, VA 23192
 Mail: 2013 Stuart Ave, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/883-5943 (R) 804/359-0398

GIBSON, Churchill J., Jr. (Dottie) Reg. 4
 Chaplain and Associate Dean for Student Affairs, VTS
 Seminary P.O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6277

GILL, Charles E.B. (Della) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. Michael's Church
 1132 N. Ivanhoe Street, Arlington, Va 22205-2499
 (O) 703/241-2474 (R)

GILMAN, Robert R., Ch, Capt, USAF (Barbara)
 240 E Fairview Ave, Montgomery, AL 36105
 (R) 205/265-7285

GOFF, Susan E. Reg. 11
 Rector, Immanuel Church, Old Church
 Route 1, Box 268, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (O) 804/779-3454 (R) 804/779-2368

GOLDSBOROUGH, C. Neal (Carol) Reg. 6
 Assistant, Pohick Church
 9301 Richmond Highway, Lorton, VA 22079
 (O) 703/339-6572 (R) 703/455-1451

GOODWIN, Conrad H., Jr. (Ret'd) (Henrietta) Reg. 2
 Box 47, Weems, VA 22576
 (R) 804/438-5974

GOODWIN, Frederick D., III (Kathryn)
 2301 Wedgewood Road, Richmond, VA 23228
 (O) 804/288-5300 (R) 804/262-9444

GORDON, Steirling G. Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Luke's, Remington; Christ Church, Brandy Station
 Box 267, Remington, VA 22734
 (O) 703/439-3733 (R) 703/439-3733

GRAY, Peter H. Reg. 5
 P.O. Box 74, Dumfries, VA 22102
 (O) 703/221-3186 (R) 703/356-2170

GREEN, James M. (Dibbie) Reg. 4
 Rector, Church of the Resurrection
 2280 N. Beauregard Street, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/998-0888 (R) 703/354-0232

GREENWOOD, Eric S., Jr. (Sharon) Reg. 10
 Assistant, Grace & Holy Trinity Church
 8 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/359-5627 (R) 804/270-4069

GREENWOOD, Walter Merritt (Elizabeth) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Anne's Parish
 P.O. Box 337, Scottsville, VA 24590
 (O) 804/286-3437 (R) (804) 286-2727

GREGORY, Edward M., D.Min. Reg. 2
 Chaplain, Christchurch School
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-4669

GRUMBINE, Eugene E. (Ret'd)
 4400 Bramblewood Lane, Apt. 3512, Richmond, VA 23228
 (R) 804/262-6924

GUERNSEY, John A. M. (Meg Phillips) Reg. 6
 Vicar, All Saints' Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/491-5209

GUTHRIE, William (Ann) Reg. 15
 Vicar, Trinity Church
 1042 Preston Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/293-3157 (R) 804/293-7234

GUY, James S. (Ret'd) (Momi) Reg. 2
 Box 18, El Giza, Westmoreland, VA 22577
 (R) 804/472-3533

HADDIX, Theodore R., Jr. (Cecilia Clark) Reg. 11
 Vicar, Church of the Creator
 6501 Mechanicsville Pike, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (O) 804/746-8765 (R) 804/746-4583

HALL, George W., Jr. (Audie) Reg. 7
 Ass't, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/425-1890

HALL, Robert C., Jr. (Lee) Reg. 3
 Rector, St. George's Church
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/527-7007

HALLOCK, Harold H., Jr. (Virginia) Reg. 15
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour
 1165 East Rio Road, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/973-6512 (R) 804/971-6933

HANSLEY, Mary Belfry (Gene) Reg. 4
 P-T Assistant
 Emmanuel, Middleburg, Our Redeemer, Aldi
 P.O. Box 306 Middlebury, VA 22117
 Mailing address: Seminary Post Office, Alex., Va 22304
 (O) 703/3687-6297 (R) 703/370-6113

HARLAN, Lowell B. (Connie) Reg. 8
 Assistant, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/971-0764

HARP, Reno S., Jr., D.D. (Ret'd) (Ruth) Reg. 12
 4912 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/358-5134

HARPER, David Richardson (Margaret) Reg. 7
 Rector, Church of the Apostles
 P.O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1976 (R) 703/425-0749

HARRIS, Carl B.
 UNHCR, P.O. Box 2-121, Rajdamnern, Bangkok 10200 Thailand
 (R) 282-9161-X1852

HARTL, K. Palmer (Judy) Reg. 4
 2032 Upper Lake Drive, Reston, VA 22091
 (R) 703/476-1229

HASKELL, Louis A., D.D. (Ret'd) (Sara Bright) Reg. 6
 Westminster-Canterbury House, #321,
 3100 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
 (R) 804/496-1279

HAYES, Francis W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Betty) Reg. 4
 6304 Golf Course Square, Alexandria, VA 22307
 (R) 703/751-5369

HAYS, Lloyd P. (Mary M.) Reg. 6
 Assistant, All Saints Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/590-9331

HAYS, Mary Maggard (Lloyd P.) Reg. 6
 Assistant, All Saints Church
 5290 Saratoga Lane, Woodbridge, VA 22193
 (O) 703/670-0093 (R) 703/590-9331

HEARD, Victoria R.T. (David Ridgely) Reg. 13
 Assistant, St. James' Church
 14 NW. Cornwall Street, Leesburg, VA 22075
 (O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-2328

HENDERSON, Stuart H. (Bev) Reg. 15
 Rector, Grace Church
 P.O. Box 43, Keswick, VA 22947
 (O) 804/293-3549 (R) 804/977-8916

HENDRICKS, W. Frisby, III (Jean Ann) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. Martin's Church
 9000 St. Martin's Lane, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/270-6786 (R) 804/270-7447

HENNESSY, Frank Scott (Tricia) Reg. 11
 Assistant, Emmanuel Church
 1214 Wilmer Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/266-2431 (R) 804/270-1077

HENRY, John C. (Ret'd) (Rhea) Reg. 2
 P.O. Box 207, Mathews, VA 23109
 (R) 804/725-7871

HERGENRATHER, Lynda May S. (Charles) Reg. 9
 8520 Cyrus Place, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 301/231-8686, Ext 245 (R) 703/360-4680

HETHERINGTON, Robert G., Canon (Lolly) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 815 E. Grace Street, Richmond, VA 23219
 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/353-3310

HIGGINS, James A. (Shirley) Reg. 11
 4220 Old Brook Road, Apt. 2, Richmond, VA 23227
 (R) 804/329-7895

HILL, Lawrence H. (Lenore) Reg. 12
 Ass't, St. Matthew's Church
 1101 Forest Avenue, Richmond, Va 23229
 (O) 804/288-1911 (R) 804/285-8343

HILL, R. Julian (Pat) Reg. 6
 Assistant, St. Aidan's Episcopal Church
 8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308

HOBSON, Jennings W., Jr. (Ret'd) (Isobel) Reg. 1
 Route 10, Box 149, Mechanicsville, VA 23111
 (R) 804/779-2353

HOBSON, Jennings W. III (Molly) Reg. 13
 Rector, Trinity Church
 Box 299, Washington, VA 22747
 (O) 703/675-3716 (R) 703/675-3216

HODGE, Vincent S. (Martha) Reg. 2
 Vicar, St. Paul's Church
 P.O. Box 767, West Point, VA 23181
 (O) 804/843-2933 (R) 804/843-3587

HOLLIDAY, C. Thomas Reg. 9
 Vicar, The Church of Our Saviour
 111 Stuttaford Drive, Sandston, VA 23150
 (O) 804/737-5498 (R)

HOOKER, Alan B. (Cathy) Reg. 2
 Rector, Cople Parish
 P. O. Box 110, Hague, Virginia
 (O) 804/472-2593 (R) 804/472-4290

HOPSON, Maurice H. (Ret'd) Reg. 15
 "Hickory Stand", Barboursville, VA 22923
 (R) 703/832-2490

HORNE, Martha M.J. (Don) Reg. 4
 Virginia Theological Seminary
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/360-6600 (R) 703/425-8647

HOWARTH, Boyd R., D.D., (Ret'd) (Bev) Reg. 12
 205 Matoaka Road, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/282-2677

HOWE, John W., Canon (Karen) Reg. 7
 Rector, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/273-3387

ISMAY, Roderick R. (Ret'd) (Virginia) Reg. 15
P.O. Box 175, Mollusk, VA 22517
Winter Address: 1101 N. Stella street, Lakeland, FL 33805
(R) 804/462-7929

JAMES, Nancy F. (Patrick L. Frank) Reg. 8
Ass't, The Falls Church & Teacher, Lorton Reformatory
Residence: 2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, VA 22302
(O) 703/643-1111 x2778 (R) 703/548-4770

JEFFERSON, Margaret D. (Ret'd) Reg. 15
403 Altamont Circle
Charlottesville, VA 22901
(R) 804/293-2140

JENKINS, Holt M. (Ret'd) (Mary Lou) Reg. 4
8916 Yellow Springs Road, Frederick, MD 21701
(R) 301/694-6499

JOHNSON, Charles L. (Ginny) Reg. 6
Assistant to Suffragan Bishop & Deployment Officer
4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
(O) 703/824-1198 (R) 703/360-3490

JOHNSON, Theodore William (Karen) Reg. 4
Assistant, Emmanuel Church
1608 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22301
(O) 703/683-0798 (R) 703/455-2262

JOHNSTON, Philip G. Reg. 1
Vicar, Piedmont Church
P.O. Box 771, Madison, VA 22727
(O) 703/948-6787 (R) 703/948-4883

JONES, Albert N. (Ret'd) (Norvell) Reg. 2
Route 1, Box 145-C, Reedville, VA 22539
(R) 804/472-2593

JONES, David C. (Kay) Reg. 7
Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/978-2822

JONES, David N. (Katy) Reg. 7
Chaplain, George Mason University
10300 Shiloh Street, Fairfax, VA 22030-2155
(O) 703/323-2160 (R) 703/273-8056

JONES, Glyn (Ruth) Reg. 5
Ass't (Non-Stipendiary), St. Thomas' Church
8991 Brook Road, Mclean, VA 22102
(O) 703/442-0330 (R) 703/860-8328

JONES, Theodore G. (Nan) Reg. 7
Rector, St. Christopher's Church
6320 Hanover Avenue, Springfield, VA 22150
(O) 703/451-1088 (R) 703/644-1545

KAUFMAN, Linda M. Reg. 2
Chaplain, St. Margaret's School
Tappahannock, VA 22560
(O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-6767

KETTLEWELL, John M. (Paula) Reg. 15
Chaplain, Blue Ridge School & Vicar, Grace Church, Stanardsville
Dyke, VA 22935
(O) 804/985-2811 (R) 804/985-7209

KETTLEWELL, Paula S. (John) Reg. 15
Assistant, St. Paul's Memorial Church
1700 University Ave, Charlottesville, VA 22903
(O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/985-7209

KEVIN, Robert O., Ph.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 4
401 High Street, Alexandria, VA 22302
(R) 703/549-2804

KEYSER, Charles L. Florida
Capt., Chaplain Corps 703/640-2131
USN-Command Chaplain, MCDED
Quantico, VA 22134

KINSER, Prentice, III (Mary Ann) Reg. 13
Rector, St. James Church
73 Culpeper Street, Warrenton, VA 22186
(O) 703/347-4342 (R) 703/347-5476

KITTS, Joseph (Freda) Reg. 7
Assistant, Truro Church
10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
(O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/591-6213

KLAM, Warren P., M.D. (Wendy C. Ault, Reg. 8
115 Rowell Court
Falls Church, VA 22046
(R) 703/241-7564

KNIGHT, David H. (Jean) Reg. 14
Rector, Frederick Parish
134 W. Boscawen Street, Winchester, VA 22601
(O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/662-2059

KOENIG, Harold O. (Nancy)
Route 1, Box 651, Scottsville, VA 24590
(O) 804/286-3437 (R) 804/286-3222

KUNZ, Andrew G., Jr. (Kate) Reg. 9
 Vicar, St. Peter's Church
 1907 N. 23rd Street, Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/643-2686 (R) 804/643-2686

LARKIN, Amy M. (Lilian) Reg. 15
 1920 Swanson Drive #2, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/979-4156

LaRUE, Howard A. (Kate) Reg. 15
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 Greenwood, VA 22943
 (O) 703/456-6113 (R) 703/456-6334

LAWRENCE, R. Quigg, Jr. (Annette) Reg. 11
 Assistant, Grace Episcopal Church
 P.O. Box 1059, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 911, Kilmarnock, Va. 22482
 (O) 804/435-1285 (R) 804/435-3922

LEACH, Ralph Emerson (Gloria) Reg. 11
 Priest in Charge, St. David's Church
 P.O. Box 125, Aylett, VA 23009
 (R) 804/785-2494

LEAVELL, Charles G. (Ret'd) (Lilian) Reg. 15
 609 Lyons Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (R) 804/293-7907

LEBHAR, Neil G. (Marcia) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Truro Church
 10520 Main Street, Fairfax, VA 22030
 (O) 703/273-1300 (R) 703/385-0461

LEE, David E. (Ginny) Reg. 15
 1208 Edge Hill Road, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/295-1805

LeROY, Milton R., S.T.M. (Ret.) (Jean) Reg. 11
 Route 1, Box 340, Doswell, VA 23047
 (R) 804/227-3563

LEWIS, Lloyd A., Jr., Ph.D. Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of NT, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-0559

LINCOLN, James P. (Ret'd) Reg. 14
 General Delivery, Orkney Springs, VA 22845
 (R) 703/856-8254

LOCK, Gregory J. (Ret'd) (Laura) Reg. 4
 4740 Neptune Drive, Alexandria, VA 22309
 (R) 703/780-4727

LOOMIS, De Witt H. (Elaine) Reg. 9
 Rector, Varina Church
 RFD #5, Box 318A, Richmond, VA 23231
 (O) 804/795-5340 (R) 804/795-5753

LUBELFIELD, Nicholas Paul Needham (Betsy) Reg. 3
 Rector, Trinity Church
 2217 Columbia Pike, Arlington, VA. 22204
 (O) 703/920-7077 (R)

LUNDQUIST, Robert O. (Pamela) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Trinity Church
 9325 West Street, Manassas, VA 22110
 (O) 703/368-4231

LYLES, Robert H. (Joy) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Barnabas' Church
 4801 Ravensworth Road, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-2922 (R) 703/256-3280

MacGOWAN, Kenneth A., Jr. (Ginger) Reg. 6
 St. Paul's Church
 P.O. Box 195, Haymarket, VA 22069
 (O) 703/754-7536 (R) 703/280-5035

MacKENZIE, David C. (Elsie) Reg. 8
 Assistant, The Falls Church
 115 East Fairfax St., Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/573-2392

MANN, H. Vance, III (Carol) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Mark's Parish
 115 N. East Street, Culpeper, VA 22701
 (O) 703/825-8786 (R) 703/825-0159

MANNING, David L. Reg. 9
 Assistant, St. Paul's Church
 815 East Grace St., Richmond, VA 23219
 (O) 804/643-3589 (R) 804/358-6266

MANSON, Anne Leslie Yount (Richard) Reg. 12
 Deacon/Assistant, St. Mary's Church
 Route 2, Box 355-A, Richmond, VA 23221
 (O) 804/784-5678 (R) 804/358-6496

MARKLEY, Thomas H. (Von) Reg. 9
 Rector, St. John's Church
 2401 East Broad St., Richmond, VA 23223
 (O) 804/649-7938 (R) 804/343-1856

MARLIN, John H., Jr. Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Stephen's School
 Box 12101, Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/548-5050

MARSHALL, McAlister C., D.Min. (Doris) Reg. 9
Associate Rector, St. John's Church - Part-time
PO Box 8011 (2316 E. Grace St), Richmond, VA 23223
(O) 804/648-3977 (R) 804/648-2977

MARSTON, H. Lee (Ret'd) (Charlotte) Reg. 15
Parson's Green, Box 56, Greenwood, VA 22943
(R) 804/823-4782

MARSTON, Robert D. (Maria) Reg. 15
Rector, St. Thomas' Church
P.O. Box 147, Orange, VA 22960
(O) 703/672-3761 (R) 703/672-3102

MARTIN, William L. (Gail) Reg. 14
Cunningham Chapel Parish, Christ Church, Millwood
Box 153, Millwood, VA 22646
(O) (703) 837-1112 (R) 703/837-2928

MARTIN, William R. (Patti) Reg. 12
Chaplain, St. Christopher's School
711 St. Christopher's Road, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/282-3185 (R) 804/282-4997

MAY, Boyd (Patricia) Reg. 10
Part-time Assistant, St. Mark's, Richmond
1503 Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA 23220
(O) 804/747-5765 (R) 804/353-4189

MATHEWES-GREEN, R. Gary (Frederica) Reg. 6
Rector, St. Margaret's Church
13900 Church Hill Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22191
(O) 703/494-7621 (R) 703/494-2532

MATTHEWS, F. Clayton (Martha) Reg. 11
Rector, Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill
1214 Wilmer Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
(O) 804/266-2431 (R) 804/282-1104

MAYCOCK, Roma W. (Paul) Reg. 6
Rector, Cedar Run Parish
Route 2, Box 430, Catlett, VA 22019
(O) 703/788-4252 (R) 703/788-9655

McALLISTER, James L., Jr., Ph.D. (Frances) Reg. 12
Rector, Grace Church
P.O. Box 85, Goochland, VA 23063
(O) 804/556-4368 (R) 804/556-4368

McCARTHY, Martin F. (Cindy) Reg. 11
Rector, Church of the Epiphany
P.O. Box 9544 (8000 Hermitage Road), Richmond, VA 23228
(O) 804/266-2503 (R) 804/266-8232

McCAULEY, Claud W. (Jane) Reg. 12
Rector, All Saints' Church
8787 River Road, Richmond, VA 23229
(O) 804/288-7813 (R) 804/740-8287

McCUSKER, Thomas B., III Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
(O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/569-3196

McDOWELL, Eugene Calvis (Cathy)
Chaplain, St. Catherine's School
6001 Grove Avenue, Richmond, VA 23226
(O) 804/288-2804 ext.46 (R) 804/282-6142

McLEOD, Robert Boutell (Nancy) Reg. 11
Deacon, St. Martin's Parish
Route 2, Box 155, Beaverdam, VA 23015
(O) 804/227-3413 (R) 804/227-3413

McMANN, Dean E. (Phyllis) Reg. 7
Assistant, Church of the Apostles
P.O. Box 2306, Fairfax, VA 22301
Res: 9829 St. Cloud Court, Fairfax, VA 22031
(O) 703/591-1976 (R) 703/691-3945

MENGBIER, William L., Ph.D. (Cle) Reg. 14
Associate, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg
P.O. Box 147, Bridgewater, VA 22812
(O) 703/828-2501 x537 (R) 703/828-3583

MERROW, Andrew T. P. (Joan) Reg. 4
Rector, St. Mary's Church
2609 N Glebe Road, Arlington, VA 22207
(O) 703/527-6800 (R) 703/532-0024

MILBS, James B. Reg. 5
11386 Links Drive, Reston, VA 22090
(O) 202/673-7842 (R) 703/435-3898

MILLAR, John (Kathleen)
Assistant, Christ Church
134 W. Boscawen St., Winchester, VA 22601-4186
(O) 703/662-5843 (R) 703/667-3843

MILLER, John E., Ph.D. (Marguerite) Reg. 12
Rector, St. Mary's Church
Route 2, Box 355-A, River Road, Richmond, VA 23233
(O) 804/784-5678 (R) 804/288-5265

MILLIKEN, Jean L. (Bill) Reg. 4
3732 N. Oakland St., Alexandria, VA 22207
(R) 703/527-6359

MINICH, Mason F. (Ret'd) Reg. 4
 5055 Seminary Road, Apt 1319, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/833-3593 (R) 703/379-9320

MITCHELL, James W. (Ret'd)
 Newell, Watchwell P.A., St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, B.W.I.

MOHN, Michael C. (Janie) Reg. 14
 Vicar, St. Paul's-on-the-Hill
 Route 2, Box 498, Winchester, VA 22601
 (O) 703/667-8110 (R) 703/888-3219

MONCURE, Charles P. (Florence) Reg. 4
 Administrator, Goodwin House
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (O) 703/578-1000 x166 (R) 703/321-7622

MOODY, Robert M. (Lance) Reg. 4
 Rector, Grace Church
 3601 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22305
 (O) 703/549-1980 (R) 703/836-2927

MOORE, W. Taylor, Jr. (Nancy) Reg. 1
 Rector, Christ Church
 P.O. Box 94, Spotsylvania, VA 22553
 (O) 703/582-5033 (R) 703/898-4610

MORGAN, Edward, III, D.Min. (Margaret) Reg. 4
 Professor of Field Education, VTS
 Seminary P.O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600x59 (R) 703/370-2236

MORGAN, Richard, Vth (Betty)
 22 Urso Drive, Westerly, R.I. 02891
 (R) 401/322-0412 or 7841

MORGAN, S. Neale (Mary Ann) Reg. 13
 Rector, Emmanuel, Middleburg; Our Redeemer, Aldie
 P.O. Box 306, Middleburg, VA 22117
 (O) 703/687-8631 (R) 703/327-6457

MORTON, W. Brown, III (Margaret) Reg. 13
 Box 158, Waterford, VA 22190
 (O) 703/777-6970 (R) 703/882-3474

MUELLER, Howard McC. (Ret'd) (Mary)
 Box 82, Pawley's Island, S.C. 29585

MUNRO, Michael G. (Machrina Blasdel) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Church of the Good Shepherd
 9350 Braddock Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/323-5400 (R) 703/250-6995

MURPHY, Elly Sparks (Timothy) Reg. 6
 Assistant, St. Luke's, Wellington
 8009 Fort Hunt Road, Alexandria, VA 22309
 (O) 703/765-4342 (R) 703/765-1040

MURRAY, Michael H. (Eliane)
 301 Indian Springs Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
 (O) 804/229-7897 (R) 804/229-4874

MYERS, Denys Peter (Anne)
 Deacon, Church of the Ascension & St. Agnes, Washington D.C.
 Residence: 201 North Columbus Street, Alexandria, Va 22314
 (O) 703/836-5372 (R) 703/836-5372

MYERS, William F. Reg. 5
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 457, McLean, VA 22101
 (O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/893-1347
DEAN

NEWLAND, William T., Jr. (Ann) Reg. 5
 10949 Whiterim Drive, Potomac, MD 20854
 (O) 703/281-1870 (R) 301/983-3142

NEWMAN, Murray L., Jr., Th.D. (Janice) Reg. 4
 Professor of Old Testament, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x73 (R) 703/370-6554

NOALL, Nancy Jo (Bill) Reg. 4
 Assistant, St. Paul's Church
 228 South Pitt St., Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-3312 (R) 301/593-5739

NOE, William S., Ph.D. (Anita) Reg. 11
 P.O. Box 823, Ashland, VA 23005
 (O) 804/798-7816 x283 (R) 804/798-5120

NUNN, Frances L. Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. George's Church and Hispanic Ministry
 3857 North Rixey Street, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/525-8286 (R) 703/536-4737

O'DRISCOLL, Richard Alfred (Shade Marie) Reg. 13
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 P.O. Box 195, Haymarket, VA 22069
 (O) 703/754-4214 (R)

OKRASINSKI, Ronald S. (Claudette) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Mary's Church
 203 Dennison Street, Colonial Beach, VA 22443
 (O) 804/224-7186 (R) 804/224-0794
DEAN

OLTON, Robert M. (Ret'd) (Kitty) Reg. 15
 Assistant, Ivy Parish, Route 5, Box 345-C
 Peacock Hill Farm House
 Route 1, Box 402, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-6959

PARSONS, Berry E.
 1545 Hunting Avenue, McLean, VA 22102
 (R) 703/356-2170

PATEMAN, H. Thomas (Ret'd) (Elizabeth) Reg. 10
 3100 Shore Drive, Apt 417, Virginia Beach, VA 23451
 (R) 804/496-1306

PAYDEN-TRAVERS, Christine (Jack) Reg. 10
 Assistant, St. James's Church
 1205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/355-0493

PEAR, Richard T. C. Reg. 13
 Rector, Trinity Church
 Upperville, VA 22176
 (O) 703/592-3343 (R) 703/592-3818

PENDLETON, William W. (Ret'd) (Julia) Reg. 14
 Box 399, Fort Valley Road, St. David's Church, VA 22652
 (R) 703/984-4885

PETERSEN, James H. (Mary) Reg. 5
 Assistant, St. John's Church
 1015 Gelston Circle, McLean, VA, 22102
 (O) 703/356-4902 (R) 703/893-3577

PETERSON, William M. (Murelle) Reg. 7
 Rector, St. John's Church
 Box 246, Centreville, VA 22020
 (O) 703/830-1707 (R) 703/830-1707

PETTTI, Walton S., Jr. Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Thomas' Church
 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
 (O) 804/321-9548 (R) 804/266-6441

PETTY, James S. (NancyLee) Reg. 4
 6215 Bren Mar Drive, Alexandria, VA 22312
 (O) 703/281-1870 (R) 703/354-6194

PHILLIPS, Margaret E. (J. Guernsey) Reg. 4
 Chaplain, St. Agnes School
 Residence: 12399 Anchor Court, Woodbridge, VA 22192
 (O) 703/549-3542 (R) 703/491-5209

PHIPPS, Robert S., Jr. (Barbee) Reg. 2
 Headmaster, Christchurch School
 Christchurch, VA 23031
 (O) 804/758-2306 (R) 804/758-5937

PICKARD, Joseph S. ("Mic") Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. Dunstan's Church
 1830 Kirby Road, McLean, VA 22101
 (703) 356-7533 (R) 703/448-9403

PLACE, Donald G. (Cathy) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. Asaph's, Bowling Green; St. Peter's, Port Royal
 and Vauter's Church, Loretto
 P.O. Box 227, Port Royal, VA 22535
 (O) & (H) 804/742-5695

POIST, David H. (Betsy) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Paul's Memorial Church
 1700 University Avenue, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/295-2156 (R) 804/296-2761

PRAKTISH, Carl R. (Betty) Reg. 3
 National Aeronautical and Space Administration
 Residence: 5318 North Carlyn Springs Road, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 202/755-8380 (R) 703/522-1790

PRATT, George L. (Ret'd) (Margaret) Reg. 1
 Blue Ridge Shores, Route 2, Box 247-B, Louisa, VA 23093
 (R) 703/967-9639

PREST, A. Patrick L., Jr., D.D. (Joan)
 Professor of Patient Counseling, VCU
 Box 664, MCV Station, Richmond, VA 23298
 (O) 804/786-0928 (R) 804/272-1585

PRICE, Charles P., Th.D. (Betty) Reg. 4
 Professor of Theology, VTS
 Seminary PO., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 x51 (R) 703/751-8495

PRICE, Gary K., D.D. Reg. 3
 General Secretary, Evangelical Education Society
 2300 Ninth Street South, Suite 301, Arlington, VA 22204
 (O) 703/521-3264 (R) 703/836-1137

PRICHARD, Robert W., Ph.D. (Marcia) Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-4176

PRIOR, Randall L. (Scootie) Reg. 7
 Vicar, St. Andrew's Church
 6509 Sydenstricker Road, Burke, VA 22015
 (O) 703/455-2500 (R) 703/455-5138

DEAN

PUCKETT, Douglas A. (Linda) Reg. 14
 Vicar, St. George's, Stanley; St. Paul's, Ingham
 Route 2, Box 485, Stanley, VA 22851
 (O) 703/778-3462 (R) 703/778-3462

RAMIREZ, S. Ivan (Elena) Reg. 3
 Diocesan Hispanic Missionary
 915 N. Oakland Street, Arlington, VA 22203
 (O) 703/524-4716 (R) 703/256-8920

RAMSEY, Stanton R. (Dutch) Reg. 4
 Rector, Emmanuel Church
 1608 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (O) 703/683-0303 (R) 703/548-8902

RAUH, Robert A. (Penny) Reg. 7
 Assistant, Church of the Apostles
 PO Box 2306 (3500 Pickett Road), Fairfax, VA 22031
 (O) 703/591-1974 or 1975 (R) 703/323-7954

READ, Harry A.C. (Laura)
 Asst Chaplain & Teacher, St Stephen's School
 Box 12002, Seminary Post Office,
 Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-2707 (R) 703/683-6599

REARDON, Bill Clifton (Marilyn) Reg. 7
 Vicar, The Church of the Epiphany
 12615 Franklin Farm Road, Herndon, VA 22071
 (O) 703/860-0879 (R) 703/250-1247

REEVES, William (Jane) Reg. 12
 Headmaster, Collegiate School for Boys
 101 North Mooreland Road, Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/740-7077 (R) 804/740-8357

REID, Richard, Th.D. (Helen) Reg. 4
 Dean and President, VTS
 Seminary PO, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6307

REINERS, Alwin, Jr. (Joanne) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Paul's Church
 Box 36, Hanover, VA 23069
 (O) 804/537-5515 (R) 804/537-5515

REINHEIMER, John B. (Ret'd) (Sonna Jean)
 74 Lover's Loop, Asheville, N.C. 28803

RHEIN, Francis B. (Ret'd) (Jane) Reg. 14
 2717 Blue Ridge Terrace, Winchester, VA 22601
 (winter address) (R) 703/667-2023
 Box 403, Saunterstown, RI 02874
 (summer address) (R) 401/294-2724

RICHARDSON, W. Ramsey (Emily) Reg. 15
 Rector, Christ Church
 120 West High Street, Charlottesville, VA 22901
 (O) 804/293-2347 (R) 804/977-6880

RIGHTOR, Henry H., D.D. (Ret'd) (Emily) Reg. 3
 Goodwin House,
 4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22311
 (R) 703/578-1000

ROBERTS, Donald P. (Marylyn) Reg. 6
 Rector, Olivet Church
 6107 Franconia Road, Franconia, VA 22310
 (O) 703/971-4733 (R) 703/922-8234

ROWE, G. Charles (Helen) Reg. 13
 Rector, Grace Church
 The Plains, VA 22171
 (O) 703/253-5177 (R) 703/253-5852

RUCKER, Embry C. (Ret'd) Reg. 5
 11400 Washington Plaza, #602, Reston, VA 22090
 (R) 703/471-4401

SACHS, William L., Ph.D. (Austin) Reg. 12
 Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
 P.O. Box 8500, Richmond, VA 23226
 (O) 804/288-2867 (R) 804/282-9265

SAWYER, Robert Claremont (Linda) Reg. 10
 Rector, St. Andrew's Church
 227 South Cherry Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/648-7980 (R) 804/320-3252

SAYRE, Samuel H. (Ret'd) (Marg) Reg. 2
 "Grassfield," P.O. Box 472, Mathews, VA 23109
 (R) 804/725-2963

SCHMIDT, Dennis J. J. (Anne) Reg. 2
 Rector, Abingdon Church
 P.O. Box 82, White Marsh, VA 23183
 (O) 804/693-3035 (R) 804/642-3803

SCOTT, David A., Ph.D. (Rosemarie) Reg. 4
 Professor of Systematic Theology, VTS
 Seminary P.O., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/370-6196

SCOTT, Nathan A., Jr., Ph.D. (Charlotte) Reg. 15
 Commonwealth Professor of Religious Studies, UVA
 1419 Hilltop Road, Charlottesville, VA 22903
 (O) 804/924-3741 (R) 804/977-3630

SEILER, Robert S. (Peggy) Reg. 10
 Director, "Shepherd Center," c/o St James's Church
 1205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/355-4321 (R) 804/358-5034

SHEERIN, Charles W., Jr. (Edith)
 Albany Academy for Girls
 140 Academy Road, Albany, N.Y. 12206
 (O) 518/463-2201 (R) 518/438-7676

SHERK, Grant R., Jr. (Ret'd) (Frances) Reg. 3
 204 Donmore Drive, Great Falls, VA 22066
 (R) 703/444-2828

SIEFFERMAN, Norman C. (Sara) Reg. 1
 Rector, Episcopal Churches of King George County
 P.O. Box 134, King George, VA 22485
 (O) 703/663-3085 (R) 703/775-7290

SIMPSON, Berry B. (Ret'd) Reg. 6
 1583-B North Van Dorn St., Alexandria, VA 22304
 (R) 703/671-9546

SMART, Frank F., Jr. (Ret'd) (Virginia Cary) Reg. 2
 White Stone, VA 22578
 (R) 804/435-3673

SMITH, Joan Addison Reg. 4
 Associate Rector, Christ Church
 118 North Washington Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (O) 703/549-1450 (R)

SMITH, John M. (Eleanor) Reg. 13
 Rector, St. James' Church
 14 Cornwall St., N.W., Leesburg, VA 22075
 (O) 703/777-1124 (R) 703/777-1345

SMITH, Thomas R. Reg. 10
 Assistant, St. James's Church
 1205 West Franklin St., Richmond, VA 23220
 (O) 804/355-1779 (R) 804/225-8132

SOUDER, W. Holt (Ret'd) (Isabel) Reg. 12
 P.O. Box 7305, Richmond, VA 23221
 (R) 804/355-6229

STAFFORD, William S., Ph.D. (Barbara) Reg. 4
 Assistant Professor of Church History, VTS
 Seminary PO, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6600 (R) 703/751-2769

STAMPER, James Harry (Mikie) Reg. 14
 Rector, Emmanuel Church, Woodstock & St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson
 P.O. Box 303, Woodstock, VA 22664 (O) 703/459-2720 (Woodstock)
 (O) 477-3335(Mt. Jackson) (R) 703/459-8350

STANLEY, Clifford L., Th.D. (Ret'd) Reg. 1
 Route 4, Box 503, Stafford, VA 22554
 (R) 703/659-2386

STEELE, Steven L. (Joy) Reg. 3
 Assistant, St. Andrew's Church
 4000 Lorcom Lane, Arlington, VA 22207
 (O) 703/522-1600 (R) 703/525-2009

STEIN, Charles, Jr. (Ret'd) (Jane) Reg. 6
 2694 Treehouse Drive, Woodbridge, VA 22192
 (R) 703/494-7822

STEWART, J. Bruce Reg. 8
 Director, Center for Liturgy and the Arts
 4327 Ravensworth Road, #211, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/941-9422 (R) 703/941-9422

STINSON, Richard L., D.Min. (Anne) Reg. 6
 Rector, St. James' Church
 Box 109, Mount Vernon, VA 22121-0109
 (O) 703/780-3081 (R) 703/780-3080

STRANGE, E. Bruton, IV (Cynthia) Reg. 5
 200 Fiddlers Hill Road, Edgewater, MD 21037
 (R) 301/798-0785

STRIBLING, Anna Jones (Bill) Reg. 5
 Ass't, Church of the Holy Comforter
 543 Beulah Road, N.E., Vienna, VA 22180
 (O) 703/938-6521 (R) 703/978-3418

STRIBLING, Jess H., Jr., S.T.M. (Miriam) Reg. 3
 Non-S Associate, St. Michael's Church, Arlington
 Residence: 2099 Hopewood Drive, Falls Church, VA 22043
 (O) 202/638-3833 (R) 703/534-7924

SULLIVAN, Rosemary G. (Ted) Reg.
 Assistant, Grace Episcopal Church
 3601 Russell Road, Alexandria, VA 22305
 (O) 703/549-1980 (R) 548-2460

SWAIM, Claude C. (Ret'd) (Elizabeth) Reg. 10
 5214 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23226
 (R) 804/288-7810

SWANN, Sydney C., Jr. (Ret'd) (Becky) Reg. 2
 Route 2, Box 201A2, Lancaster, VA 22503
 (R) 804/462-5788

SYDNOR, Charles R., Jr. (Maureen) Reg. 1
 Rector, St. George's Church
 905 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
 (O) 703/373-4133 (R) 703/371-6344

SYDNOR, William (Ret'd) (Caroline) Reg. 4
 211 South Lee Street, Alexandria, VA 22314
 (R) 703/683-3623

TAYLOR, Gregory B. (Ann) Reg. 4
 106 West Rosemont Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (O) 703/523-7579 (R) 703/549-5785

TAYLOR, Josephine A.
 Assistant, St. Paul's Church
 65 North Main Street, Wallingford, CT 06492
 (O) 203/269-5050 (R) 203/269-9310

TAYLOR, William F. (Silvana)
 515-B Kenilworth Avenue, Lansdale, PA 19446
 (R) 215/368-7761

TEDESCO, Robert L. (Dottie)
 Curate, Olivet Church
 6107 Franconia Rd, Franconia, VA 22310
 (O) 703/971-4733 (R) 703/978-7670

TETRAULT, David J. (Georgia)
 Southern Virginia and Virginia Missioner with the Deaf
 110 Richards Road, Williamsburg, VA 23185
 (O) 804/253-0797 (R) 804/253-0797

THOMAS, John A. (Helene) Reg. 8
 Department of Justice Program Specialist
 Residence: 3912 Moss Drive, Annandale, VA 22003
 (R) 703/941-3350

THOMTE, Hubert D. (Ret'd) (Bettie) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 989, Kilmarnock, VA 22482
 (R) 804/435-3575

TOWNSEND, Morton (Ret'd) (Ellen) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 132-A, Lancaster, VA 22503
 (R) 804/462-5792

TRACHE, Robert G. (Mary Lou) Reg. 4
 Rector, Immanuel-On-The-Hill
 Seminary Post Office, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/370-6555 (R) 703/370-6544

TRIGG, Joseph Wilson (Joy) Reg. 8
 Rector, St. Patrick's Church
 3243 Brush Drive, Falls Church, VA 22042
 (O) 703/532-5656 (R) 703/237-1048

TRUMBORE, Frederick R. (Jean) Reg. 14
 Rector, Christ Church
 P.O. Box 231, Luray, VA 22835
 (O) 703/743-5734 (R) 703/743-7830

TUCKER, Beverley D. (Jean)
 465 Bishamoncho, Kyoto 602, Japan
 (O) 075/251-4034 (R) 075/231-6553

TURNBULL, Malcolm E. (Nell) Reg. 12
 Vicar, St. Bartholomew's Church
 P.O. Box 29626, (10627 Patterson Ave), Richmond, VA 23229
 (O) 804/740-2101 (R) 804/740-4008

VAN DEVELDER, Frank R., Ph.D. (Mary) Reg. 4
 P.O. Box 1887
 Fairfield Glade, TENN 38555

VAN DYKE, John-Michael (Leslie) Reg. 13
 Rector, Piedmont Parish
 P.O. Box 126, Delaplane, VA 22025
 (O) 703/364-2772 (R) 703/364-2874

VAN SCOYOC, Gardner W. (Nancy) Reg. 4
 President, Van Scoyoc Associates
 Residence: 5928 Lomack Ct., Alexandria, VA 22312
 (O) 703/532-4700 (R) 703/256-5664

von HEMERT, John O. (Toby) Reg. 13
 Rector, St. James' Church
 P.O. Box 1216, Louisa, VA 23093
 (O) 703/967-1665 (R) 703/967-0193

WANDALL, Frederick S. (Ginger) Reg. 4
 Teacher, St. Stephen's School, Alexandria
 Residence: 4460 Forest Glen Court, Annandale, VA 22003
 (O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/941-3741

WARD, Edwin M. (Allein) Reg. 4
 Headmaster, St. Stephen's School
 1000 St. Stephen's Road, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-2700 (R) 703/370-6618

WARE, Marshall T. (Tricia) Reg. 12
 4103 Cary Street Road, Richmond, VA 23221
 (O) 804/285-3935 (R) 804/353-4193

WARNER, David M. (Roseanna) Reg. 11
 Rector, Christ-Ascension Church
 1704 West Laburnum Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227
 (O) 804/264-9474 (R) 804/266-7835

WAY, Peter T. (Elizabeth) Reg. 15
 Vicar, Grace Church, Bremo Bluff
 Residence: Tros-Dale, Keene, VA 22946
 (R) 804/286-3914

WAYLAND, David C. (Betsy) Reg. 7
 Pastoral Consultation Center of Greater Washington
 Residence: 7173 Game Lord Drive, Springfield, VA 22153
 (O) 703/281-1870 (R) 703/455-7044

WEILER, William L., Ph.D. (Carol) Reg. 3
 Director, Washington Office of The Episcopal Church
 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002
 (O) 202/547-7300 (R) 703/241-2611

WELLFORD, T. Dabney (Ret'd) (Harriet) Reg. 2
 Route 1, Box 631, Warsaw, VA 22572
 (R) 804/333-3524

WENTT, Allan R. (Elizabeth) Reg. 11
 Rector, St. Philip's Church
 2900 Hanes Avenue, Richmond, VA 23222
 (O) 804/321-1266 (R) 804/266-1380

WEST, Stewart B. (Atala) Reg. 12
 Rector, St. John's Church, Columbia
 P.O. Box 70, Goochland, VA 23063
 (O) 804/457-3741 (R) 804/457-3741

WHITE, Elijah B., III (Anita) Reg. 13
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands
 Box 330, Hamilton, VA 22068
 (O) 703/338-4357 (R) 703/338-4265

WHITE, Harold N. ("Hal") (Sally) Reg. 6
 Rector, St. Aidan's Church
 8531 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308
 (O) 703/360-4220 (R) 703/360-0318

WILLIAMS, Edwin T. (Ret'd) (Blanche) Reg. 10
 1600 Westbrook Avenue, Apt. 851, Richmond, VA 23227
 (R) 804/264-6320

WILLIAMS, J. Lawrence B., D.D. (Ret'd) (Griselda) Reg. 14
 Montana Hall, White Post, VA 22663
 (R) 703/837-1328

WILLIAMS, John Page, Litl.D., D.D., LL.D. (Ret'd) (Betty) Reg. 12
 703-G North Hamilton St., Richmond, VA 23221
 (R) 804/358-1644

WILLIAMSON, Daniel Raymond (Diane)
 Curate, All Saints Church
 346 Termino Avenue, Long Beach, CALIF 90814
 Mailing address: 332 Termino Avenue, Long Beach, Calif. 98014
 (O) 213/438-3650 (R) 213/439-7586

WINDEL, Marian K. Reg. 9
 Rector, Westover Church
 Route 2, Box 22, Charles City, VA 23030
 (O) 804/829-2488 (R) 804/829-2488

WOOD, Deborah S. Reg. 2
 Chaplain, St. Margaret's School
 P.O. Box 1696, Tappahannock, VA 22560
 (O) 804/443-3357 (R) 804/443-9661

WOOD, Hunter H., Ph.D. (Lucy) Reg. 4
 Northern VA Association for Transactional Analysis
 4801 Kenmore Avenue, Suite 115, Alexandria, VA 22304
 (O) 703/751-7690 (R) 804/977-2624

WOODARD, George Henry. D.D. (Lucila) Reg. 4
 Rector, Meade Memorial Church
 5340 Holmes Run Parkway, Alexandria, VA 22301
 (O) 703/549-1334 (R) 703/461-0445

WOODS, Paula Van Arsdale (Jim) Reg. 6
 2641 Black Fir Court, Reston, VA 22091
 (R) 703/476-4198

WORTHINGTON, Daniel O., Jr. (Jane) Reg. 2
 Rector: Ware Church
 P.O. Box 616, Gloucester, VA 23061
 (O) 804/693-3821 (R) 804/693-9536

WYER, George W. (Nancy) Reg. 15
 Rector, St. Paul's and St. John the Baptist Churches
 Ivy, VA 22945
 (O) 804/295-3496 (R) 804/295-3946

YATES, John W., II (Susan) Reg. 8
 Rector, The Falls Church
 S. Washington and Fairfax Sts, Falls Church, VA 22046
 (O) 703/532-7600 (R) 703/241-2489

CLERGY WHO HAVE LEFT THE DIOCESE SINCE COUNCIL 1986

The Rev'd C. Gordon Peerman to the Diocese of Tennessee - 1 February 1986

The Rev'd John R. Frizzell, Jr., D.D., to the Diocese of Washington - 1 April 1986

The Rev'd Richard H. Fife to the Diocese of Central New York - 9 May 1986

The Rev'd Harry L. Hoffman to the Diocese of Maryland - 13 June 1986

The Rev'd Gerald A. Riley to the Diocese of Newark - 21 July 1986

The Rev'd William D. Boyd to the Diocese of Olympia - 29 July 1986

The Rev'd Michael K. Harmuth to the Diocese of Texas - 1 August 1986
 The Rev'd Roger Tilden to the Diocese of Michigan - 4 August 1986
 The Rev'd Fredrick L. Goodwin, Jr., to the Diocese of W. Massachusetts - 21 August 1986
 The Rev'd Alison Barfoot to the Diocese of Pittsburg - 1 September 1986
 The Rev'd Karen G. Walters to the Diocese of Maryland - 5 September 1986

DECEASED CLERGY SINCE COUNCIL 1986

The Rev'd Dennis Whittle - March 27, 1986
 The Rev'd Stanley E. Ashton - May 3, 1986
 The Rev'd Harold Peters - March 10, 1986
 The Rev'd William C. Bartlett - August 13, 1986

The above listing of clergy reflects the active Clergy List of the Diocese of Virginia as of August 29, 1986, however, in the year 1985, the following clergy were active in the Diocese, but who have since the 191st Annual Council recessed on February 1, 1986, accepted calls outside the Diocese.

**CLERGY NOT CANONICALLY RESIDENT
 WHO ARE OFFICIATING BY PERMISSION**

(Not Eligible to Vote)

BISHOPS

LEIGHTON, David K., Sr., D.D. Virginia
 P.O. Box 310 703/456-6695
 Greenwood, Virginia 22943
 (Assisting in confirmation during 1986 per Bishop Lee)

CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Julian, Ph.D. Lucknow-Church of India
 106 John's Hall, VTS (703) 751-9862
 Alexandria, VA 22304

ALLEN, Erik H. Pennsylvania
 327 South Pitt St. 703/549-8566
 Alexandria, VA 22314

BAGAY, Martin J. Ohio
 3908 Seminary Ave 804/262-7785
 Richmond, VA 23227

BECK, Jacob David Washington
 Interim - St. Dunstan's, McLean 301/340-7479
 616 Azalea Drive 301/340-7479
 Rockville, MD 20850

BENA, David John Texas
 AF Chapl., Chief of Chaplains Ofe O: 202/767-4814
 13016 Amesbury St. R: 703/491-8565
 Woodbridge, VA 22192

BERG, Otto B. Washington
 127 Sixth Street, N.E. 202/547-1422
 Washington, D.C. 20002

BISHOP, Edwin L. Oregon
 Interim - Holy Comforter, Richmond 804/741-4045
 1407 Westshire Lane,
 Richmond, VA 23233

BOWEN, Paul Roger Washington
 Summer Chaplain, Shrine Mont 202/537-6400
 St. Alban's School, Mt. St. Alban
 Washington, D.C. 20016

BOWMAN, Locke E., Jr.
Prof./C.E. & Pastoral Theo. & Dir.,
Ctr. for Ministry of Teaching
VTS, Seminary P.O.
Alexandria, VA 22304

BROOKS, Porter H.
9797 Kedge Court
Vienna, VA 22180

CARMAN, Charles C.
8700 Pellington Place #1
Richmond, VA 23229

CARNAN, Charles W., Jr.
General Delivery
White Hall, VA 22987

CHAPMAN, Geoffrey W.
Assistant, Truro Church
10520 Main Street

COFFIN, Roy R., Jr.
Interim - St. Francis, Great Falls
124 Hesketh Street
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

CURRAN, Charles D., Jr.
Route 1, Box 533
Catlett, VA 22019

DAWAWL, Suhel S.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

DINGLE, John H.
6419 Melia St.
Springfield, VA 22150

FAUGHNAN, William D.
10124 Ranger Road
Fairfax, VA 22030

FRACHER, Louis Hoyt
Clinical Pastoral Counselor
David C. Wilson Hospital, Charlottesville
P.O. Box 632
Waynesboro, VA 22980

FRIZZELL, John R., Jr.
Episcopal Church House
Mount St. Alban
Washington, D.C.

Arizona
R: 703/823-0914
O: 703/370-6600

Northwest Texas
703/938-0853

Arizona
804/270-3292

Southern Virginia
804/823-4907

Ohio
R: 703/385-5949
O: 703/273-1300

Washington
301/656-6874

Southwestern Virginia
804/971-3604

Jerusalem
703/370-7241

New York
703/569-3818

Chicago
O: 202/633-6916
R: 703/273-8068

Southwest Virginia
O: 804/977-1120
R: 703/942-2090

Washington

GAUSBY, Donald S.
4921 Seminary Road, Apt. 1007
Alexandria, VA 22311

GRATER, Coval Theodore
Route 4, Box 622
Hayes, VA 23072

GREER, David J.
P.O. Box 5218
Shreveport, LA 71105

GROFF, Reginald C.
208 Prince Street
Leesburg, VA 22075

HANCHEY, Howard
Faculty: VTS
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, VA 22304

HARRIS, Charles U., D.D.
Flint Hill
Delaplane, VA 22025

HARRIS, M. Hugh
Hospital Chaplain, Arlington Hospital
1701 North George Mason Drive
Arlington, VA 22205

HAYDEN, Robert S.
Ass't Prof/Geography, George Mason Univ.
9503 Babson Ct.
Fairfax, VA 22032

HOLLOWELL, Marvin E., Jr.
USA Chaplain
7917 St. George Ct.
Springfield, VA 22153

HUTCHESON, William B. L.
Route 2, Box 650
Gloucester, VA 23061

KENT, David W.
Chaplain, (Col) USA
8904 Battery Road
Alexandria, VA 22308

KERR, Joseph R.
Priest-In-Charge, Aquia Church
P.O. Box 275
Stafford, VA 22554

New York
O: 703/960-4808
O: 703/931-6665

Newark
804/642-5726

Louisiana
318/865-8469

Springfield
703/777-5294

Southern Virginia
O: 703/370-6600
R: 703/751-4530

Chicago
703/364-2828

Oregon
O: 703/558-5000
R: 703/830-4830

North Carolina
703/978-0809

Dallas
O: 703/664-2274
H: 703/455-5099

East Carolina
804/693-2740

Kansas
O: 202/475-0706
R: 703/360-2794

Southern Virginia
O: 703/659-4007
H: 703/659-4797

KRYDER, Edward H., D.D.
Adjunct Professor, VTS
2502 Lisbon Lane
Alexandria, VA 22306

LEE, Joseph Dae-Young
Minister/Korean Cong.
St. Andrew's, Arlington
St. George's Hall, VTS, #107
Alexandria, VA 22304

LITTLE, Donald C.
6376 Shaundale Dr.
Springfield, VA 22152

LIVESAY, Alexander E.
921 St. Charles Avenue
Charlottesville, VA 22901

McCRACKEN, William Chave, D.D.
Villa Ben EZRA,
Turner Mtn, Ivy, VA 22945

METHVEN, Alexander A.
9029 Old Courthouse Road
Vienna, VA 22180

MITCHELL, Henry B. (Ret.)
805 N. Howard Street, Apt. 321
Alexandria, VA 22304

MONAHAN, Anne D.
404 South Lee Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

MOULTON, John A.
8401 Chippenham Pkwy
Richmond, VA 23235

MULLIN, Mark H.
St. Alban's School
Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.C. 20016

NORTHUP, Lesley A.
1227 E. Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

PALMGREN, Charles L.
Non-stipendiary Ass't,
St. Peter's, Arlington
6042 25th Road, N
Arlington, VA 22207

Western New York
703/765-9065

Seoul, Korea
703/823-2966

Atlanta
703/569-7736

Washington
301/652-2246

Ohio
804/296-2872

Canterbury
703/938-8945/4675

Michigan
703/751-2796

Washington
202/966-2093

Southern Virginia
804/272-5575

Washington
202/537-6429

New York
202/546-3814

Colorado
703/536-6606 (R)
703/536-6606 (C)

PETTIGREW, Robert
1896 Villa Ridge Drive, Unit A
Reston, VA 22090

RAPP, Phillip J.
1803 Horseback Trail
Vienna, VA 22180-1813

ROBERTSON, E. Bolling
912 Kenmore Drive
Mechanicsville, VA 23111

RORKE, Stephen E.
918 Beverley Drive
Alexandria, VA 22302

SEILER, Jeffrey
Assistant, St. Margaret's Church
654 North Ripley Street
Alexandria, VA 22304

SMITH, Stuart H.
Deacon, St. John's & Farnham Church
P.O. Box 1093
Warsaw, VA 22572

SMUCKER, John R., III
108 N. Quaker Lane
Alexandria, VA 22304

SWANSON, Carl D.
P.O. Box 175
Grottoes, VA 24441

SORENSON, John T.
Assistant Chaplain, St. Stephen's School
P.O. Box 12002
Alexandria, VA 22304

TESCHNER, David H.
Assistant, St. Stephen's Church
P.O. Box 8500
Richmond, VA 23226

VANDER POEL, Frederick T.
Interim - St. Paul's, Alexandria
411 Duke Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

WADDELL, Thomas R.
6300 Stevenson Avenue, #805
Alexandria, VA 22304

Southern Virginia
703/860-5208

Ohio
703/281-9568

Liberia
804/266-6586

Rochester
703/237-7950

Massachusetts
H: 703/494-7621
H: 703/370-4379

North Carolina

Michigan
703/751-6909

Western Michigan
703/249-4900

Massachusetts
O: 703/931-8348
H: 703/751-2700

Rhode Island
O: 804/288-2867
H: 804/288-3297

West Missouri
703/549-3312 (O)
703/548-8656 (R)

House of Bishop's Special List
703/751-1548

WILLIAMS, James W.
808B Monument Avenue
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

WIRES, John W.
The Episcopal High School
Alexandria, VA 22302

WOMBLE, Rufus J.
4203 Dover Road
Richmond, VA 23221

WORKS, David A.
22 Meadow Road
Topsfield, MA

Alabama
703/371-4120

Atlanta
703/379-6530

Arkansas
804/358-3344

New Hampshire
703/887-5613

**LIST OF CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
IN ORDER OF
THEIR RECEPTION**

**LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN
ORDER OF THEIR RECEPTION**

BISHOPS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE AND WHENCE RECEIVED/ORDAINED</u>
LEE, PETER JAMES (Consecrated May 19, 1984)	May 19, 1984 R. North Carolina
LEWIS, DAVID HENRY, JR. (Consecrated Feb 3, 1980)	May 30, 1942 Ordained
GIBSON, ROBERT F. JR., (ret) (Consecrated Sept 8, 1949)	Sept 8, 1949 R. Tennessee

PRIESTS

WILLIAMS, John Page (ret)	Sept 15, 1935	Ordained
MARSTON, H. Lee (ret)	Apr 1, 1937	R. Newark
FAULKNER, Thomas G., Jr. (ret)	June 6, 1937	Ordained
EASTMAN, Reginald W. (ret)	May 27, 1942	R. S. Florida
KEVIN, ROBERT O., Jr. (ret)	Mar 7, 1944	R. Missouri
SWAIM, Claude O (ret)	July 19, 1945	Ordained
HARP, Reno S., Jr., (ret)	June 24, 1946	R. Washington
TOWNSEND, Morton (ret)	Jan 1, 1948	R. S. Virginia
BALDWIN, Harry W., Jr. (ret)	June 4, 1948	Ordained
FALL, Ralph E. (ret)	June 27, 1948	R. Ohio
LINCOLN, James P. (ret)	Sept 29, 1948	R. Florida
DAVIS, Raymond W. (ret)	Oct 4, 1948	R. Newark
PRICE, Gary K.	Nov 4, 1949	R. Pennsylvania
SOUDER, W. Holt (ret)	June 9, 1950	Ordained
HOPSON, Maurice H. (ret)	Sept 1, 1950	R. SW Virginia
DAVIDSON, Treadwell (ret)	Jan 1, 1951	R. N. Carolina
JONES, Albert N. (ret)	Apr 15, 1951	R. Alaska
BEVERIDGE, Lowell P. (ret)	May 15, 1952	Ordained
SEILER, Robert S.	June 6, 1952	Ordained
TUCKER, Beverley D	June 6, 1952	Ordained
WELLFORD, T. Dabney (ret)	June 6, 1952	Ordained
HOBSON, Jennings W., Jr. (ret)	May 1, 1953	R. W. Virginia
HENRY, John C. (ret)	June 1, 1953	R. W. Virginia
MONCURE, Charles P.	June 5, 1953	Ordained
FRANK, William George	May 20, 1954	R. Kentucky
HOWARTH, Boyd R. (ret)	Sep 15, 1954	R. W. N. Carolina
GREGORY, Edward M.	Oct 11, 1954	Ordained
MORGAN, Edward, III	June 3, 1955	Ordained
BREITENBACH, Louis C.	Aug 11, 1955	R. Michigan
MITCHELL, James W. (ret)	Mar 6, 1956	R. Massachusetts
BRADFORD, Louis M. (ret)	June 1, 1956	Ordained
GIBSON, Churchill J., Jr.	June 1, 1956	Ordained
PENDLETON, William W. (ret)	June 1, 1956	Ordained
LYLES, Robert H.	June 7, 1957	Ordained

SHERK, Grant R., Jr. (ret)	June 7, 1957	Ordained
BAKER, Richard R., III	June 15, 1957	R. Florida
NEWMAN, Murray Lee, Jr.	Nov 13, 1957	R. W. Massachusetts
RHEIN, Francis B. (ret)	Dec 16, 1957	R. Pennsylvania
MUELLER, Howard McC. (ret)	Feb 10, 1958	R. Tennessee
PREST, A. Patrick L., Jr.	Feb 28, 1958	R. Connecticut
WEST, Stewart B	Mar 10, 1958	R. W. Virginia
VAN SCOYOC, Gardner W.	June 13, 1958	Ordained
STANLEY, Clifford L. (ret)	Nov 12, 1959	R. Missouri
PETTY, James S.	June 12, 1959	Ordained
BOYD, William D. (ret)	Sept 10, 1959	R. NW Texas
SYDNOR, C. William (ret)	Sept 1, 1959	R. Texas
CARR, Dabney J., III	June 28, 1960	Ordained
GRUMBINE, Eugene E.	June 28, 1960	Ordained
SAYRE, Samuel H. (ret)	Feb 21, 1961	R. Los Angeles
EANES, Edward W (ret)	Apr 8, 1961	Ordained
EDDLETON, Oscar B. (ret)	Sept 2, 1961	R. N. Carolina
SMART, Frank F., Jr. (ret)	Mar 5, 1962	R. Honolulu
PATEMAN, H. Thomas (ret)	Mar 27, 1962	R. Ohio
BARTON, George L, III (ret)	July 2, 1962	R. SW Virginia
HASKELL, Louis A. (ret)	Oct 1, 1962	R. W. Virginia
BROWN, William Hill, III	Nov 24, 1962	Ordained
GUY, James S. (ret)	May 13, 1963	R. Pan Canal Zone
AIKEN, Charles D., Jr.	June 15, 1963	Ordained
PETERSON, William M.	June 15, 1963	Ordained
RUCKER, Embry C. (ret)	Sept 15, 1963	R. Kentucky
HOFFMAN, Harry L., III	Nov 5, 1963	R. Wyoming
TAYLOR, William F., Jr.	Aug 1, 1964	R. W. Virginia
ADAMS, John D., Jr.	Sept 1, 1964	R. Maryland
GREEN, James M.	Oct 6, 1964	R. W. Virginia
PRATT, George Lyon (ret)	Oct 19, 1964	R. Los Angeles
HARRIS, Carl B.	Jan 1, 1965	W. Washington
WOOD, Hunter H.	June 12, 1965	Ordained
DAVIS, Gordon Bell	Nov 15, 1965	R. S. Virginia
ISMAY, Roderick R. (ret)	June 1, 1966	R. Easton
RIGHTOR, Henry H. (ret)	July 1, 1966	R. Maryland
ALLEN, Charles R. (ret)	July 15, 1966	R. W. N. Carolina
BOOKE, Peter W.	Oct 19, 1966	R. Pennsylvania
CAMPBELL, Benjamin P.	Nov 12, 1966	Ordained
BUNTING, Jere, Jr.	Dec 12, 1966	R. SW Virginia
STRIBLING, Jess H., Jr.	Jan 1, 1967	R. Washington
LOCK, Gregory J. (ret)	Feb 10, 1967	R. Washington
LeROY, Milton R. (ret)	Apr 21, 1967	R. Cuba
ANGEL, Clyde S. (ret)	June 10, 1967	Ordained
MENGENBIER, William L.	June 10, 1967	Ordained
DUVALL, Robert W.	Aug 15, 1967	R. S. Carolina
BOYD, Robert J., Jr.	Sept 1, 1967	R. SW Virginia
NEWLAND, William T., Jr.	Dec 1, 1967	R. Washington
KETTLEWELL, John M.	Jan 4, 1968	R. Chicago
FAIRCHILD, H. Llewellyn	Jan 15, 1968	R. Kansas
FLEMING, George S.	Apr 1, 1968	R. W. Virginia
BARTLETT, William C. (ret)	May 1, 1968	R. Connecticut
HALL, Robert C., Jr.	June 8, 1968	Ordained
PETTIT, Walton S., Jr.	June 8, 1968	Ordained
WHITE, Elijah B., III	June 8, 1968	Ordained
HARTL, K. Palmer	Sept 17, 1968	R. Connecticut
COOPER, Francis M. (ret)	Jan 1, 1969	R. S. Florida
GOODWIN, Frederick D., III	June 14, 1969	Ordained

GILMAN, Robert R.	Aug 5, 1969	R. Newark
DICKEY, Robert W., Jr.	Aug 15, 1969	R. Delaware
MORGAN, S. Neale	Sept 1, 1969	R. Pittsburg
LaRUE, Howard A.	Oct 1, 1969	R. S. Virginia
SIMPSON, Berry B. (ret)	Oct 1, 1969	R. Washington
SYDNOR, Charles R., Jr.	June 20, 1970	Ordained
WANDALL, Frederick S.	Sept 1, 1970	R. SW. Virginia
STINSON, Richard L.	Oct 5, 1970	R. Newark
DOUGHERTY, Burtis M.	Nov 25, 1970	R. W. New York
JOHNSON, William Pegram, III	Nov 30, 1970	R. E. Carolina
MINICH, Mason F.	Jan 1, 1971	R. Costa Rica
GORDON, Steirling G.	June 1, 1971	R. N. Carolina
SCOTT, David A.	June 15, 1971	R. W. Massachusetts
RAMSEY, Stanton R.	June 28, 1971	R. W. Missouri
vonHEMERT, John O.	July 1, 1971	R. SW. Virginia
SHEERIN, Charles W., Jr.	Sept 13, 1971	R. Massachusetts
DOLS, William L., Jr.	Apr 2, 1972	R. Massachusetts
MARLIN, John H., Jr.	Apr 5, 1972	R. Washington
PRAKTISH, Carl R.	Apr 15, 1972	Ordained
LEWIS, Lloyd Alexander, Jr.	May 27, 1972	Ordained
WAY, Peter T.	May 27, 1972	Ordained
EVANS, F. Hughes (ret)	June 18, 1972	Ordained
EADE, Kenneth C. (ret)	July 1, 1972	R. NM & SW Texas
ANDERSEN, John D.	Aug 1, 1972	R. Connecticut
PRIOR, Randall L.	Oct 6, 1972	R. C. Gulf Coast
PRICE, Charles P.	Apr 12, 1973	R. Massachusetts
WILLIAMS, Edwin T., Jr. (ret)	May 1, 1973	R. E. Carolina
COFFEY, E. Allen	May 26, 1973	Ordained
DuBOIS, Richard R.	May 26, 1973	Ordained
HOBSON, Jennings W., III	May 26, 1973	Ordained
HODGE, Vincent S.	May 26, 1973	Ordained
SACHS, William L	May 26, 1973	Ordained
EDWARDS, D. Raby	Sept 1, 1973	R. Atlanta
MYERS, William F.	Nov 1, 1973	R. C. New York
STEIN, Charles Jr., (ret)	Nov 1, 1973	Ordained
BRAKE, William H., Jr.	Jan 10, 1974	R. S. Virginia
WYER, George, W.	Feb 27, 1974	R. SE Florida
BROWN, E. Guthrie (ret)	Mar 16, 1974	R. SW Virginia
CORRY, Richard S.	Apr 22, 1974	R. Florida
WARNER, David M.	May 1, 1974	R. Utah
PRICHARD, Robert W.	May 24, 1974	Ordained
CORKRAN, Richard L., Jr.	June 20, 1974	R. Connecticut
ALBRITTON, Sherrod R.	Aug 1, 1974	R. Atlanta
BAYFIELD, Ralph Wesley	Dec 10, 1974	R. Pennsylvania
MORTON, W. Brown, III	Jan 15, 1975	R. C. CHR - Europe
MOODY, Robert M.	Feb 1, 1975	R. Wyoming
BAILEY, Theodore H., III	Feb 15, 1975	R. Maryland
DOLS, Timothy W.	Apr 1, 1975	R. Maryland
THOMTE, Hubert D. (ret)	Apr 15, 1975	R. E. Carolina
BARKER, T. Whitney	May 24, 1975	Ordained
CRAIGHILL, Robert R.	May 24, 1975	Ordained
STRANGE, E. Bruton, IV	June 18, 1975	R. SW Virginia
MURRAY, Michael H.	Aug 3, 1975	R. SW Virginia
ROWE, George Charles (ret)	Sept 1, 1975	R. Massachusetts
SMITH, John M.	Sept 2, 1975	R. N. Carolina
BUZBY, Richard	Sept 3, 1975	R. S. Virginia
FRYE, Roye M.	Dec 31, 1975	R. Texas

HOLLIDAY, C. Thomas	June 23, 1979	Ordained
HERGENRATHER, Lynda M.	June 23, 1979	Ordained
PEARL, Richard T.C.	Oct 20, 1979	R. Washington
STEWART, J. Bruce	Sept 4, 1979	R. Newark
LEBHAR, Neil Gedney	Oct 15, 1979	R. Connecticut
WENTT, Allan R.	Oct 16, 1979	R. S. Ohio
CAMPBELL, Edmund D., Jr.	Dec 1, 1979	R. Alabama
HADDIX, Theodore R., Jr.	Dec 7, 1979	R. W. Virginia
MATTHEWS, F. Clayton	Jan 1, 1980	R. E. Carolina
GUTHRIE, William	Feb 1, 1980	R. Guyana
OKRASINSKI, Ronald S.	Feb 6, 1980	Ordained
FALCONE, John Francis	Mar 25, 1980	Ordained
SCHMIDT, Dennis J.J.	June 1, 1980	R. S. Virginia
BRAGG, Randolph M.	June 1, 1980	R. S. Virginia
ANDREWS, Robert H. (ret)	June 9, 1980	R. Erie
HARLAN, Lowell Bostick	June 14, 1980	Ordained
KETTLEWELL, Paula Swaebe	June 14, 1980	Ordained
MANN, Harold Vance, III	June 18, 1980	R. W. Louisiana
COBB, Lewis, M.	July 14, 1980	R. S. Virginia
TAYLOR, Gregory B.	July 18, 1980	R. Ohio
FRAZIER, Samuel K., Jr.	Sept 18, 1980	R. W. Virginia
PETERSEN, James Henry	Oct 6, 1980	R. Arkansas
JOHNSON, Charles L.	Nov 17, 1980	R. S. Virginia
COOKE, Bruce H.	Nov 20, 1980	R. Iowa
MANNING, David Lee	Jan 1, 1981	R. Easton
LEE, David E.	Jan 26, 1981	R. Michigan
NOE, William Stanton	Jan 28, 1981	R. E. Carolina
KINSER, Prentice, III	Mar 1, 1981	R. SW Virginia
HAYES, Francis W., Jr. (ret)	Mar 31, 1981	R. S. Virginia
FRASER, Alexander (ret)	Apr 1, 1981	R. Alabama
STAFFORD, William S.	May 2, 1981	Ordained
KUNZ, Andrew George, Jr.	May 15, 1981	R. Missouri
GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Neal	May 31, 1981	Ordained
MERROW, Andrew T. P.	June 7, 1981	Ordained
GOFF, Susan E.	June 23, 1981	R. Newark
BERRY, Timothy Scribner	July 5, 1981	R. San Diego
BOLTON, John D.	Aug 18, 1981	R. So. Virginia
HALLOCK, Harold H., Jr.	Sept 1, 1981	R. Tennessee
WARD, Edwin M.	Sept 10, 1981	R. Connecticut
MATHEWES-GREEN, R. Gary	Sept 24, 1981	R. Louisiana
MARKLEY, Thomas H.	Oct 1, 1981	R. So. Virginia
BROWN, Allen W., Jr.	Dec 1, 1981	R. S.E. Florida
CATLIN, Sam Marshall, Jr.	Dec 7, 1981	R. Nebraska
MILLER, John Edward	Dec 12, 1981	Ordained
JENKINS, Holt M. (ret)	Feb 25, 1982	R. Maryland
NOALL, Nancy Jo	Feb 24, 1982	R. Washington
WEILER, William L.	Mar 5, 1982	R. Pennsylvania
LARKIN, Amy M.	Apr 17, 1982	Ordained
BRYAN, Jonathan R.	June 9, 1982	Ordained
STRIBLING, Anna Jones	June 9, 1982	Ordained
CARTER, J. Currie	June 15, 1982	R. So. Virginia
BROWN, Dwight L.	June 17, 1982	R. W. Massachusetts
BAXTER, Philip R.	June 21, 1982	R. Missouri
WINDEL, Marian K.	June 28, 1982	R. Washington
REINHEIMER, John B.	July 7, 1982	R. Presiding Bishop's S.L.
BURLEY, John B.	July 7, 1982	R. S Carolina

ROBERTS, Donald P.	Sept 1, 1982	R. So. Virginia
FAGAN, Frank F., III	Sept 30, 1982	R. S. Carolina
JONES, Theodore G.	Oct 1, 1982	R. C. New York
BEVERIDGE, Robert H.	Oct 1, 1982	R. Oregon
PUCKETT, Douglas A.	Oct 18, 1982	R. U. South Carolina
MacKENZIE, David C.	Nov 20, 1982	R. Pittsburgh
REINERS, Alwin	Nov 20, 1982	R. Missouri
SIEFFERMAN, Norman C.	Dec 15, 1982	R. Atlanta
MARTIN, William R.	Jan 1, 1983	R. S. Virginia
van DYKE, John-Michael	Jan 1, 1985	R. Mississippi
MOORE, W. Taylor, Jr.	Jan 18, 1983	R. Maryland
TILDEN, Roger	Jan 20, 1983	R. So. Virginia
HEARD, Victoria R.T.	Apr 16, 1983	Ordained
MORGAN, Richard, Vth	Apr 19, 1983	R. W. North Carolina
SMITH, Thomas R.	Apr 21, 1983	R. Washington
DUDLEY, Thomas Lee, Jr.	May 18, 1983	R. U. South Carolina
COOKE, Nicholas T., III	June 11, 1983	Ordained
GEEDES, Patricia S.	June 11, 1983	Ordained
HORNE, Martha Johnston	June 11, 1983	Ordained
MAYCOCK, Roma W.	June 11, 1983	Ordained
Van DEVELDER, Frank R.	June 14, 1983	R. Mexico
HANSLEY, Mary Befrly	Aug 1, 1983	R. Minnesota
WOOD, Deborah S.	Aug 6, 1983	R. Pittsburgh
GRAY, Peter H.	Sept 1, 1983	R. W. Michigan
REID, Richard	Oct 12, 1983	R. Rhode Island
McALLISTER, James L., Jr.	Nov 1, 1983	R. SW Virginia
DAVIS, John C. (ret)	Nov 7, 1983	R. Ohio
MILLIKEN, Jean L.	Dec 12, 1983	R. Atlanta
OLTON, Robert M. (ret)	Dec 20, 1983	R. Maryland
JOHNSTON, Philip G.	Jan 1, 1984	R. Lexington
PLACE, Donald G.	Jan 9, 1984	R. SW Florida
REARDON, Bill Clifton	Jan 24, 1984	R. SW Virginia
JONES, David Nickerson	Feb 1, 1984	R. Tennessee
BLAIR, Thom W., Jr.	Feb 1, 1984	R. Missouri
WILLIAMS, J.L.B. (ret)	Feb 1, 1984	R. Conv of Am Churches in Europe
MOHN, Michael C.	Mar 1, 1984	R. W. North Carolina
LOOMIS, DeWitt H.	Apr 1, 1984	R. Central New York
GOODWIN, Frederick L., Jr.	May 1, 1984	R. W. Massachusetts
HETHERINGTON, Robert G.	May 11, 1984	R. W. New York
CLOSE, Patrick R.	June 23, 1984	Ordained
FLEMING, Judith L.	June 23, 1984	Ordained
MacGOWAN, Kenneth A., Jr.	June 23, 1984	Ordained
MURPHY, Elly Sparks	June 23, 1984	Ordained
STEELE, Steven L.	June 23, 1984	Ordained
TAYLOR, M. Josephine A.	June 23, 1984	Ordained
PHIPPS, Robert S., Jr.	July 1, 1984	R. Texas
CHIPPS, Kathleen	July 25, 1984	Ordained
BARTHELEMY, Paul B.	Aug 5, 1984	R. Oregon
DENIG, Robert S.	Aug 15, 1984	R. Conv of Am Churches in Europe
PAYDEN-TRAVERS, Christine	Sept 4, 1984	R. W. Michigan
FOOTE, Roger L.	Sept 17, 1984	R. Florida
TRACHE, Robert G.	Oct 1, 1984	R. Massachusetts
JONES, Glyn	Oct 9, 1984	Ordained - Title III, Canon 12

TRUMBORE, Frederick R.	Oct 12, 1984	R. C. Florida
READ, Harry A.C.	Dec 12, 1984	Ordained
KOENIG, Harold O.	Dec 13, 1984	R. E. Carolina
HILL, Lawrence H.	Jan 1, 1985	R. Pittsburgh
BOTTOMLEY, Philip	Jan 14, 1985	R. Birmingham (Church of England)
ELDER, Robert M.	Mar 13, 1985	R. Maryland
PICKARD, Joseph S.	June 6, 1985	R. Arizona
BIGGAR, Jeanne C.	June 22, 1985	Ordained
DESAULNIERS, John J.	June 22, 1985	Ordained
LAWRENCE, R. Quigg, Jr.	June 22, 1985	Ordained
MILLAR, John J.	June 22, 1985	Ordained
SULLIVAN, Rosemary G.	June 22, 1985	Ordained
HAYS, Lloyd Philip	July 1, 1985	R. Connecticut
HAYS, Mary Maggard	July 1, 1985	R. Connecticut
TEDESCO, Robert L.	Aug 22, 1985	Ordained
MARSTON, Robert D.	Dec 1, 1985	R. N. Carolina
BLACKWELL, Norma L.	Sept 8, 1985	R. Washington
STAMPER, James H.	Sept 20, 1985	R. S.W. Virginia
BLASDELL, Mahrina L.	Dec 1, 1985	R. California
MUNRO, Michael	Dec 1, 1985	R. California
McMANN, Dean E.	Jan 1, 1986	R. Texas
WALTERS, Karen G.	Jan 4, 1986	Ordained
HARPER, David	Jan 20, 1986	R. Wellington, N.Z.
MAY, Boyd H.	Jan 20, 1986	Ordained
BAKKUM, Carleton B.	Jan 23, 1986	R. Washington
DENNIS, William R., Jr.	Feb 1, 1986	R. S. Virginia
LUBELFELD, Nicholas	Mar 31, 1986	R. Michigan
LEACH, Ralph E.	May 14, 1986	R. SW. Virginia
WILLIAMSON, Daniel	June 11, 1986	Ordained
JOHNSON, Theodore	June 11, 1986	Ordained
HENNESSY, Scott	June 11, 1986	Ordained
McLEOD, Robert	June 11, 1986	Ordained
HILL, Ralph J.	June 11, 1986	Ordained
KAUFMAN, Linda	June 11, 1986	Ordained
MANSON, Anne	June 11, 1986	Ordained
BARFOOT, Alison	June 11, 1986	Ordained
SAWYER, Robert C.	June 15, 1986	R. S. Carolina
MARTIN, William L.	June 16, 1986	R. Maine
TRIGG, Joseph W.	June 17, 1986	R. Kentucky
WOODARD, G.H. Jack	June 18, 1986	R. Washington
GREENWOOD, W. Merritt	July 1, 1986	R. North Carolina
HOOKER, Alan B.	July 9, 1986	R. Connecticut
MATHUS, David C.	Aug 1, 1986	R. SW. Florida
KEYSER, Charles L.	Aug 1, 1986	R. Florida

NECROLOGY



THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT BRUCE HALL, D.D.

JANUARY 27 1921 - MAY 27, 1985

The Rt. Rev'd Robert Bruce Hall, Eleventh Bishop of Virginia, entered into life eternal on 27 May 1985 at St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.

Bishop Hall, a native of Wheeling, West Virginia, was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia on 21 October 1966 after having served as curate, associate rector and rector of Trinity Church, Huntington, and as rector of St. Chrysostom's Church, Chicago. He became diocesan on 3 February 1974 following Bishop Gibson's retirement.

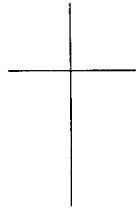
His years as bishop were marked by many changes in the Church, and the issues surrounding the adoption of the General Convention's Special Program to enable the disadvantaged and powerless in our society, women's ordination to the priesthood, and Prayer Book revision, among others, brought divisiveness in our congregations and clergy ranks. Possessed as he was of an abiding personal faith and belief in the innate goodness of human beings, Bishop Hall was able to work toward reconciliation among those groups and individuals.

His loving and caring nature, deep sensitivity and warm sense of humor provided positive resolution to the traumatic situations which arose in his personal and professional life and made possible creative growth. It was in those resolutions that Bishop Hall represented the epitome of that devotion to our Lord characterized by courage, challenge and commitment. The many organizations and diocesan institutions who were the recipients of his concerned leadership, The Virginia Theological Seminary, Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, the Executive Board and the Council of the Diocese, in particular, enjoyed and benefitted from his ready wit and keen insight.

In commenting on those persons seeking the ordained ministry, he often remarked that individuals possessed of special qualities of heart, mind and spirit needed for effective ministry should be sought. A man of honestly conceived convictions with an inquisitive mind, as attested to by his distinguished service in the Signal Corps during World War II and his graduation honors from Trinity College and the Episcopal Theological Seminary, Bishop Hall brought to his ordained ministry those rare gifts of heart, mind and spirit of which he spoke.

When seminarians, clergy or laity were troubled and needed either financial assistance or pastoral guidance, he was never too busy to see them and to provide what help he could, and unsolicited tributes which came his way through the years are testimony to the regard and affection in which he was held.

For those of us, family and friends, who were privileged to know him intimately, we saw a man of grace, of love, of trust and deep spirituality, completely without guile, eager to share himself with others, and his memorial to us is that joyous, uplifting spirit of Robert Bruce Hall.



THE REVEREND HEDLEY JAMES WILLIAMS

SEPTEMBER 11, 1908 - FEBRUARY 1, 1985

The Reverend Hedley James Williams, a retired presbyter in the Diocese of Virginia died 1 February, 1986, after a short illness in Arlington, Virginia.

The Rev'd Mr. Williams was a native of Helston, Cornwall, England. He came to the United States in 1909, with his parents. His father was an ordained priest of the Anglican Church.

The Rev'd Hedley Williams received both his bachelor and divinity degrees from the University of the South and was ordained deacon in 1934. Five months later, the then Bishop of Long Island, ordained him to the priesthood. He served as missionary in the Suffolk Archdeaconry of Long Island for one year, when he joined the Missionary District of Wyoming to become Rector of St. Michael's, Ethete, Wyoming and sharing his special talents as a teacher for the Arapahoe Indians.

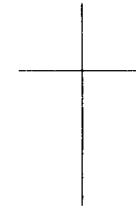
In 1936, he was called as Rector of Trinity Church, Norfolk, New York. He resigned that cure in 1941, to become Rector of St. John's, Fort Hamilton, New York. In November 1945, he accepted the call to become Rector of St. George's, Arlington.

The Rev'd Mr. Williams was active in the Community life of Arlington County. He was Chairman of the Planning Committee that established Goodwin House, Alexandria. He served on the Executive Committee of the Diocese and his fellow clergy elected him Dean of the old Potomac Convocation. He held the reputation of being a pastor to other clergy.

During his twenty-nine years as Rector, he saw the completion of the present church building in 1952 and later the additions that were added in 1958. The Sentence of Consecration was read on September 9, 1973 by Bishop Gibson, then Bishop of Virginia with the Rector announcing afterwards that this was one of the great and rewarding days of his life.

He retired September 30, 1973.

He is survived by a brother, the Rev'd David J. Williams of Lenoira, North Carolina.



THE REVEREND MARY SANDS HUTTON

FEBRUARY 20 1904 - JULY 10, 1986

The Reverend Mary Sands Hutton died after an extended illness at Paige Memorial Hospital, Luray, Virginia on 10 July, 1986.

As a little girl, "the Deaconess", was stricken by two hardships. Her father, a life long Episcopalian and Engineer was killed building a bridge when he drowned in the Amazon River in Brazil, at the same time she was stricken with polio as a small child and struggled with the pain of that hardship all her life.

After two years of training at the Faith School for Deaconesses in New York City, she was instituted and set apart in the Order of Deaconess at her home church, St. Paul's, Richmond, in 1930 by the then Bishop of Virginia, the Rt. Rev'd Henry St. George Tucker.

The General Convention, some years back took action to remove the word deaconess, as a title, and substituted it with "the Reverend", however, for Mary Sands Hutton, she would serve God as a Deaconess for fifty-five years, as she was lovingly known and addressed.

Her first assignment, following four months in therapy at Warm Springs Polio Foundation in Georgia and undergoing surgery at the University of Virginia Hospital in Charlottesville, was to assist at the Blue Ridge School, Dyke, Virginia. In 1934 at the age of thirty, she became Diocesan Deaconess in Charge of St. George's, Pine Grove and using crutches and in braces, she served as Deaconess-Minister to that mission field for over twenty years.

In 1951, she was recognized on a national radio program as "tops in our town" as voted by the people in her community. She traveled to New York and was interviewed on the air by ABC Network. In 1955 she suffered a broken hip, while attending the annual meeting of the Women's Auxiliary, now known as the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese. She returned to Warm Springs Georgia for therapy, only to undergo further surgery at the University Hospital in Charlottesville, after which in 1957, she accepted the position at the hospital as Assistant Chaplain.

The Rev'd Mary Sands Hutton moved to Pine Grove on April 15, 1964 and took up her residence in her new home called "Pearly Gates", explaining that it was "as close to heaven as I could get".

From 1964 until her death, she lived in Pine Grove, Virginia. She was a humble lady....a women who gave her whole life in the care and service of others. Quoting from an article in **THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN** of 1956 . . . "In the early days for some of the people of Pine Grove and the surrounding areas she was both doctor and minister, but to all people throughout all the years, she has been a friend and a counselor".



THE REVEREND PEYTON RANDOLPH WILLIAMS, D.D.

JULY 29, 1908 - JULY 19, 1985

The Reverend Peyton R. Williams, D.D. a retired priest, died on 19 July, 1985 after a long illness in Charlottesville, Virginia.

The Rev'd Dr. Williams was born in Richmond, Virginia. The son of Lewis Catlett & Maria Skelton Williams who had seven sons and two daughters. It is interesting to note that the Rev'd Dr. Peyton Randolph Williams was one of two sons, who entered the ordained ministry. Each of the two daughters married Episcopal ministers and from their marriage, there are two ordained priests, all of whom are currently on the canonical roll of the Diocese of Virginia.

The Rev'd Dr. Williams served as Rector of Churches, including St. John's, McLean, St. Mary's, Arlington, Christ Church, Georgetown, Washington, D.C., Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Norfolk and St. Matthews, Wheeling, West Virginia and Chaplain of Woodberry Forest School.

He retired in 1974. Following his retirement he continued his valuable ministry by serving as Minister in Charge, Grace Church, Red Hill and Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill in Albemarle County from 1977 until April 1985.

Quoting from an article in the **RICHMOND NEWS LEADER** "Peyton Williams puts his persuavensness to practical purposes. While Rector of a Parish in Georgetown, he was a member of an emergency council that helped allay racial tensions in the early 1940's in Washington, D.C. In Norfolk, he was among those who led in trying to open communications between white and black leaders during the school desegregation crisis in the mid 1950's."

He represented the Diocese of Southern Virginia and Tennessee at five General Conventions. In all of the Diocese he served he was appointed or elected to major Diocesan Boards, Commissions and Committees to which he contributed sound leadership.

Dr. Williams was a great theology student who was interested in trying to relate traditional theology to new knowledge. He was a man who responded at once with a special grace, that was uniquely his, to not only those physical type needs of people but shared a special intellectual knowledge that was rewarding to all. Always active in the civic life of the community he served, he soon became loved and respected as a caring person.

The Rev'd Dr. Williams was a graduate of Woodberry Forest School. He held a bachelors degree from the University of Virginia and his divinity degree in 1934 from The Protestant Theological Seminary in Virginia, which later honored him with a Doctor in Divinity Degree.

LISTING OF CHURCHES IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES

CHURCH	PLACE	REGION	COUNTY
Abingdon Church.....	White Marsh	2	Gloucester
Aquia Church.....	Stafford	1	Stafford
All Saints.....	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
All Saints.....	Dale City	6	Prince William
All Saints.....	Richmond	12	Henrico
Apostles.....	Fairfax	7	Fairfax City
Buck Mountain Church.....	Earlsville	15	Albemarle
Calvary Church.....	Front Royal	14	Warren
Calvary Church.....	Hanover	11	Hanover
Christ Ascension.....	Richmond	11	Richmond City
Christ Church.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Christ Church.....	Brandy	1	Culpeper
Christ Church.....	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
Christ Church.....	Christchurch	2	Middlesex
Christ Church.....	Gordonsville	15	Orange
Christ Church.....	Luray	14	Page
Christ Church (5).....	Millwood	14	Clarke
Christ Church.....	Spotsylvania	1	Spotsylvania
Christ Church.....	Winchester	14	Frederick
Christ Church (1).....	Williams Wharf	2	Mathews
Cople Parish.....	Hague	2	Westmoreland
Creator.....	Mechanicsville	11	Hanover
Cunningham Chapel Parish.	Millwood	14	Clarke
Emmanuel.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Emmanuel (5).....	Boyce	14	Clarke
Emmanuel.....	Delaplane	13	Fauquier
Emmanuel.....	Greenwood	15	Albemarle
Emmanuel.....	Harrisonburg	14	Rockingham
Emmanuel.....	Middleburg	13	Loudoun
Emmanuel.....	Port Conway	1	King George
Emmanuel.....	Rapidan	1	Culpeper
Emmanuel.....	Richmond	11	Henrico
Emmanuel.....	Woodstock	14	Shenandoah
Epiphany.....	Lakeside	11	Henrico
Farnham.....	Farnham	2	Richmond County
Fork Church.....	Doswell	11	Hanover
Fork Church.....	Rixeyville	1	Culpeper

CHURCH	PLACE	REGION	COUNTY
Good Shepherd.....	Bluemont	14	Clarke
Good Shepherd.....	Boonesville	15	Albemarle
Good Shepherd.....	Burke	7	Fairfax
Good Shepherd(8).....	Hickory Hill	15	Albemarle
Grace.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria
Grace.....	Berryville	14	Clarke
Grace.....	Bremo Bluff	15	Albemarle
Grace.....	Casanova	13	Fauquier
Grace.....	Cismont	15	Albemarle
Grace.....	Goochland	12	Goochland
Grace.....	Kilmarnock	2	Lancaster
Grace.....	Millers Tavern	2	Essex
Grace.....	Port Republic	14	Rockingham
Grace (8).....	Red Hill	15	Albemarle
Grace.....	Stanardsville	15	Greene
Grace.....	The Plains	13	Fauquier
Grace & Holy Trinity.....	Richmond	10	Richmond City
Holy Comforter.....	Richmond	10	Richmond City
Holy Comforter.....	Vienna	5	Fairfax
Holy Cross.....	Afton	15	Albemarle
Holy Cross.....	Dunn Loring	5	Fairfax
Immanuel.....	King & Queen	2	King & Queen
Immanuel.....	Old Church	11	Hanover
Immanuel-on-the-Hill.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
Incarnation.....	Mineral	1	Louisa
Kingston Parish.....	Mathews	2	Mathews
Leeds Church.....	Markham	13	Fauquier
Lynwood Parish.....	Port Republic	14	Rockingham
McIlhany Parish.....	Charlottesville	15	Albemarle
Meade Memorial.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
Messiah.....	Highland Springs	9	Henrico
Nomini Church (2).....	Mt. Holly	2	Westmoreland
Olivet.....	Franconia	6	Fairfax
Our Redeemer.....	Aldie	13	Loudoun
Our Savior.....	Charlottesville	15	Albemarle
Our Savior.....	Oatlands	13	Loudoun
Our Savior.....	Montpelier	11	Hanover
Our Savior.....	Sandston	9	Henrico

CHURCH	PLACE	REGION	COUNTY
Piedmont.....	Madison	15	Madison
Piedmont Parish.....	Marshall	13	Fauquier
Pohick Church.....	Lorton	6	Fairfax
Resurrection.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. Aidan's.....	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Alban's.....	Annandale	8	Fairfax
St. Andrew's.....	Ada	13	Fauquier
St. Andrew's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Andrew's.....	Burke	7	Fairfax
St. Andrew's.....	Mt. Jackson	14	Shenandoah
St. Andrew's.....	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. Anne's.....	Reston	5	Fairfax
St. Anne's Parish (9).....	Scottsville	15	Albemarle
St. Asaph's.....	Bowling Green	1	Caroline
St. Barnabas'.....	Annandale	8	Fairfax
St. Bartholomew's.....	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Christopher's.....	Springfield	7	Fairfax
St. Clement.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. David's.....	Aylett	11	King William
St. Dunstan's.....	McLean	3	Fairfax
St. Francis.....	Great Falls	5	Fairfax
St. George's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. George's.....	Fredericksburg	1	Spotsylvania
St. George's.....	Stanley	14	Page
St. James.....	Leesburg	13	Loudoun
St. James.....	Louisa	1	Louisa
St. James.....	Montross	2	Westmoreland
St. James.....	Mount Vernon	6	Fairfax
St. James.....	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. James (2).....	Tidwells	2	Westmoreland
St. James.....	Warrenton	13	Fauquier
St. James-the-Less.....	Ashland	11	Hanover
St. John's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. John's.....	Centreville	7	Fairfax
St. John's.....	Columbia	12	Fluvanna
St. John's.....	King George	2	King George
St. John's.....	Lewiston	1	Spotsylvania
St. John's.....	McLean	5	Fairfax
St. John's.....	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. John's.....	Tappahannock	2	Essex
St. John's.....	Warsaw	2	Richmond County
St. John's.....	West Point	2	King William

CHURCH	PLACE	REGION	COUNTY
St. John-the-Baptist....	Ivy	15	Albemarle
St. Luke's.....	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Luke's.....	Remington	1	Fauquier
St. Luke's.....	Simeon	15	Albemarle
St. Margaret's.....	Woodbridge	6	Prince William
St. Mark's.....	Alexandria	6	Fairfax
St. Mark's.....	Richmond	10	Richmond City
St. Martin's.....	Doswell	11	Hanover
St. Martin's.....	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Mary's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Mary's.....	Berryville	14	Clarke
St. Mary's.....	Colonial Beach	1	Westmoreland
St. Mary's.....	Fleeton	2	Northumberland
St. Mary's.....	Lively	2	Lancaster
St. Mary's.....	Richmond (RFD)	12	Goochland
St. Matthew's.....	Richmond	12	Henrico
St. Matthew's.....	Sterling	5	Loudoun
St. Michael's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Patrick's.....	Falls Church	8	Falls Church City
St. Paul's.....	Alexandria	4	Alexandria City
St. Paul's.....	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
St. Paul's.....	Falls Church	8	Falls Church City
St. Paul's.....	Hanover	11	Hanover
St. Paul's.....	Haymarket	13	Prince William
St. Paul's.....	Ingham	14	Page
St. Paul's.....	Ivy	15	Albemarle
St. Paul's.....	Owens	1	King George
St. Paul's.....	Millers Tavern	2	Essex
St. Paul's.....	Nomini Grove	2	Westmoreland
St. Paul's.....	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. Paul's.....	West Point	2	King William
St. Paul's.....	Winchester	14	Frederick
St. Peter's.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
St. Peter's.....	New Kent	9	New Kent
St. Peter's.....	Oak Grove	2	Westmoreland
St. Peter's.....	Port Royal	1	Caroline
St. Peter's.....	Purcellville	13	Loudoun
St. Peter's.....	Richmond	9	Richmond City
St. Phillip's.....	Richmond	11	Richmond City
St. Stephen's.....	Catlett	13	Fauquier
St. Stephen's.....	Culpeper	1	Culpeper
St. Stephen's.....	Heathsville	2	Northumberland
St. Stephen's.....	Richmond	12	Richmond City
St. Stephen's/ Good Shepherd.	Rocky Bar	14	Rockingham
St. Timothy's.....	Herndon	5	Fairfax

CHURCH	PLACE	REGION	COUNTY
St. Thomas'	McLean	5	Fairfax
St. Thomas'	Orange	15	Orange
St. Thomas'	Richmond	11	Richmond City
The Falls Church.....	Falls Church	8	Falls Church City
Transfiguration.....	Orkney Springs	14	Shenandoah
Trinity.....	Arlington	3	Arlington
Trinity.....	Charlottesville	15	Charlottesville
Trinity (1).....	Poster	2	Mathews
Trinity.....	Fredericksburg	1	Spotsylvania
Trinity.....	Lancaster	2	Lancaster
Trinity.....	Manassas	7	Prince William
Trinity(4).....	Marshall	13	Fauquier
Trinity.....	Upperville	13	Fauquier
Trinity.....	Washington	13	Rappahannock
Truro.....	Fairfax	7	Fairfax City
Varina Church.....	Varina	9	Henrico
Wawter's Church.....	Loretto	1	Essex
Ware Church.....	Gloucester	2	Gloucester
Westover Church.....	Charles City	9	Charles City
Wicomico Church.....	Wicomico Church	2	Northumberland
Yeocomico Church (2)...	Tucker Hill	2	Westmoreland

NOTE: Churches marked with a number in parenthesis denote that church is a part of a parish that makes up one reporting unit. They are:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) Kingston Parish, Mathews | (9) St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle |
| (2) Cople Parish, Hague | Christ Church, Glendower |
| (3) St. Martin's Parish, Doswell | St. John's, Scottsville |
| (4) Piedmont Parish, Marshall | St. Stephen's, Esmont |
| (5) Cunningham Chapel Parish, Millwood | |
| (6) Frederick Parish, Winchester | |
| (7) Lynwood Parish, Port Republic | |
| (8) McIlhany Parish, Charlottesville | |

EXISTING CHURCHES NOT HAVING REGULAR SERVICES

Christ.....	Irvington	2	Lancaster
Christ.....	Lucketts	13	Loudoun
Emmanuel.....	Sperryville	13	Rappahannock
Grace.....	Corbin	1	Caroline
Lambs Creek Church.....	King George	1	King George
Meade Memorial.....	White Post	14	Clarke
Old St. John's.....	King William	2	King William
St. John's.....	Bumpass	1	Spotsylvania
St. John's.....	Trevilians	1	Louisa
St. John's.....	Waldrop	1	Louisa
St. Margaret's.....	Ruther Glen	1	Caroline
St. Paul's.....	Raccoon Ford	1	Culpeper
Trinity.....	Beaverdam	11	Hanover
Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe	14	Clarke
Old Chapel.....	Millwood	14	Clarke

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL

REGION 1 - Upper Rapphannock

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>DELEGATE(S) & ALTERNATE(S)</u>
CAROLINE	ST. ASAPH'S BOWLING GREEN	MRS. JOYCE GOFORTH, DEL Mrs. Dale Brittle, Alt
	ST. PETER'S PORT ROYAL	MR. JOHN HERALD, DEL Mr. Beverly Pratt, Alt
	CHRIST BRANDY STATION	MR. DAVID A. INGRAM, DEL Mrs. Russell (Peggy) May, Alt
CULPEPER	EMMANUEL RAPIDAN	MRS. SARAH SMITH, DEL Mr. Robin Lind, Alt
	ST STEPHEN'S (St. Mark's Parish (Culpeper)	MR. C. EDGAR BRYANT, DEL Mrs. Mary Jo Browning, Alt
	ESSEX	MR. NORMAN McELROY, DEL Mr. Arthur Douglas Clarke, Alt
FAUQUIER	ST. LUKE'S REMINGTON	MR. RONALD J. BAIRD, DEL Mr. Edwin B. Currie, Alt
KING GEORGE	ST. PAUL'S OWENS	MRS. CAROL ANN MALYEVAC, DEL Mr. Warren P. Kitterman, Alt
	EMMANUEL PORT CONWAY	MR. JOHN HENRY MEYERS, DEL Ms. Clara Ellis, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S KING GEORGE	MR. HOWARD YARUS, DEL
SPOTSYLVANIA	CHRIST SPOTSYLVANIA	MR. RONALD LEE MAGIN, DEL Ms. Sally Stewart, Alt
	ST. GEORGE'S FREDERICKSBURG	MRS. PHALA ANDRESSEN, DEL DR. MARIAN RAMBO, DEL Mrs. Marcia Brooks, Upshaw, Alt Mrs. Joyce Munsie, Alt
	TRINITY FREDERICKSBURG	MR. MICHAEL W. FRYE, DEL MR. BRUCE J. ADKINS, DEL Dr. Mary W. Pinschmidt, Alt Mrs. Mildred C. Jamison, Alt
STAFFORD	AQUIA STAFFORD	MR. DAVID C. BLESSING, DEL Mr. Donovan L. Sayers, Alt

WESTMORELAND ST. MARY'S
COLONIAL BEACH

COL, CHARLES D. CORWIN, DEL
Mr. Jack Gaines, Jr., Alt

REGION I - UPPER RAPPHANNOCK

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

LOUISA	INCARNATION MINERAL	MR. EDWIN C. KELLER, DEL No Alternate replacement
	ST. JAMES' LOUISA	MR. S. EDWARD WHITLOCK, DEL Mr. Philip Sadler, Alt
MADISON	PIEDMONT PARISH MADISON	MR. J. THOMAS PROVINCE, DEL Gen. Robert Porter, Jr., Alt.

REGION I - UPPER RAPPHANNOCK

CHURCH UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

CULPEPER	LITTLE FORK CULPEPER	MR. RICHARD BROWN, DEL Mr. Fred Wayland, Jr., Alt
----------	-------------------------	--

REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK

ESSEX	ST. JOHN'S TAPPAHANNOCK	MR. WOOLRIDGE T. TUCK, DEL No Alternate replacement
	ST. PAUL'S Millers Tavern	MR. W. DONALD RHINESMITH, DEL Mrs. Grace Rhinesmith, Alt
GLOUCESTER	ABINGDON WHITE MARSH	MR. DAVID L. EVANS, DEL Dr. Thomas Luckham, Alt
	WARE GLOUCESTER	MR. BRENT C. HEATH, DEL Ms. Patty Rosenberg, Alt
KING & QUEEN	IMMANUEL KING & QUEEN	MR. MICHAEL JENKINS, DEL Mr. John Shaw, Alt
KING WILLIAM	ST. JOHN'S WEST POINT	JOHN PAUL CAUSEY, JR., ESQ., DEL Mr. H. Vandalia Perry, Alt
LANCASTER	GRACE KILMARNOCK	MRS. CONRAD M. PURRINGTON, DEL AMMON G. DUNTON, JR., ESQ., DEL Mrs. Flora May Browning Dalton, Alt Mrs. Barbara Clawson Henderson, Alt
LANCASTER	ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL	MR. JESSIE WOOTEN, DEL Col. Harry O. Patteson, Alt
	TRINITY LANCASTER	MRS. ELEANOR HAYDEN, DEL Mrs. Lewis M. Cobb, Alt

MATHEWS	KINGSTON PARISH MATHEWS	MR. JAMES P. JOICE, DEL Mr. Harold A. Diggs, Sr., Alt
MIDDLESEX	CHRIST CHURCH CHRISTCHURCH	MR. ALBERT C. TRAYNHAM, DEL Mrs. James W. Smith, Alt
NORTHUMBER- LAND	ST. MARY'S REEDVILLE	MRS. CHARLOTTE HAYNIE, DEL Mrs. Ada Williams, Alt
NORTHUNBER- LAND	ST. STEPHEN'S HEATHSVILLE	MR. WILLIAM F. HENSON, DEL Mrs. Jane S. Henson, Alt
	WICOMICO WICOMICO	MR. JOHN C.C. BYRNE, DEL Mr. R. Latane Waring, Alt
RICHMOND	NORTH FARNHAM FARNHAM	MRS. BLANCHE S. MCKENNEY, DEL Mr. H.E. Burton, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S WARSAW	MR. RICHARD A. FARMER, JR., DEL Mrs. J. Lawrence (Dianne) Thorn, Alt
WESTMORELAND	COPE PARISH HAGUE	MRS. JANE CARR ANDERSON, DEL Mr. Charles Marshall Davison, Alt
	ST. JAMES MONTROSS	RADM THOMAS E. BASS, III, DEL Mrs. F.F. Chancler, Jr., Alt
	ST PETER'S OAK GROVE	MARY B. GOULDMAN, DEL Eugene E. Gouldman, Alt

REGION II - LOWER RAPPHANNOCK

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

ESSEX	GRACE MILLERS TAVERN	MR. WILLIAM LANE, DEL Mrs. Phyllis Lane, Alt
KING WILLIAM	ST. PAUL'S WEST POINT	MR. SHERROD N. GRESHAM, DEL Mrs. Norma E. Jackson, Alt
WESTMORELAND	ST. PAUL'S NOMINI GROVE	DEL

REGION III - ARLINGTON

ARLINGTON	ST. ANDREW'S ARLINGTON	MR. K.T. JOHNSON, DEL MRS. NANCY McCracken, DEL MRS. PEGGY WINTERMUTE, DEL Dr. Betsy Sigman, Alt Capt. Quinley Robert Schultz, Alt Mr. Frank Burroughs, Alt
-----------	---------------------------	---

ARLINGTON	ST. DUNSTAN'S MCLEAN	MRS. JOHN (JANET) MALCOLM, DEL MRS. CATHERINE BEAUCHAMP, DEL MRS. MARTIN (JOAN) BOWE, DEL MR. HENRY T. DIETRICH, DEL Mrs. John (Toni) Drain, Alt Mr. Allen Gillette, Alt Mrs. Walter M. (Addie) Leech, Alt
	ST. GEORGE'S ARLINGTON	MRS. RAYMOND RAUM, DEL MR. DAVE CROCKER, DEL Mr. Michael French, Alt Ms. Susie Milam, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S GLENCARLYN ARLINGTON	MRS. DIANE CAREY, DEL
ARLINGTON	ST. MARY'S ARLINGTON	COL. DAVID E. SHEPHERD, JR., DEL Mrs. Sally Wages, Alt
	ST. MICHAEL'S ARLINGTON	MS. ELBA SHOEMAKER, DEL Mrs. Rita Hager, Alt
	ST. PETER'S ARLINGTON	MR. GEORGE BRANDNER, DEL MRS. TILLIE SMITHERS, DEL Mrs. Victor A. (Jean) Bell, Alt Mr. Robert Persiko, Alt
	TRINITY ARLINGTON	MRS. CAROLYN SHUBATT, DEL MR. MAURICE SPRAGGINS, DEL Mr. Thomas Simmons, Alt Mrs. Lynn Daley, Alt

REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA	CHRIST ALEXANDRIA	MR. JUSTIN LOGSDON, DEL MRS. JOAN BURCHELL, DEL MR. RUSS RANDLE, DEL MS. ANNE B. LANDRY, DEL MR. STETSON TINKHAM, DEL MR. TED ELLETT, DEL Mr. Bill Harper, Alt Mr. Richard Breed, Alt Mrs. Joan Woodbury, Alt Mr. Powell Moore, Alt Dr. Zach T. Gray, Alt
	EMMANUEL ALEXANDRIA	MR. HAYWOOD W. TAYLOR, JR., DEL Mr. Clifton R. Titus, Jr., Alt

ALEXANDRIA	GRACE ALEXANDRIA	MR. CLINTON L. WOOD, DEL MR. DAVID CROSBY, DEL MR. JACK HAMILTON, DEL Lt.Col. Charles Mullaly, Alt Dr. William Dornemann, Alt Mr. Harry Rockefeller, Alt
	IMMANUEL ON THE HILL-ALEXANDRIA	DANIEL M. KELLY, ESQ., DEL MRS. CATHERINE F. FORT, DEL Mr. J. Kenneth McDonald, Alt Mr. R. Anthony Rogers, Esq.
	MEADE MEMORIAL ALEXANDRIA	MR. CHARLES McKNIGHT, DEL
	RESSURRECTION ALEXANDRIA	MR. WILL WILLIAMS, DEL Mr. Sam Adams, Alt
	ST. CLEMENT'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. J. NORMAN EUSTIS, JR., DEL Mr. Edgar Cardwell, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. ARTHUR BRUNER, DEL DAVID MARTIN, ESQ., DEL JAMES LEWIS, ESQ., DEL Mrs. Mary Francis Lewis, Alt Mr. Stan Krejci, Alt Cdr. George Cornwell, Alt

REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX

FAIRFAX	HOLY COMFORTER VIENNA	MR. JOHN PISARKIEWICZ, DEL MR. WILLIAM GUTHRIE, DEL Mr. William Roeder, Alt Mrs. Vivienne Smith, Alt
	ST. ANNE'S RESTON	MRS. BABA FREEMAN, DEL Mr. James Jones, Alt
	ST. FRANCIS GREAT FALLS	MRS. RANDOLPH W. CABELL, DEL Mrs. Brice Elridge, Alt
FAIRFAX	ST. JOHN'S MCLEAN	MR. DONALD HEILE, DEL MRS. BARBARA LEVY, DEL MRS. MARTHA HIGH, DEL Mr. Edward Ablard, Alt Mr. John Hunter, Alt Mr. Dan Smoot, Alt
	ST. TIMOTHY'S HERNDON	MR. JOSEPH O. HUTCHISON, DEL MR. JOE CLEM, DEL Ms. Ann Meroney, Alt Ms. Olga Marinenko, Alt

FAIRFAX	ST. THOMAS' MCLEAN	BGEN. JOSEPH C. KIEFE, JR. DEL Mr. John F.C. Glenn, Alt
---------	-----------------------	---

REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

LOUDOUN	ST. MATTHEW'S STERLING	MR. WILLIAM A. OEHLISCHLAGER, DEL Mrs. Marion B. Rainey, Jr., Alt
---------	---------------------------	---

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

FAIRFAX	HOLY CROSS DUNN LORING	MR. STANLEY MURPHY, DEL Ms. Sally Murphy, Alt
---------	---------------------------	---

REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON

ALEXANDRIA	ALL SAINTS - SHARON ALEXANDRIA	MRS. ELIZABETH PARLETT, DEL Mrs. Lea Barber, Alt
	OLIVET FRANCONIA	MR. MAHLON J. LESHNER, DEL Mr. Laurence E. Olewine, Alt
FAIRFAX	POHICK LORTON	MR. ROBERT CLEMENT, DEL JOHN H. ARIALL, ESQ., DEL Col. George Bixby, Alt Mr. Frank Fede, Alt
ALEXANDRIA	ST. AIDAN'S ALEXANDRIA	MR. GEORGE WATSON, DEL Mr. Glen Peterson, Alt
	ST. JAMES'S MT. VERNON	MR. WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, DEL MR. RICHARD E. WHITEHOUSE, DEL Mrs. Ann Riggs, Alt Mr. Randall R. Brown, Alt
ALEXANDRIA	ST. MARK'S GROVETON	MRS. DIANE P. WELLS, DEL Mrs. Ruth Elliott, Alt
	ST. LUKE'S Wellington	MRS. SUSAN C. ASHTON, DEL MR. JOHN C. BOULDIN, DEL Mrs. Virginia S. Johnson, Alt Mr. W. Eugene Butler, Alt
PR. WILLIAM	ST. MARGARET'S WOODBRIDGE	MR. LEE WORTHEN, DEL Mrs. Helen Worthy, Alt

REGION VI - MT. VERNON

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

PR. WILLIAM	ALL SAINT'S DALE CITY	MR. THOMAS HAUG, SR., DEL Mr. William B. Wheeler, Alt
-------------	--------------------------	---

REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX

FAIRFAX	APOSTLES FAIRFAX	MR. HERBERT E. PEARCE, DEL MR. PHILIP HAUG, DEL MR. NED KEIM, DEL
	GOOD SHEPHERD BURKE	MRS. JANE WAGNER, DEL MR. HARRY RAAB, DEL MR. RAY CHAPMAN, DEL COL. MICHAEL DICKERSON, DEL CAPT. RAYMOND WARD, DEL MR. JAMES ABERNETHY, DEL Mr. Dulaney deButts, Alt Mrs. Leila Martin, Alt Mr. Charles Bailey, Alt Mr. Lloyd B. Addington, Alt Mrs. Pattie Dungan, Alt Mr. Robert Bliss, Alt
	ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SPRINGFIELD	MR. FREDERICK BERG, DEL Mr. George Fry, Alt
	ST. JOHN'S CENTREVILL	MR. WILLIAM J. RITCHIE, DEL Mr. William Caison, Alt
	TRURO FAIRFAX	MR. HARRY STRONG, DEL MR. ED PRICHARD, DEL MR. KELLY KOLLIOS, DEL MRS. MARY MARKHAM, DEL MR. GORDON KLOOSTER, DEL Mr. Doug Memery, Alt Mr. Bruce Scott, Alt Mr. Bill Wetmore, Alt Mr. Dick Major, Alt Mrs. Carol Johnson, Alt
PR. WILLIAM	TRINITY MANASSAS	MRS. MARGE WRIGHT, DEL MR. F. BENNETT DUNN, DEL Ms. Meg Beefelt, Alt

REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FAIRFAX	ST. ANDREW'S BURKE	COL. WILLIAM E. ADAMS, DEL Mr. Philip C. Purdom, Alt
---------	-----------------------	--

REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH

FAIRFAX	ST. ALBAN'S ANNANDALE	COL. FREDERICK HOLMES, DEL MRS. MARY D. BEEBE, DEL DR. EDWARD A. CARESS, DEL MR. CLARENCE ZUVEKAS, DEL Mrs. Jane Stephenson, Alt
	ST. BARNABAS ANNANDALE	MR. JAMES G. RICHARDSON, DEL Mr. Benjamin F. Brown, III, Alt
FAIRFAX	ST. PATRICK'S FALLS CHURCH	MRS. ALICE V. SKALNIK, DEL Mrs. Claire Williams, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S FALLS CHURCH	MRS. DOROTHY SHEPHARD, DEL Col. John C. Anderson, Alt
FALLS CHURCH CITY	THE FALLS CHURCH FALLS CHURCH	MRS. PAT DRESSER, DEL MR. BILL GOODRICH, DEL MRS. TUCKER VICCELLIO, DEL HARRISON D. HUTSON, ESQ., DEL Mr. Kenneth Hagerty, Alt Mrs. Joy Hall-Tipping, Alt Mr. Richard Abbott, Alt Mr. Gary Brown, Alt

REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND

CHARLES CITY	WESTOVER CHARLES CITY	MRS. HELLE K. CARTER, DEL Mr. Frederick S. Bock, Jr., Alt
	OUR SAVIOUR SANDSTON	MR. JAMES G. ROWE, DEL Mr. Leslie L. Tyree, Alt
HENRICO	VARINA HENRICO	MRS. JOYCE PARKER, DEL Mr. Wilmer N. Stoneman, III, Alt
NEW KENT	ST. PETER'S NEW KENT	MR. R. ALLAN FABRITZ, DEL Mr. John A. Tompkins, III, Alt
RICHMOND CTY	ST. JOHN'S RICHMOND	MR. MATTHEW ZOLLER, DEL Mr. James Hopkins, Alt
RICHMOND CTY	ST. PAUL'S RICHMOND	MRS. VIRGINIA H. RITCHIE, DEL JOHN B. ASHTON, Esq., DEL MR. S. BUFORD SCOTT, DEL MR. BENJAMIN F. HARMON, DEL MRS. CAROLYN YATES, DEL Mrs. Page Harmon, Alt Mr. Thomas Yates, Alt Mr. Robert G. Nixon, Alt Mrs. Susie Scott, Alt Mrs. Jane M. Cowles

REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

RICHMOND CTY	ST. PETER'S RICHMOND	MR. JAMES H. FAUNTLEROY, III, DEL Dr. Ronald L. Carey, Alt
HENRICO	MESSIAH HIGHLAND SPRINGS	MRS. SANDRA B. WAINRIGHT, DEL Mr. Robert B. Brock, Alt

REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND

RICHMOND CTY	ST. ANDREW'S RICHMOND	MR. RONALD R. BELTON, DEL Mrs. Mona T. Lipps, Alt
	GRACE & HOLY TRINITY RICHMOND	LATHAN M. EWERS, JR., ESQ., DEL MR. BEVERLY P. EGGLESTON, III, DEL MRS. SUSAN H. FITZ-HUGH, DEL Mrs. Lucille S. Gaines, Alt Mrs. Judith F. Eggleston, Alt Mr. G. Slaughter Fitz-Hugh, Jr., Alt
	HOLY COMFORTER RICHMOND	JACK W. BURTCH, ESQ., DEL Dr. Robert F. Allen, Alt
	ST. JAMES'S RICHMOND	MRS. CHARLES TERRY, DEL MR. C. THOMAS EBEL, DEL MR. W. TERRY SELLERS, DEL MRS. FREDERICK R. BRANDT, DEL Dr. Christian Bredrup, Jr., Alt
	ST. MARK'S RICHMOND	MRS. BOBBIE J. SHEDD, DEL MR. ALFRED J. TYLER, DEL Mrs. Holly Corbett, Alt Mr. Petronius S. Jones, Alt

REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND

HANOVER	FORK CHURCH DOSWELL	MR. THOMAS PEMBERTON, DEL
HANOVER	ST. JAMES THE LESS ASHLAND	MR. J MALCOLM PACE, II, DEL Ms. Sandra B. Shirey, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S HANOVER	MR. WALTER F. HYER, JR., DEL Mr. Frederick G. Kraft, Jr., Alt
	ST. MARTIN'S DOSWELL	MRS. MARJORIE SILER, DEL Mr. Don Jackson, Alt

HENRICO	EMMANUEL RICHMOND	MRS. GUY (VEE) DAVIS, DEL MR. EDWIN M.C. QIMBY, DEL Dr. Alan M. McLeod, Alt Mrs. Gerry (Susan) Loan, Alt
---------	----------------------	---

	EPIPHANY RICHMOND	MR. J. MEL EVANS, DEL Mr. Ray L. Lovelace, Alt
--	----------------------	--

RICHMOND CTY	CHRIST ASCENSION RICHMOND	MR. JOSEPH J. BROWE, DEL Mr. David G. Stephens, Alt
--------------	------------------------------	---

	ST. PHILIP'S RICHMOND	DR. WILLIAM C. CALLOWAY, DEL DR. RIZPAH L. WELCH, DEL Dr. John R Williams, Alt William A. Carter, III, ESQ., Alt
--	--------------------------	--

RICHMOND CTY	ST. THOMAS RICHMOND	MRS. WILLIAM C. GILL, JR., DEL MR. BENJAMIN W. BROCKENBROUGH, DEL Mr. R.E.Lusk, Jr., Alt Mr. Joseph J. Norton, III, Alt
--------------	------------------------	--

KING WILLIAM	ST. DAVID'S AYLETT	DEL
--------------	-----------------------	------------

REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

HANOVER	CALVARY HANOVER	DEL
---------	--------------------	------------

HANOVER	CREATOR MECHANICSVILLE	MRS. ANNE WHITE, DEL Mr. Russ White, Alt
---------	---------------------------	--

	IMMANUEL-OLD-CHURCH HANOVER	MR. BENNIE I ELMORE, DEL Mr. Steven A. Colvin, Alt
--	--------------------------------	--

	OUR SAVIOUR MONTPELIER	MR. MICHAEL MAINO, DEL Kenneth Skinner, Alt
--	---------------------------	---

REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND

GOOCHLAND	GRACE GOOCHLAND	MR. EDWARD K. CARPENTER, DEL Mr. Robert Rigsby, Alt
-----------	--------------------	---

	ST. MARY'S GOOCHLAND	MR. RICHARD B. WORTHINGTON, II, DEL Mrs. Betsy Worthington, Alt
--	-------------------------	---

HENRICO	ALL SAINTS RICHMOND	MR. STEVEN M. JONES, JR., DEL MRS. BARBARA D. HUGHES, DEL MR. FRED G. PALMORE, III, DEL Mr. Cary Warren Davis, Alt Mrs. Mary Louise Ball, Alt Mr. John Page Coates, Alt
---------	------------------------	---

RICHMOND CTY ST. MARTIN'S
RICHMOND

ST. MATTHEW'S
RICHMOND

ST STEPHEN'S
RICHMOND

MR. DAVID TRIPP WILCOX, DEL
Mrs. Judith Brown Poynter, Alt

MR. J. B. JACKSON, DEL
MR. DAVID A. KELLY, DEL
MR. ANDREW H. McCUTCHEON, DEL
Mr. John K. Abernathy, Alt
Mr. Henry S. Dunbar, III, Alt
Mr. John S. Graham, III, Alt

MR. KEITH R. DULL, DEL
MRS. WALTER W. CRAIGIE, JR., DEL
MR. HARRY W. EASTERLY, DEL
MRS. DUPONT GUERRY, III, DEL
MRS. ELLIOTT T. COOPER, JR., DEL
MR. SHEARER C. BOWMAN, JR., DEL
C. COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, Esq., DEL
MRS. C. WILLIAM WAECHTER, JR., DEL
Mr. Marquis B. Burnett, Alt
Mr. Hartwell H. Roper, Alt
Dr. Fleming W. Gill, Alt
Mr. C. Knox Hubbard, Alt
Mrs. Charles W. Shields, Jr., Alt
Hon. J. Randolph Tucker, Jr., Alt
Mr. Jack M. Parrish, Jr., Alt
Mrs. Richard L. Walker, Alt

REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FLUVANNA ST. JOHN'S
COLUMBIA

WENDELL P. FLYNN, DEL
Col. Richard B. Smith

HENRICO ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S
RICHMOND

MRS. SHARON CADARET, DEL
Ms. Claire Colbert, Alt

REGION XIII - PIEDMONT

FAUQUIER GRACE CHURCH
CASANOVA

MR. ANCEL HENDRIX, DEL
LtCol. Barbara Gouldthroupe, Alt

FAUQUIER GRACE
THE PLAINS

RADM. DONALD T. POE, DEL
Mr. David F. Wright, Alt

LEEDS
MARKHAM

MRS. HENRY (URSULA) BAXLEY, DEL
BGEN. William H. Hume, Alt

PIEDMONT PARISH
DELAPLANE

MR. TERRY RAY GOLIGHTLY, DEL
Mr. James North Fletcher, Jr., Alt

ST. JAMES
WARRENTON

MR. T. FREELAND MASON, DEL
Ms. Elizabeth C. Keith, Alt

FAUQUIER ST. STEPHEN'S
CATLETT

TRINITY
UPPERVILLE

LOUDOUN EMMANUEL
MIDDLEBURG

ST. PETER'S
PURCELLVILLE

LOUDOUN ST. JAMES
LEESBURG

OUR REDEEMER
ALDIE

OUR SAVIOUR
OATLANDS

PRINCE ST. PAUL'S
WILLIAM HAY MARKET

RAPPAHANNOCK TRINITY
WASHINGTON

MR. DAVID MAILLER, DEL
Mrs. Sandra Johnson

MR. BRUCE C. GUNNELL, DEL
Mr. Tom diZerega, Alt

MRS. GEORGE (DODY) VEHR, DEL

MR. EDWARD M. POE, DEL
Mr. W.L. Riddle, Alt

MR. KENNETH ROBINSON, DEL
Ms. June Bachtell, Alt

MRS. BARBARA ROSITZKE, DEL
Mr. Frank Ouseley, Alt

MS. DONNA L. TRUSLOW, DEL
Capt. Roger Banner, Alt

MR. ROBERT KERSHNER, DEL
Mr. Frank Smallwood, Alt

MR. MARTIN GILDER WEBB, DEL
Mr. Joseph Sherman, Alt

REGION XIII - PIEDMONT

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

FAUQUIER ST. ANDREW'S
ADA

MR. ORDIE FRAZIER, DEL
Ms. Lorraine Hackett, Alt

REGION XIV - VALLEY

CLARKE CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL
PARISH
(Christ Church
Millwood)

DR. JESSE D. PERKINSON, DEL
Mrs. Dorothy Perkinson, Alt

CLARKE GRACE
BERRYVILLE

MR. NATHAN BARREY, DEL
Mr. William Boyce, Sr., Alt

FREDERICK FREDERICK PARISH
(Christ Church)
Winchester

WILLIAM A. JOHNSTON, III, ESQ., DEL
THOMAS ROCKWOOD, ESQ., DEL
Col. Roger L. Zebarth, Alt
Mrs. Robert S. Kern (Charlotte), Alt

ROCKINGHAM EMMANUEL
HARRISONBURG

MR. CHARLES McNULTY, DEL
Mr. Chris Bland, Alt

ROCKINGHAM	LYNWOOD PARISH (Grace) (St. Stephen's and Good Shepherd)	MR. SAM BATTON, DEL Mr. Dabney Overton, Alt
SHENANDOAH	THE CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF THE TRANSFIGURATION SHRINE MONT ORKNEY SPRINGS	NO DELEGATES AUTHORIZED
	EMMANUEL WOODSTOCK	MR. RICHARD ALVA PENCE, DEL Mr. John Curry Lee, Jr., Alt
	ST. ANDREW'S MT. JACKSON	MR. HUGH F. BURKE, DEL Gen. John Norton, Alt
WARREN	CALVARY FRONT ROYAL	MRS. HELEN C. SMITH, DEL Mr. Joseph L. Denny, Alt

REGION XIV - VALLEY

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

PAGE	CHRIST LURAY	MR. AUGUST NOLLERT, DEL Mr. James R. Davis, Alt
CLARKE	GOOD SHEPHERD BLUEMONT	MR. SCOTT BUTLER, DEL Mrs. Joan Butler, Alt
	ST. GEORGE'S STANLEY	MR. VIRGIL PETTIT, DEL Mrs. Cheryl Comer, Alt
	ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL BERRYVILLE	MRS. MARY GREENE, DEL Mr. Robert Cross, Alt
PAGE	ST. PAUL'S INGHAM	MS. SHARON LYNNE HENDERSON, DEL Ms. Jean C. Shenk, Alt

REGION XIV - VALLEY

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

FREDERICK	FREDERICK PARISH ST PAUL'S ON-THE-HILL WINCHESTER	MRS. VIRGINIA H. ALLEN, DEL Mrs. Mable H. Lewis, Alt
-----------	--	--

REGION XV - ALBEMARLE

ORANGE	CHRIST GORDONSVILLE	CDR JOHN PENNINGTON BOWERS, DEL Dennie Graf Baugh, Alt
--------	------------------------	--

ALBEMARLE	BUCK MOUNTAIN EARLYSVILLE	DEL
	EMMANUEL GREENWOOD	MR. WILLIAM L. RODMAN, DEL Mrs. Helen D. Rodman, Alt
	GRACE KESWICK	MRS. GENEVIEVE MURPHY, DEL Mr. R. Gerald Cummings, Alt
	ST. ANNE'S PARISH SCOTTSVILLE	MRS. EVELYN WHITE, DEL Mrs. Olga Webb White, Alt
	ST. PAUL'S IVY	MRS. CHRISTINE CHAPMAN, DEL MR. H. ROBERT TAYLOR, DEL Dr. Dorothy Tompkins, Alt Mr. Giles Cook, Alt

ORANGE	ST. THOMAS ORANGE	E. PERRY EPES, DEL Mrs. Roland Young, Alt
--------	----------------------	---

CHARVILLE CITY	CHRIST CHARLOTTESVILLE	MR. BRUCE DOTSON, DEL MR. HENRY WHITWORTH PARIS, DEL MRS. JANICE H. CARTER, DEL Mr. J. Perrin Quarles, III, Alt Mrs. Ashlin W. Smith, Alt
-------------------	---------------------------	--

	OUR SAVIOUR CHARLOTTESVILLE	MRS. CLARENCE (SUSAN) WETSEL, DEL Mr. Lamonte Tupper, Alt
--	--------------------------------	---

	ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHARLOTTESVILLE	LLOYD SNOOK, ESQ., DEL MRS. SALLY KAUZLARICH, DEL Mr. William Rotch, Alt Mrs. Elizabeth Gleason, Alt
--	--	---

REGION XV - ALBERMARLE

CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION

ALBEMARLE	HOLY CROSS AFTON	MR. W. ROY BARKSDALE, JR., DEL Mr. Ellis Fox, Alt
-----------	---------------------	---

ALBEMARLE	GOOD SHEPHERD BOONESVILLE	DEL
-----------	------------------------------	------------

	MCILHANY PARISH CHARLOTTESVILLE	MR. STEVE CLEMENTS, DEL No Replacement Alternate
--	------------------------------------	--

	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, IVY	MRS. WINSTON T. (JOAN) JONES, DEL Mr. Paul Fisk, Alt
--	------------------------------	--

CHARVILLE CITY	TRINITY CHARLOTTESVILLE	MRS ETHEL EDLOE, DEL Mrs. Lelia Brown, Alt
-------------------	----------------------------	--

FLUVANNA GRACE
BREMO BLUFF

MR. JOHN C. MAPLE, DEL
No Replacement Alternate

GREENE GRACE
STANDARDVILLE

MR. WILLIAM S. TRIMMER, DEL
No Alternate Replacement

REGION XV - ALBEMARLE

CHURCH UNDER SUPERVISION OF A FOUNDING CHURCH

ALBEMARLE ST. LUKE'S
SIMEON

MR. REES J. FRESCOLN, III, DEL
No Replacement Alternate

**COMMITTEES,
COMMISSIONS
BOARDS**

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
THE STANDING COMMITTEE

1986

CLASS OF 1987

The Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr.,
President
Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway
Lorton, Virginia 22079
O: 703/339-6572 H: 339-5404

The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill
Secretary
St. Michael's Church
1132 North Ivanhoe Street
Arlington, Virginia 22205
O: 703/241-2471

Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.)
702 North Naylor Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
H: 703/823-2692

Waller H. Horsley, Esquire
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8416 H: 282-6883

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd William F. Myers
St. John's Episcopal Church
Box 457
McLean, Virginia 22101
O: 703/356-4902

The Rev'd David Collin Jones
Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: 703/323-2160

Mrs. Elizabeth Wanamaker
Immanuel Church-On-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/370-6555

Randolph F. Totten, Esquire
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 804/788-8416

ELECTED BY 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Anna J. Stribling
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: 703/938-6521 R: 978-3418

The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Christ Church
Christchurch, Virginia 23031
O: 804/758-2007 R: 804/758-2007

Mr. Bob R. Hartsell
Route 1, Box 163
Midland, Virginia 22728
703/439-3207 early a.m.
O: 703/364-1551 after 1:45 p.m.
H: 703/788-4263

Charles H. Gleason, M.D.
1831 Yorktown Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/296-9161 R: 293-8254

PRESIDENTS OF REGIONS
of
THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REGION I

C. Edgar Bryant
331 W. Asher Street
Cupeper, Virginia 22701

TELEPHONE:

Tele: 703/825-1464

REGION II

Mr. T.B.H. Anderson
Route 1, Box 153
White Stone, Virginia 22578

Tele: 804/435-6322

REGION III

Mrs. Elba Shoemaker
974 N. Longfellow Street
Arlington, Virginia 22205

Tele: 703/241-2416

REGION IV

Daniel M. Kelley, Esquire
100 Sylvan Court
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Tele: 703/370-1813

REGION V

Capt. William S. Guthrie
1833 Nigel Court
Vienna, Virginia 22180

Tele: 703/938-5110

REGION VI

Mrs Penny Duff
3405 Melrose Avenue
Triangle, Virginia 22172

Tele: 703/221-4079

REGION VII

Mr. J. Paul Halprern
P.O. Box 14189
Washington, D.C. 20044

Tele: 703/425-7579

REGION VIII

Mr. Benjamin F. Brown, III
4704 Carter Wood Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032

Tele: 703/425-3508

REGION IX

Mrs. Ted Trimmer
6150 White Oak Road
Sandston, Virginia 23150

Tele: 804/737-8269

REGION X

Jack B. Burtch, Jr., Esquire
P.O. Box 1463
Richmond, Virginia 23212

Tele: 804/643-5192

REGION XI

Mr. Robert L. Hopkins, Jr.
P.O. Box 21
Ashland, Virginia 23005

Tele: 804/798-5401

REGION XII

Mr. David T. Wilcox
8208 Chippelgate Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23227

Tele: 804/262-9315

REGION XIII

Mrs. Barbara Rositzke
Route 1, Box 51
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Tele: 703/687-6905

REGION XIV

Mr. Thomas Rockwood
P.O. Box 3177
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Tele: 703/667-3157

REGION XV

Mrs Barbara Salsbury
208 Rowledge Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901

Tele: 804/293-7402

**REGIONAL DEANS
OF
THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

REGION I

TELEPHONE:

The Very Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski
St. Mary's Episcopal Church
203 Dennison Street
Colonial Beach, Virginia 22443

Tele: 804/224-8176

REGION II

The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Christ Church
Christchurch, Virginia 23031

Tele: 804/758-2007

REGION III

The Very Rev'd Robert C. Hall
St. George's Episcopal Church
915 N. Oakland Street
Arlington, Virginia 22203

Tele: 703/527-7007

REGION IV

The Very Rev'd Robert G. Trache
Immanuel Church-On-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304

Tele: 703/370-6555

REGION V

The Very Rev'd William F. Myers
St. John's Episcopal Church
Box 457
McLean, Virginia 22101

Tele: 703/356-4902

REGION VI

The Very Rev'd Gary Matthews-Green
St. Margaret's Episcopal Church
13900 Church Hill Drive
Woodbridge, Virginia 22191

Tele: 703/494-3116

REGION VII

The Very Rev'd Randall L. Prior
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church
6509 Sydenstricker Road
Burke, Virginia 22015

Tele: 703/455-2500

REGION VIII

The Very Rev'd John W. Yates, II
The Falls Church
S. Washington & Fairfax Streets
Falls Church, Virginia 22046

Tele: 703/532-7600

REGION IX

The Very Rev'd Andrew G. Kunz, Jr.
St. Peter's Episcopal Church
1907 N. 23rd Street
Richmond, Virginia 23223
Tele: 804/643-2686

REGION X

The Very Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr.
Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8 N. Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
Tele: 804/359-5627

REGION XI

The Very Rev'd Alwin Reiners, Jr.
St. Paul's Episcopal Church
Box 36
Hanover, Virginia 23069
Tele: 804/537-5515

REGION XII

The Very Rev'd John E. Miller
St. Mary's Episcopal Church
Route 2, Box 355-A
Richmond, Virginia 23233
Tele: 804/784-5678

REGION XIII

The Very Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, III
Trinity Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 299
Washington, Virginia 22747
Tele: 703/675-3716

REGION XIV

The Very Rev'd Randolph M. Bragg
Emmanuel Episcopal Church
660 South Main Street
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
Tele: 703/434-2357

REGION XV

The Very Rev'd William Guthrie
Trinity Episcopal Church
1042 Preston Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
Tele: 804/293-3157

NOTE: Since the Annual Council meeting, the Dean of Region III, The Very Rev'd Michael Harmuth has resigned and accepted a call outside the Diocese in August 1986. The Very Rev'd Richard L. Corkran, Dean of Region IV, Retired in May 1986.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE
COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

1986 - 1987

REGION I

The Rev'd W. Taylor Moore
P.O. Box 94
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553

TELEPHONE:
Tele: 703/582-5033 (O)
703/898-4610 (H)

ALTERNATE

The Rev'd Phil Johnston
P.O. Box 771
Madison, Va. 22727

REGION II

Mr. Brent C. Heath
Route 3, Box 794
Gloucester, Virginia 23061

Tele: 804/693-3966 (H)

REGION III

The Rev'd Timothy W. Dols, Min.D.
4250 N. Glebe Road
Arlington, Virginia 22207

Tele: 703/536-6606 (O)
703/532-4658 (H)

REGION IV

The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, Min.D.
118 North Washington St.
Alexandria, Virginia 22101

Tele: 703/549-1450 (O)
703/751-0949 (H)

The Rev'd Robert Moody
Grace Church
Alexandria, Va.

REGION V

The Rev'd Ralph W. Bayfield
P.O. Box 525
Herndon, Virginia 22070

Tele: 703/437-3790 (H)
703/437-0396 (O)

REGION VI

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310

Tele: 703/960-4464 (H)

REGION VII

Mr. J. Ray Dodge
10116 Sudley Manor Drive
Manassas, Virginia 22110

Tele: 703/361-6191 (O)
703/631-0281 (Metro)
703/361-6539 (H)

REGION VIII

Col. Robert H. Claggett (Bob)
7310 Masonville Drive
Annandale, Virginia 22003

Tele: 703/556-1198 (O)
703/560-1413 (H)

Mrs. Alice Skalnik
2643 West St.
Falls Church, Va. 22046

REGION IX

The Rev'd Marian K. Windel
Route 2, Box 22
Charles City, Virginia 23030

Tele: 804/829-2488
(H & O)

The Rev'd Thomas Markley
2401 East Broad St.
Richmond, Va. 23223

REGION X

Mrs. Lucille Gaines
1814-A Hanover Ave
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/355-7378 (H)

Dr. Robert F. Allen
47 danorama Drive
Richmond, Va. 23229

REGION XI

Mrs. Russell C. White (Anne)
1115 Colony Drive
Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111

Tele: 804/746-0532 (H)

REGION XII

Mr. T. Lee Brown, Jr.
10306 Windbluff Dr.
Richmond, Virginia 23233

Tele: 804/262-4042 (O)
804/740-4655 (H)

REGION XIII

The Rev'd Victoria R.T. Heard
14 Cornwall St.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075

Tele: 703/777-1124 (O)
703/777-2328 (H)

REGION XIV

Mrs. Joan O'Malley
512 Ridge Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601

Tele: 703/665-3981 (O)
703/667-9337 (H)

REGION XV

The Rev'd Gordon B. Davis
P.O. Box 588
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942

Tele: 703/832-3209 (O)
703/832-3256 (H)

The Rev'd Harold Hallock
Church of Our Saviour
Charlottesville, Va. 22901

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., President
Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE
804/359-0908 (Richmond Res.)
703/823-6141 (Alexandria Res.)

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Suffragan Bishop
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

Tele: 703/824-1198 (O)
703/578-0786 (H)

Mrs. Harry G. Lee (Elizabeth), President - Episcopal Churchwomen
9806 St. Julian's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23233

Tele: 804/740-8963 (H)

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esquire
Chancellor of the Diocese
P.O. Box 280
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Tele: 703/691-1235 (O)
703/273-4825 (H)

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer (Hoke)
Coordinator - Executive Board
Secretary-Treas., Diocese
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE
804/270-6940

The following staff also attend the Executive Board Meetings:

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson (Charlie)
Asst to Suffragan Bishop
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311

Tele: 703/824-1198

The Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell (Ben)
Assistant to the Bishop
for Program
2511 East Broad Street, #10
Richmond, Virginia 23223

Tele: 804/643-8451 (O)
804/780-1253 (H)

Mrs. Ellen Cooke (Ellen)
Assistant Treasurer - Diocese of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/643-8451

Mr. Hugh H. Greene (Hugh)
Director of Communications
Virginia Episcopalian
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/643-8451

Mr. Michael G. Thomas (Mike)
Secretary, Mission Development Services
Assistant Secretary of the Diocese of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Tele: 804/643-8451

NOTE:

The underlining of name or in brackets indicates
the preference by individual to be called.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED

1986

Stuart Watterson -----President
Gen. Robert Porter-----Vice President
Rick Richmond-----Treasurer
Barbara Davis-----Secretary

Dr. James L. Camp, III
P.O. Box 3816
Charlottesville, Va. 22903
804/293-2487

Dr. Mary W. Clark
CRC - 2270 Ivy Road
Charlottesville, Va.. 22901
804/924-2301

Mrs. Barbara Davis
2610 Kimbrough Circle
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/295-6682

The Very Rev'd Stuart H. Henderson
Grace Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 43
Keswick, Va. 22947
804/293-359

Mrs. Betty Holland
1004 Park Street, S.W.
Vienna, Va. 22180
703/281-3229

Mrs. Robert L. Hopkins, Jr.
Box 21
Ashland, Va. 23005
804/798-5401

Mr. James Jenkins
2002 Staples Mill Road
Richmond, Va. 23230
703/359-6071

Harry T. Marshall
801 East Jefferson Street
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/295-7113

Mr. David Pack
Rt. 10, Box 48
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/295-7251

Gen. Robert Porter
Middle River
Hood, Va. 22723
703/948-4136

Mr. Marshall Pryor
P.O. Box 317
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/977-8590

Mr. Rick Richmond
Court Square
Charlottesville, Va. 22903
804/977-8590

Mrs. Mildred Sandridge
Central Fidelity Bank
Box 138
Charlottesville, Va. 22902
804/979-2241

Mrs. Roland Thompson
Middleburg, Va. 22117
703/687-5797

Mr. Start Watterson
Brook Road - Farmington
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/296-4171

Mrs. David J. Wood
4 Tennis Road, Farmington
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
804/293-7807

Permanent Members

Mrs. Ramsey Martin
995 Old Garth Road
Charlottesville, Va. 22901

Harry T. Marshall
Gen. Robert W. Porter
Mrs. David J. Wood, Jr.

**CANTERBURY BOOK SHOP
EPISCOPAL BOOK STORE**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1986:

Mr. Sterling P. Anderson, Jr. 309 N. Meadow St
Richmond, Va. 23220
(H): 804/355-0832
(O): 804/270-8006

Ms. Sharon Munday 7709 Duncaster Road
Richmond, Va. 23225
(H): 804/272-3588
(O): 804/271-8511

Mr. P. C. Omohundro, Jr. 807 Dirk Drive
Richmond, Va. 23227
(H): 804/266-3380
(O): 643-2725

Mrs. Donald L. Strange-Boston 522 Ridgely Lane
Richmond, Va. 23229
(H): 804/270-7463

CLASS OF 1987

Mrs. John Paul Causey, Jr. P.O. Box 589
West Point, Va. 23181
(H) 804/843-2114

Mr. G. Edward Dalton (Ed) 1513 Front Royal Drive
Richmond, Va. 23228
(H): 804/262-4601
(O): 804/329-4392

Mrs. R. DuVal Dickinson 3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Va. 22401
(H): 703/786-2596
(O): 703/786-8383

The Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill P.O. Box 629
West Point, Va. 23181
(H): 804/843-4620
(O): 804/843-4594

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Shearer C. Bowman, Jr. 7112 University Drive
Richmond, Va. 23229
(H): 804/288-1590
(O): 804/798-9097

C. Flippo Hicks, Esquire "Pinewold"
Gloucester, Va. 23061
(H): 804/693-2782
(O): 693-2500

The Rev'd John E. Miller Route 2, Box 355-A, River Rd
Richmond, Va. 23225
(H): 288-5265
(O): 784-5678

Mr. David S. Norris

2931 Westchester Road
Richmond, Va. 23229
(H): 272-4371
(O): 771-7499

MANAGER

The Rev'd John D. Adams
9004 Derbyshire Road
Richmond, Va. 23229
(H): 804/741-2694
(O): 804/649-0175

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Mrs. Harry G. Lee
9806 St. Julian's Lane
Richmond, Va. 23233
(H): 804/740-8963

COMMITTEE ON CHILD-BIRTH-AND ABORTION

The Rev'd Jean L. Millken, Chairman
Church of the Resurrection
2280 N. Beauregard Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/998-0888 R: 527-6359

Mrs. Keith R. Dull
5414 Tuckahoe Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
804/285-9499

Charles H. Gleason, M.D.
1831 Yorktown Drive
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/296-9161 R: 293-8264

Mrs. Ellen Hall-Land
205 S. Boulevard, Apt. 6
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/786-1072 R: 359-0877

Ms. Linda Kaufman
Wilmer Hall, VTS
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/591-1974 R: 823-8317

Mrs. Henry Martin
715 Spottswood Road
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-0301 R: 359-4541

Dennis A.J. Morey, M.D.
2870 Braidwood Road
Richmond, Virginia 23225
R: 804/272-9047

The Rev'd Elly S. Murphy
St. Luke's Episcopal Church
8009 Fort Hunt Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
O: 703/765-4342 R: 75-65-1040

The Rev'd Christian Payden-Travers
St. James's Episcopal Church
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/355-1779 R: 355-0493

Mrs. Judy Poynter
1816 Cambridge Court
Richmond, Virginia 23233
R: 804/740-0430

The Rev'd Harry A. C. Read
P.O. Box 1202, Seminary P.O.
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/751-2707 R: 693-6599

The Rev'd David A. Scott, Ph.D.
Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/370-6600 R: 370-6196

The Rev'd Robert G. Trache
Immanuel Church-on-The-Hill
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: 703/370-6555

**THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE
OF
THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

1986

Mr. R. DuVal Diekinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Mr. S. Buford Scott, Chairman
Scott & Stringfellow, Inc.
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23213

The Rev'd Canon D. Raby Edwards,
D.D., St. Stephen's Church
P.O. Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Wiley R. Wright, Jr., Esquire
510 King Street, Suite 200
Alexandria, Virginia 23313

Mr. Richard E. Fogg, CPA
919 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

The Rev'd Ann J. Stribling
Church of the Holy Comforter
543 Beulah Road
Vienna, Virginia 23220

John H. Ariail, Jr., Esquire
Arch Hall
Lorton, Virginia 22079

The Rev'd Canon John W. Howe
Truro Church
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Mr. Harry Strong
2941 Fort Lee Street
Herndon, Virginia 22071

Mr. Peter A. Bleyler
Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby
2101 L Street, N.W., Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20037

STAFF LIAISON AND COORDINATOR

Mrs. Ellen Cooke
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
(804) 643-8451
1-800-DIO-CESE

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES
CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

The Rt. Rev. Peter James Lee 110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
643-8451 (O)

The Rt. Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr. 4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria 22311
703-578-1000(O) 578-0786(H)

The Rev. Christopher M. Brookfield 110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
643-8451(O) 784-5508(H)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1986 ANNUAL MEETING:

Russell V. Palmore, Jr. 103 Pepper Avenue
Richmond 23226
644-6011(O) 282-4114(H)

Robert L. Gordon, Jr. 8919 Gingerway Court
Richmond 23229
740-2412(H)

E. Holcombe Palmer 110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
643-8451(O) 270-6940(H)

James C. Wheat, Jr. 707 East Main Street
Richmond 23219
649-2311(O)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1987 ANNUAL MEETING:

Thomas N. P. Johns, M.D. 1401 Johnston-Willis Drive
Richmond 23235
320-2900(O) 288-3793(H)

T. Eugene Smith 8400 Westpark Drive, #600
McLean 22101
(703)821-2828(O) 243-2041(H)

Viola H. Woolfolk P.O. Box 597
Tappahannock 22560
443-2537(H)

Wesley Wright, Jr. P.O. Box 7298
Richmond 23221
649-7595(O) 282-1548(H)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1988 ANNUAL MEETING:

The Rev. D. Raby Edwards P.O. Box 8500
Richmond 23226
288-2867(O) 359-2648(H)

Robert Lee Stephens The Tides Inn
Irvington 22480
438-5000

Suzanne F. Thomas (Mrs. Wm. G.) 217 S. Fairfax Street
Alexandria 22314
703-684-1155(H)

B. Walton Turnbull Davenport & Company
801 East Main Street
Richmond 23219 780-2050(O)

TO SERVE UNTIL THE 1989 ANNUAL MEETING:

G. Bernard Hamilton P.O. Box 544
Richmond 23204
225-8651(O) 355-4724(H)

Robert N. Pollard, Jr. P.O. Box 1320
Richmond 23210
643-1991(O) 353-1677(H)

Shelah K. Scott (Mrs. J. H., Jr.) 1863 Winston Road
Charlottesville 22903
293-7939(H)

Edward M. Smith 905 South Wayne Street
Arlington 22204
703-521-5252(O) 920-8819(H)

TRUSTEES EMERITI:

J. Harvie Wilkinson, Jr. 919 East Main Street
Richmond 23219
782-5352(O) 282-6932(H)

The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr. 4912 Cary Street Road
Richmond 23226
358-5134(H)

W. Gibson Harris One James Center
Richmond 23219
644-4131(O) 288-6039(H)

The Hon. J. Harry Michael, Jr. 225 West Main Street
Charlottesville 22901
295-3148(O) 296-6550(H)

CURRENT CHAIRMEN OF BOARDS OF GOVERNORS

John T. Hazel, Jr. P.O. Box 547
(St. Stephen's) Fairfax 22030
703-273-6644(O) 273-4238(H)

Charlotte H. Frischkorn (Mrs.C.H.,Jr.) 25 Towana Road
(St. Margaret's) Richmond 23226
282-4140

The Very Rev. Richard Reid Seminary Post Office
(St. Agnes) Alexandria 22304
703-370-6600(O) 370-6307(H)

William G. Broaddus 9401 Fernleigh Drive
(Christchurch) Richmond 23235
644-4131(O) 272-6241(H)

Bruce F. Sherman 1314 Rugby Road
(St. Anne's-Belfield) Charlottesville 22903
295-0633(H)

Anne W. Kenny (Mrs. John C.)
(St. Catherine's)

206 Gun Club Road
Richmond 23221
359-5863

Allen C. Goolsby III
(St. Christopher's)

Nine Stonehurst Green
Richmond 23226
788-8289(O) 282-7312(H)

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION

The Rt. Rev. Peter James Lee, Chairman of the Board
Thomas N. P. Johns, M.D., President
Robert N. Pollard, Jr., Vice President
Suzanne F. Thomas, Vice President
The Rev. Christopher M. Brookfield, Vice President, Secretary & Dean
George T. Glenn, Treasurer

CHURCH SCHOOLS ENDOWMENT PROGRAM

Elise H. Switz, Director
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, VA 23220
804-643-8451

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

1986

OFFICER
PRESIDENT: Edgar A. Prichard, Esquire
VICE PRESIDENT: Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
SECRETARY: James W. Jones, Esquire
TREASURER: Mr. Robert C. Peery (Not a Trustee)
ASSISTANT TREASURER Mrs. Jennie L. Foutz (Not a Trustee)
CONSULTANT: The Rev'd James P. Lincoln
Orkney Springs, Virginia
(Not a Trustee)

TRUSTEE

CLASS OF 1987

The Rev'd James M. Green
Church of the Resurrection
2280 N. Beauregard Street, Alexandria, Va. 22312
(703) 998-0888

B/GEN Hunter Hurst, USMC (Ret.)
121 Queen Street, Alexandria, Va. 22314
(703) 548-4627

Mr. Bennie I. Elmore
P.O. Box 396, Mechanicsville, Va. 22311

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie
2234 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23220
(804) 353-5723

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd Captain Vincent S. Hodge, C.A.
St. Paul's Church
P.O. Box 767, West Point, Va. 23181
(804) 843-1933

James W. Jones, Esquire
1200 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
(202) 872-6954

CLASS OF 1988 (CONT)

Edgar A. Prichard, Esquire
P.O. Box 9346, McLean, Va. 22102
(703) 356-2200

Mr. LeRoy Raines
P.O. Box 467, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801
(703) 896-7083

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd David H. Knight
Christ Church
134 West Boscawen, Winchester, Va. 22601
(703) 662-5843

Mr. Robert C. Peery - Treasurer
609 Garciner Road, Richmond, Va. 23229
(804) 282-9848

Mr. Arthur Bruner
300 No. Lee Street, Suite 300, Alexandria, Va. 22314
(703) 549-7800

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
4800 Fillmore Avenue, Alexandria, Va. 22311
(703) 898-1194

NOT A TRUSTEE

Mrs. Jennie L. Foutz, Assistant Treasurer
110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va. 23220
(804) 643-8451

**THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
(ECW)
1986**

Mrs. Harry G. Lee, **President**
9806 St. Julian's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23233
H: 804/740-8963

Mrs. Jack High, **UTO Chairman**
1000 Abbey Way
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/734-1390

**DIOCESAN ECUMENICAL OFFICES
1986**

Mrs. Phoebe Hoff
117 Gaymount Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804/288-3368

The Rev'd Charles G. Rowe
Grace Church
The Plain, Virginia 22171
O: 703/253-5177

**REPRESENTATIVE TO THE CHAPLAIN SERVICES
OF THE CHURCHES IN VIRGINIA, INCORPORATED
1986**

Mrs. Read F. McGehee, Jr.
113 S. Wilton Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226

**BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
1986**

The Rev'd William L. Sachs, S.T.M., Ph.D.

Mrs. Betsy Poist

The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow

The Rev'd Robert G. Trache

Dr. Frank Eakin, Jr.

**REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
TO THE
VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
1986**

The Rev'd Martin F. McCarthy

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.

Mrs. Alice Skalnik

Edgar A. Prichard, Esq.

**FINANCE COMMITTEE
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

1986

**As Required by Canon XXV of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant
Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia)**

Mr. William A. Lindsay,
800 South Asaph Street, Apt. 207
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
O: 703/522-8466
O: 703/287-3991
H: 703/683-3146

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22747
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. Walter R. Tinsley
7407 Lanham Court, Falls Hills
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
O: 301/986-2042

Mr. Richard E. Fogg, Chairman
801 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/648-9281
H: 804/285-5247

Contact Person: The Chairman

Mr. Benjamin F. Brown, III
4704 Carterwood
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
O: 202/838-6083, ext 1214
H: 703/425-3508

Mr. Bob R. Hartseil
P.O. Box 76
Cananova, Virginia 22017
H: 703/364-1551

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451

Mr. Alvin Dyson
2218 Lakeview Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 804/353-1873
O: 804/257-6500

THE COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRIES
1986

CLASS OF 1986

Mr. James A. Carr
8125 Whittington Drive
Richmond, Va. 23235
H: 272-0923

Mrs. Sydney Diggs
Gullwing Cove
Diggs, Va. 23045
H: (804) 725-5319

The Rev'd Harold H. Hallock
1165 E. Rio Road
Charlottesville, Va. 22901
O: (804) 973-6512 H: 971-6933

Mrs. Happy Pullman
P.O. Box 53
Lancaster, Va. 22503
O: (804) 435-1285 H: 462-7119

The Rev'd Theodore R. Haddix, Jr.
6501 Mechanicsville Pike
Mechanicsville, Va. 23111
O: (804) 746-4583 H: 746-8765

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Va. 23220
O: (804) 355-1779 H: 355-0493

Mrs. Sidney Diggs
Eullwing Cove
Diggs, Virginia 23045
H: 804/725-5319

Mr. Ron A. Grant
3100 S. Manchester St., Apt. 222
Falls Church, Va. 22041
O: (202) 637-1514 H: 379-2593

Mrs. Frances A. Morris
4653 S. 5th Street
Arlington, Va. 22204
O: (703) 290-8695 H: 892-6823

Ms. Elizabeth Coursain
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Va. 22903
O: (804) 295-2156 H: 296-2421

Ms. Julie D. Johnson
2341 Seminole Road
Woodbridge, Va. 22192
O: (703) 494-7749 H: 690-3298

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Judy Lovegren
8337 Bound Brook Lane
Alexandria, Va. 22309
R: (703) 360-7615

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Va. 22310
R: (703) 960-4464

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Robert D. Marston
P.O. Box 147
Orange, Va. 22960
O: 703/672-3761

APPOINTEES FOR ONE YEAR TERM

Mr. James A. Carr

The Rev'd Harold H. Hallock

Mrs. Happy Pullman

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers

DIOCESAN STAFF

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-8451

THE MEMORIAL TRUSTEES - VIRGINIA DIOCESAN CENTER
"ROSLYN"
110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia 23220
1986

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D.
Diocese of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
O: 643-8451
O: 1-800-DIO-CESE

Mrs. Mary Branch Converse
612 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 782-0993

A. C. Epps, Esquire
1200 Mutual Building
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 644-7851

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr.
110 West Hillcrest Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 771-7000

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, D.D.
8737 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 282-3403

Mr. A. Hugh Ewing, III
1811 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 359-4200

Mr. Harry G. Lee
9806 St. Julian's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23233
H: 740-8963

Waller H. Horsley, Esquire
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212
O: 788-8200

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D., Pres.

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer,
Secretary & Treasurer
(not a Trustee)

Mrs. Jennie Foutz - Asst. Sec & Treas., (not a Trustee)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D., Chairman **

Waller H. Horsley, Esquire

A.C. Epps, Esquire

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr.

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary & Treasurer

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr., Chairman

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, Jr., D.D.

Mr. A. Hugh Ewing, III

The Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D.

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary & Treasurer

** Effective May 27, 1985, upon the unexpected death of the Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall, D.D., Bishop Lee became President and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
1986

CLASS OF 1987

The Rev'd Dennis J. J. Schmidt
P.O. Box 82
White Marsh, VA 22183
O: 703/693-3035

CLASS OF 1988

The Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews, Chair
1214 Wilmer Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
O: 804/266-2431

CLASS OF 1989

The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts
6107 Franconia Road
Franconia, VA 22310
O: 703/971-4733

Mr. James A. Carr
8125 Whittington Drive
Richmond, VA 23235
O: 804/743-2727

Mrs. Walter M. Leech
1808 Mount Pleasant Drive
McLean, VA 22101
R: 703/356-3104

Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
1719 North 22nd Street
Richmond, VA 23223
O: 804/780-1195

APPOINTEES (One Year terms):

The Rev'd Jeffrey P. Fishwick
125 Beverly Road
Ashland, VA 23005
O: 804/798-6336

Ms. Peggy L. Hombs
1914 Grove Avenue
Richmond, VA 23220
O: 804/734-2027

The Rev'd Martha M.J. Horne
6910 Conservation Drive
Springfield, VA 22153
O: 703/455-2500

Mr. Willard C. Matthias
408 Cloverway
Alexandria, VA 22314
H: 703/751-5147

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, VA 22601
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. Thomas N. Pollard, Jr.
University of Richmond
Richmond, VA 23173
O: 804/289-8640

EX-OFFICIO: The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, VA 23220 - 804/643-8451

STAFF:

Ms. Karen Glover
Secretary to Bishop Lee
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451

COMMITTEE ON PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY

1986

The Rev. Susan E. Goff, Chair
6001 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804-285-9913
O: 804-288-2804

Ms. Sandra Hartley
4604 Leonard Parkway
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/353-2482
O: 804-746-6000

Mrs. Happy Pullman
Box 1059
Kilmarnoek, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1285

Mrs. Leigh S. Hulcher
815 East Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/643-3589

Mr. Harold A. Diggs, Jr.
Gullwing Cove
Diggs, Virginia 23045

Mr. Maurice Spraggins
3534 South 18th Street
Arlington, Virginia 22204
H: 703/892-4361
O: 703/472-4530

OFFICE OF YOUTH & FAMILY MINISTRIES

DIOCESAN STAFF

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

The Rev. Currie Carter
8787 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804-740-8787
O: 804-288-7811

Mr. Rick Wallis
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
H: 703
O: 703/273-1300

Mrs. Peggy Iber
8415 Conover Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
H: 703/780-0085

The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III
118 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
H: 793/684-3562
O: 703/549-1450

The Rev'd Michael C. Mohn
1450 Senseny Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-6997
O: 703/667-8110

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON PEACE

1986

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Office of the Suffragan Bishop
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: (703) 824-1198

The Rev'd Louis C. Breitenbach
Lynwood Parish
Route 1, Box 77
Port Republic, Virginia 24471
O: (703) 249-4121

Dr. William Anderson
140 Ruffner Hall
University of Virginia
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: (804) 924-9311

RADM. Thomas E. Bass, III
Stratford Hall
Stratford, Virginia 22558
O: (804) 493-8038

Ambassador Jonathan Dean (Ret.)
Suite 310
1616 P. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
O: (202) 332-0900
H: (703) 759-5999

The Rev'd Dr. William L. Mengebier
P.O. Box 147
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812
O: (703) 828-2501 ext 351

Gen. George M. Seignious
Over the Grass Farm
The Plains, Virginia 22171
O: (202) 347-9353
H: (703) 253-5129

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, Secretary
3201 Skipwith Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: (804) 643-8451
H: (804) 270-6940

The Rev'd Michael G. Munro
Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: (703) 323-5400

The Rev'd David H. Poist
St. Paul's Memorial Church
1700 University Avenue
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
O: (804) 295-2156

Dr. Allen M. Parrent
Virginia Theological Seminary
Seminary Post Office
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
O: (703) 370-6600

The Rev'd William M. Peterson
St. John's Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 246
Centreville, Virginia 22020
O: (703) 830-1707

The Rev'd Anna J. Stribling
543 Beulah Road, N.E.
Vienna, Virginia 22180
O: (703) 938-6521

The Rev'd Deborah Wood
Kingston Parish
Box 471
Mathews, Virginia 23108
O: (804) 725-2175

Mrs. Benjamin H. Davis, Chair
Route 1, Box 77
Broad Run, Virginia 22014
H: (703) 347-2517

Mrs. Paul R. Shirk
6224 Hardy Drive
McLean, Virginia 22171
O: (202) 537-6546
O: (703) 356-1786

PETER PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER

STAFF

Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.
Founder & Director

Ms. Delores H. Jones
Secretary

BOARD MEMBERS

John S. Graham, III, Esquire
Chairperson & Secretary

Ms. Barbara F. Williford
Treasurer

Willie J. Dell

Clara J. Granger

Wendy D. Graham

Delores H. Jones

ADVISOR

Ms. Joan Dilworth

**COMMITTEE ON RACE
1986**

Dr. Nicholas Garber, Chairman
104 Woodhurst Court
Charlottesville 22901
H: 804/295-2745
O: 804/924-6366

Mr. Alvin W. Dyson
2218 Lakeview Avenue
Richmond 23220
H: 804/353-1873

The Very Rev. William Guthrie
1042 Preston Avenue
Charlottesville 22903
H: 804/293-7234
O: 804/293-3157

Mrs. Olivia E. Lee
5856 Hildon
McLean 22102
H: 703/237-8903

The Very Rev. Andrew G. Kunz, Jr.
1907 N. 23rd Street
Richmond 23223
H/O: 804/643-2686

Mrs. Gladys Lewis
3022 Griffin Avenue
Richmond 23222
H: 804/329-8089
O: 804/257-5823

Mrs. Alice Talman
10105 Schoolhouse Woods Ct.
Burke 22015
H: 703/250-3997

The Rev. Joseph Lee
St. Andrew's Church
4000 Lorcom Lane
Arlington 22207
O: 703/522-1600

The Rt. Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Suffragan Bishop
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria 22311
H: 703/578-0786
O: 703/824-1198

The Rev. William Myers
St. John's Church
P.O. Box 457
McLean, 22101
H: 703/893-1347
O: 703/356-4902

Mr. Kenneth W. Robinson
1103 Nickels Place
Leesburg 22075
H: 703/777-7536
O: 703/777-1177

Mrs. Eleanor Smith
8 Cornwall Street, N.W.
Leesburg 22075
H: 703/777-1345

Dr. Leonel Valdivia
509 Robinson Court
Alexandria 22302
H: 703/549-9147

Mrs. Mary M. Guines
3505 Edgewood Avenue
Richmond 23222
H: 804/321-1988
O: 804/786-5805

Ms. Mary Greene
241 Liberty Avenue
Winchester 22601

The Rev'd Ivan Ramirez
St. George's Church
915 North Oakland Street
Arlington 22203
O: 703/524-4716
H: 703/256-8920

DIOCESAN STAFF LIAISON

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
H: 804/264-1209
O: 804/643-8451

ROSLYN MANAGERS CORPORATION
8727 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229

1986

DIRECTORS

Mrs. Betsy Curtler
1906 Wildflower Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23233
H: 740-4607

W. Garland Clarke, Esquire, (Pres.)
Box 70
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-2606

Mr. Ennolls A. Stephens, Jr.
Tides Lodge
Irvington, Virginia 22480
O: 804/438-6000

Mrs. Mary Branch Converse
612 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
H: 782-0993

Mr. James Covington, Jr.
6209 Three Chopt Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 288-8317

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esq. (Sec.)
111 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 644-6011

The Rt. Rev'd Robert F. Gibson, D.D.
8737 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 282-3403

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Asst. Secretary-Treasurer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451

The Rev'd Jack Anderson
Executive Director, Virginia Diocesan Center
8787 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 288-6045

The above Directors of the Roslyn Managers Corporation are elected by
the Memorial Trustees - Virginia Diocesan Center

**THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE
SHRINE MONT CORPORATION**

1986

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
804/643-6451 (Office)
1-800-DIO-CESE (Office)

President & Chairman
of the Board

The Rev'd William W. Pendleton
Box 399, Fort Valley Route
St. David's Church, Virginia 22652
703/984-4885

Vice-President

M. Bruce Wallinger, Esquire
P.O. Box 809
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
703/434-0316 (Office)
703/477-2661 (Home)

Legal Counsel

Mr. William F. Shubatt
6504 Carrsbrook Court
Springfield, Virginia 22150
202/828-6389 (Office)
703/971-9572 (Home)

The Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr.
1830 Kirby Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
703/356-5363 (Office)
703/444-2828 (Home)

Mr. Bernard Barfoot
8302 Bound Brook Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22309
703/780-5764
703/824-2200

The Rev'd James P. Lincoln
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22845
703/856-8254

Mrs. Nancy Van Scoyoc
5928 Lomack Court
Alexandria, Virginia 22312
703/256-5664 (Home)
703/931-2111 (Office)

Mrs. Eleanor McGehee
113 South Wilton Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
804/285-0251

William H. Anderson, Ph.D.
109 Quince Lane
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
804/971-7931

Mr. Benjamin F. Brown
4704 Carterwood Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
703/425-3508 (Home)
703/838-6000 (Office)

MEMBERS EX OFFICIO

Mr. Wilmer E. Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
1-800-DIO-CESE
(804) 643-8451

Mr. Donald R. Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

Mr. John R. Moomaw
Orkney Springs, Virginia 22485
703/856-2141

Treasurer & Registered Agent

Secretary

**TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1987

Mr. S. Buford Scott
%Scott & Stringfellow, Inc.
909 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 643-1811

Mr. G. Bernard Hamilton
Venture Pension Advisors, Inc.
P.O.Box 544
Richmond, Virginia 23204
O: 804/225-8651

Mr. Henry B. Smoot
6615 Menlo Road
McLean, Virginia 22101
H: 703/356-4528

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. William B. Daniels (*)
Wheat First Securities
707 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: (804) 643-8451

Mr. Joseph C. Jessup
335 West Asher Street
Culpeper, Virginia 22701
H: (703) 825-9295

David L. Norton, Esquire
Sovran Bank, N.A.
12th at East Main St, Richmond, Va. 23219
O: (804) 788-2604

CLASS OF 1989

William A. Johnston, III, Esquire
P.O. Box 809
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: 703/667-1266

Mr. David S. Norris
Bank of Virginia Company
7 North 8th Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/771-7499

Ammon G. Dunton, Jr., Esquire
P.O. Box 5
White Stone, Virginia 22578
O: 804/435-1611

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D.
President (ex-officio)
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary-Treasurer (not a Trustee)
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 643-8451 (**Contact Person**)

GENERAL COUNSEL

John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.
P.O. Box 1701, West Point, Virginia 23181
O: 804/683-5000

(*) Filling unexpired term of Bishop Lee who became President May 27, 1985.

VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INC.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OFFICERS

1986

PRESIDENT: Mr. John Paul Causey, Jr.
VICE PRES: Mrs. Raymond Dungan
SECRETARY: Mr. William McClure III
TREASURER: Mr. John D.K. Smoot
ASST.TREA: The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
ASST.V.P.: The Rev'd. Charles P. Moncurfe
ASST. SEC: Mr. James K. Meharg, Jr.
REC. SECY: Mrs. Carol A. Oliver

CLASS OF 1986

The Rev'd Dr. Mark Anschutz
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22314
(703) 549-1450 (O)

Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22314
(703) 786-8383 (O) 786-2596 (H)

Mr. William McClure, III
501 Belle Grove Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
(804) 644-6011 (O) 288-9157 (H)

Mr. John D.K. Smoot
P.O. Box SS
McLean, Virginia 22101
(703) 356-3398 (H)

CLASS OF 1987

Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Chairman of the Board
National Savings & Trust
15th & New York Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20017
(703) 347-1700 (H)

Mr. H.T. Dietrich
2013 Addey Court
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
(703) 984-2739 (O) 536-6368 (H)

Mr. Dabney T. Waring, Jr.
405 Lloyds Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
(703) 659-9871 (O) 683-1656 (H)

Mr. John Paul Causey, Jr.
P.O. Box 1701
West Point, Virginia 23181
(804) 843-5434 (O) 843-2114 (H)

Mr. W. Henry Edwards
P.O. Box 28
Irvington, Virginia 22480
(804) 438-5811

The Rev'd Ramsey Richardson
High Street at 2nd
Charlottesville, Virginia 22907
(804) 293-2347 (O) 977-6880 (H)

The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler
4810 Stuart Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23236
(804) 358-5034 (H)

Mr. John Goodwin
Box 562
Route 5
Winchester, Virginia 22601
(703) 662-3866 (O) 662-5280
662-3865

The Rev'd David H. Knight
134 West Boscawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
662-5843 (O) 662-2059 (H)

Mrs. F. Bradley Peyton
Seven Oaks
Greenwood, Virginia 22943
(703) 456-6151 (H)

CLASS OF 1987 CONT

Mr. Charles H. Smith, III
407 Woodland Terrace
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
(703) 549-9000 (O) 548-9866 (H)

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. David Anderson
2365 N. Greenwich Street
Falls Church, Virginia 22046
(703) 521-3928

Mr. John Ariail, Jr.
2300 Ninth Street, So.
Arlington, Virginia 22204
(703) 521-5252 (O)

The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
St. Christopher's Church
6320 Hanover Avenue
Springfield, Virginia 22150
(703) 451-1088 (O)
(703) 830-4934 (H)

The Rev'd Charles R. Sydnor, Jr.
St. George's Episcopal Church
905 Princess Anne Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401
(703) 373-4133 (O)

Mrs. Raymond Dungan
3914 Prosperity Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
(703) 280-1462

Mr. Edward M. Smith
2300 Ninth Street, So.
Arlington, Virginia 22204
(703) 521-5252 (O)

The Rev'd W. Holt Souder
P.O. Box 7305
Richmond, Virginia 23221
(804) 355-6229 (H)

The Rev'd Thom Blair, Jr.
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
(804) 435-1285 (O)
(804) 435-1098 (H)

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. John Paul Causey, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Raymond Dungan
Mr. William McClure, III
Mr. John D. K. Smoot
The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
The Rev'd W. Holt Souder (at large)
Mr. Charles H. Smith, III (at large)

DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson, Chairman
The Rev'd Dr. Mark Anschutz
Mr. W. Henry Edwards
The Rev'd Ramsey Richardson
The Rev'd W. Holt Souder
The Rev'd Charles R. Sydnor, Jr.
Mr. Edward M. Smith

SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mr. William McClure, III, Chairman
The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
The Rev'd Thom Blair, Jr.
Mr. John Goodwin
Mrs. F. Bradley Peyton
The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. John D.K. Smoot, Chairman
Mr. David Anderson
Mr. H.T. Dietrich
Mrs. Raymond Dungan
Mr. Charles H. Smith, III
Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Mr. Dabney T. Waring, Jr.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Raymond Dungan, Chairman
Mr. David Anderson
Mr. W. Henry Edwards
The Rev'd Ramsey Richardson
The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler

GOODWIN HOUSE, INCORPORATED

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: Edward M. Smith
VICE PRES: Charles H. Smith, III
SECRETARY:
TREASURER: F. Sheild McCandlish *
ASST TREAS: Douglas R. Smith
ASST V.P.: The Rev'd Charles P. Moncure
ASST SECY: James K. Meharg, Jr.
REC. SECY: Carol A. Oliver

CLASS OF 1986

Mrs. Francis W. Hayes, Jr.
903 Vicar Lane
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
(703) 751-5369 (O)

Mr. T. Rawles Jones
419 N. Lee Street
P.O. Box 19466
Alexandria, Virginia 22320
(703) 684-7900 (O)

The Rev'd Robert H. Andrews
6243 22nd Street, No.
Arlington, Virginia 22205
(703) 536-9062 (H)

The Rev'd Gary K. Price
2300 Ninth Street, So.
Arlington, Virginia 22204
(703) 521-3274 (O)

CLASS OF 1987

Robert H. Anderson, M.D.
400 W. Windsor Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
(703) 548-2988 (H)

Mr. Charles H. Smith, III
407 Woodland Terrace
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
(703) 549-9000 (O) 548-9866 (H)

Mrs. Harrison D. Hutson
3315 Mantua Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
(703) 560-0101 (H)

Mr. Douglas R. Smith
Hon. Chairman of the Board
Nat'l Savings & Trust
15th & New York Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20005
(212) 383-8330 (O) (703) 347-1700 (H)

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. John H. Ariail, Jr. *
2300 Ninth Street, South
Arlington, Virginia 22204
(703) 521-5252 (O)

Mr. John A. C. Keith
Blankingship & Keith
P.O. Box 280
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
(703) 273-3475 (H) (703) 691-1235 (O)

Mrs. Raymond Dungan *
3914 Prosperity Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22031
(703) 280-1462 (H)

Mr. Edward M. Smith *
2300 Ninth Street, So.
Arlington, Virginia 22204
(703) 521-5252 (O)

*** Non Board Member**

Mr. F. Shield McCandlish
4103 Chain Bridge Road
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
(703) 273-4600 (O)

* VDH, Inc., Board Member

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, RICHMOND

CLASS OF 1985

The Rev'd W. Hill Brown, III
Grace & Holy Trinity Church
8. North Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220

Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr.
4602 Sulgrave Road
Richmond, Virginia 23221

Dr. Shirley C. Olsson
Box 311
West Point, Virginia 23181

Mrs. Jane Towner
Route 1, Box 1262
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482

CLASS OF 1986

Mr. William H. Goodwin, Jr.
Commonwealth Computer Advisors, Inc
707 E. Main Street, Suite 1650
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Mr. John Pasco, Jr.
Equitable Life Assurance
1801 Libbie Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Mr. David L. Norton
Sovran Bank, N.A.
P.O. Box 27025
Richmond, Virginia 23261

Mrs. John W. Roberts
3204 Hawthorne Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23222

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Alexander Hamilton, IV
Virginia Landmark Corporation
1807 Libbie Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Dr. R. Jackson Sadler
First Presbyterian Church
4602 Cary Street Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Mr. Waller H. Horsley
Hunton & Williams
P.O. Box 1535
Richmond, Virginia 23212

CLASS OF 1989

Mr. William G. Broaddus
Attorney General's Office
101 N. 8th Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Mr. Richard H. Catlett, Jr.
McGuire, Woods & Battle
1400 Ross Building
Richmond, Virginia 23219

CLASS OF 1990

The Rev'd F. Clayton Matthews
Emmanuel Episcopal Church
Richmond, Virginia 23227

Daniel D. Talley, M.D.
3500 Kensington Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23225

Mr. Hugh R. Stallard
C & P Telephone Company
703 East Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Mr. J. Edwin Givens
209 Old Orchard Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Dr. J. Gary Maynard, Jr.
4909 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226

Mrs. Richard F. Bates
103 Gaymont Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229

Edgar J. Fisher, Jr.
8008 Cameron Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229

RAPPAHANNOCK WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, INCORPORATED

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT: Thomas B. Denegre, Jr.
VICE PRES: The Rev'd John W. Lown
SECRETARY: Douglas D. Monroe, Jr.
TREASURER: Robert L. Hinson
COUNSEL: W. Garland Clarke

CLASS OF 1986

The Rev'd Dr. Thom W. Blair, Jr.
Anne Broaddus
Thomas B. Denegre, Jr.
The Rev'd W. Lown
Douglas D. Monroe, Jr.

CLASS OF 1987

J. Maston Davis
W. Henry Edwards
Robert L. Hinson
T. R. Hood
C. Eugene Rowe

CLASS OF 1988

Sibyle Bayne
R. Tyler Bland, Jr.
W. Garland Clarke
Edward D. French
Welford L. Sanders
The Rev'd D. O. Worthington, Jr.

WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF WINCHESTER, INCORPORATED

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Dr. James R. Jackson
Robert S. Kern
The Rev'd David H. Knight
William H. Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. George H. Smith, Jr.
Mrs. C. Ridgely White

CLASS OF 1987

William A. Johnston
George L. Romine, President
Thomas G. Scully
Philip H. Sprenkle
H. George White, Jr., M.D.
B. Tucker White, Jr., Treasurer

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Philip B. Glaize, Secretary
John G. Goodwin, Vice President
Jacob L. Johnson
Miss Farley Massey
Mrs. H. Delmer Robinson, Jr.
Mrs. John Michael Steck, Jr.

Mr. Nathan Bushnell, Administrator
Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond
1600 Westbrook Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23228
O: (804) 264-6000

Mr. James Meharg, Administrator
Goodwin House, Alexandria
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: (703) 578-1000

Mr. John G. Goodwin, Contact Person
Westminster-Canterbury, Winchester
35 East Boseawen Street
Winchester, Virginia 22601
O: (703) 665-0156

Mr. Rex Beckwith, Administrator
Westminster-Canterbury, Rappahannock
P. O. Box 300
Irvington, Virginia 22480

**THE COMMITTEES OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE
COUNCIL OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN NEEDS
OF
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

1986

Mrs. Claire Williams, Chairman
4405 Holborn ave
Annandale 22003
O: 703/560-7700, Ext 265
H: 703/978-3261

The Rev Charles D. Aiken, Jr.
4210 Hanover Avenue
Richmond 23221
O: 804/780-3201
H: 804/353-6741

The Rev. H. Llewellyn Fairchild
Leeds Church
Markham 22643
O: 703/364-2849
H: same

The Rev'd John F. Falcone
415 S. Lexington Street
Arlington 22004
O: 703/671-6834
H: 703/931-4312

Mrs Virginia Fischer
108 Kenwood Circle
Charlottesville 22901
H: 804/296-3302

The Rev'd Frisby Hendricks, III
9000 St Martin's Ln
Richmond 23229
O: 804/270-6786
H: 804/270-7447

Earl E. Huyek, Ph.D.
5116 Elsmere ave
Bethesda MD 20814
O: 301/496-1174
H: 301/530-4122

LIAISON

Col. John S. Sullivan, Jr.
3822 Roberts Lane
Arlington 22207
O: 703/532-5100
H: 703/527-1387

The Rev. Walton S. Pettit, Jr.
3602 Hawthorne Avenue
Richmond 23222
O: 804/321-9548
H: 804/266-6441

Donald T. Poe
3523 Woolman Drive
Haymarket 22069
O: 703/369-5292
H: 703/754-7567

The Rev Robert S. Seiler
4810 Stuart ave
Richmond 23226
O: 804/355-7282 or 353-4321
H: 804/358-5034

Mrs. Alice V. Skalnik
2643 West Street
Falls Church 22046
H: 703/573-4267

Mr. Edward H. Smith, Jr.
3566 N. Nottingham Street
Arlington 22207
O: 703/235-8964
H: 703/532-7714

Mr. William B. Taylor
4001 Belle Rive Terrace
Alexandria 22309
O: 703/780-1177
H: 703/780-4780

Mrs. Virginia Watson
8301 Winder Street
Vienna 22180
O: 703/573-7256

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

Mrs. Anne Dickinson
3559 Plank Road
Fredericksburg 22401
O: 703/786-8383
H: 703/786-2596

DIOCESAN STAFF

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
O: 804/643-8451 H: 264-1209

CHN

ALTERNATIVES FOR CHILDREN IN TROUBLE
(ACT)

William B. Taylor, Sr. (VI), Chairman
4001 Belle Rive Terrace
Alexandria 22309
O: 703/780-1177
H: 703/780-4780

Mrs. Marilyn Blinn (VIII)
3106 Babashaw Street
Fairfax 22031
H: 703/280-5742

The Rev Randolph Bragg (XIV)
Emmanuel Church
660 S. Main Street
Harrisonburg 22801
O: 703/434-2357
H: 703/434-7552

Mrs. Elizabeth Clary (X)
7102 Coachman Lane, Apt. 203
Richmond 23228
H: 804/262-1574

The Hon. Herbert Feild, (II)
P.O. Box 398
Gloucester 23061
O: 804/693-4850

Robert Fleischman (XII)
P.O. Box 191
Charlottesville 22902
O: 804/971-3525

Jeptha Greer (XIII)
16 Bradford Drive
Leesburg 22075
H: 703-777-5383

Mrs. L.L. Hunter (Marion) (XI)
125 Mullen Drive
Ashland 23005
H: 804/798-1068

Mrs. Peter Larsen (XV)
1949 Lewis Mountain Road
Charlottesville 22901
O: 804/295-4420
H: 804/293-6234

Mrs. Eleanor T. Lewis (I)
304 Lake Front Dr.
Culpeper 22701
H: 703/825-5710

Miss Margaret Moody (III)
601 S. Walter Reed Dr., #672B
Arlington 22204
H: 703/979-2065

James Pentergrass (IV)
1800 S. Cleveland Street
Arlington 22204
H: 703/979-8109

Al Whitley (V)
1464 Greenmont Court
Reston 22090
H: 703/437-7464

The Rev. Marion K. Windel (IX)
Westover Church
Route 2, Box 22
Charles City 23030
O: 804/829-2488
H: same

CHN

SUBCOMMITTEE ON AGING

The Rev. John F. Falcone, Chairman
415 S. Lexington Street
Arlington 22204
H: 703/931-4312
O: 703/671-6834

Mrs. Gene Lebherz
1011 Shipman Lane
McLean 22101

Ms. Alise Bailey
Route 8, Box 422B
Fredericksburg 22401

The Rev. James L. McAllister, Jr.
Grace Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 85
Goochland 23063
H & O 804/556-4368

The Rev. Bruce H. Cooke
St. Peter's Episcopal Church
4250 North Glebe Road
Arlington 22207
O: 703/536-6606
H: 301/864-6646

Mrs. Nancy Omohundro
807 Dirk Drive
Richmond 23227
H: 804/266-3380
O: 804/264-6000

Mrs. Virginia Fischer
108 Kenwood Circle
Charlottesville 22901
H: 804/296-3302

Ms. Ann Stinson
P.O. Box 109
Mount Vernon 22121-0109
H: 703/780-3080

The Rev'd Robert Seiler
St. James Episcopal Church
1205 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
H: 804/358-5034
O: 804/ 355-7282 or
353-4321

CHN

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Earl E. Huyek, Ph.D., Chairman
5116 Elsmere Avenue
Bethesda, Maryland 20814
O: 301/496-1174
H: 301/530-4122

The Rev. Robert S. Seiler
4810 Stuart Avenue
Richmond 23226
O: 804/353-4321 or 355-7282
H: 804/358-5034

CHN

COMMISSION ON ALCOHOLISM

The Rev. Charles D. Aiken, Jr., Chairman
4210 Hanover Avenue
Richmond 23221
H: 804/353-6741
O: 804/780-3201

Mrs. Dexter (Ellen) Hubbard
301 Caroline Street
Fredericksburg 22401
H: 703/373-3461

The Rev. Dr. Mark S. Anschutz
118 N. Washington Street
Alexandria 22314
O: 703/549-1450

Mrs. Rusty Archibald
P.O. Box 212
Middleburg 22177
H: 703/687-6089

Mrs. Eleanor Burt
4804 Guinea Road
Fairfax 22032
H: 703/978-6437

The Rev. John Millar
Christ Church
134 W. Boscawen Street
Winchester 22601-4186
H: 703/667-3843
O: 703/662-5843

Mr. J. Douglas Freeman
1008 Sharon Lane
Richmond 23229
H: 804/282-1425

Mr. McPherson (Nick) Gaines
1426 Westwood Road
Charlottesville 22901
H: 804/296-9798

Mr. James H. Robinson, Jr.
1601 Apricot Court
Reston 22090
H: 703/471-7833
O: 703/840-3194

Mrs. Libbie B. Jacobi
4304 New Kent Avenue
Richmond 23225
H: 804/233-5829

The Rev. Warren P. Kiam
P.O. Box 7201
Arlington 22207
O: 703/241-7564

The Rev. David C. Mackenzie
115 East Fairfax Street
Falls Church 22046
H: 703/573-2392
O: 703/4532-7600

Ms. Sally A.S. Michael
7212 Wickford Drive
Alexandria 22310

The Rev. James S. Petty
6215 Bren Mar Drive
Alexandria 22312
H: 703/922-9672
O: 703/447-5447

Mrs. Eve Russell
Route 2, Box 453
Lancaster 22503
H: 804/463-5477

Mrs. Victoria Young
Star Route 2, Box 252
Madison 22727
H: 703/923-4242

Mr. Lee Hickling
THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN
110 W. Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
H: 301/259-4483
O: 1-800-DIO-CESE

CHN

COMMITTEE ON DISABLED PERSONS

The Rev. Walton S. Pettit, Jr., Chmn
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church
3602 Hawthorne Avenue
Richmond 23222
O: 804/321-9548
H: 804/266-6441

The Rev. Mary W. Brake
Bloomfield, Inc.
P.O. Box 2
Ivy 22945
O: 804/296-5634
H: 804/296-7141

Mrs. Jane Adams
2956 Hathaway Road, #308
Richmond 23225
804/320-5646

Charlotte Hawkins-Shepard, Ph.D.
Episcopal Awareness Ctr on Handicaps
St. Mark's Episcopal Church
118 Third Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C.
O: 202/546-3890

Miss Allison L. Bowen
1950 Albion road
Midlothian 23113
804/794-6209

The Rev. David J. Tetrault
110 Richards Road
Williamsburg 23185
804/253-0797

**CHN
COMMITTEE ON HUNGER/SHELTER/GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT**

Edward H. Smith, Jr., Chairman
3566 N. Nottingham Street
Arlington 22207
H: 703/532-7714
O: 703/235-8964

Dennis Jecierski
3235 Taney Lane
Falls Church 22042
O: 703/841-1122

David I. Cooper, Jr.
727 N. Ivy Street
Arlington 22101
H: 703/527-1707
O: 703/245-7387

The Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy
Route 1, Box 340
Doswell 23047
H: 804/227-3563

Margaret de Valdivia
C/O World Bank
1818 H. Street, N.W.
Washington D.C. 20433
H: 703/549-9147
O: 202/676-1548

Tom and Jane Willis
1090 Rock Run Road
McLean 22101
H: 703/3759-4541

The Very Rev. William Guthrie
1042 Preston Avenue
Charlottesville 22903
H: 804/293-7234
O: 804/293-3157

**CHN
COMMITTEE ON MENTAL ILLNESS**

Mrs. Virginia Watson, Chairman
8301 Winder Street
Vienna 22180
H: 703/573-7256

Membership for this Committee is being recruited

**COMMITTEE ON MISSION OUTREACH AND CHURCHES UNDER
SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP (MOCUS)
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
1986**

CLASS OF 1987

Brig. Gen. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr. The Very Rev'd David Collin Jones

Mrs. Samuel W. Jamison The Rev'd Frisby Hendricks, III

CLASS OF 1988

Mr. Lloyd B. Addington Mr. Ray W. Tollerson

Mr. Walter R. Tinsley, Chairman The Rev'd David H. Knight

CLASS OF 1989

Mr. Thomas G. Williamson, Ph.D. Mr Harry E. Johnson

The Rev'd Robert S. Denig vacant

SUB-COMMITTEE ON LAND AND BUILDINGS
Mr. Lloyd B. Addington

LIAISON TO THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min.

**COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
OF
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Mrs. Barbara Rositzke, Chair The Rev'd Vincent S. Hodge
Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie St. Paul's Church, West Point

Mr. Thomas G. Martin Mr. John H. Coleman
St. James' Church, Warrenton Peter Paul Development Ctr

The Rev'd Stuart H. Henderson The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks
Grace Church, Cismont St. Martin's Church, Richmond

The Rev'd Roma W. Maycock The Rev'd Victoria R. T. Heard
Grace Church, Casanova & St. Stephen's St. James's, Leesburg
Catlett

Mrs. Anita Ogden The Rev'd Ralph W. Bayfield
Church of the Good Shepherd, Burke St. Timothy's Church, Herndon

The Rev'd Malcolm Turnbull Mr. Ray W. Tollerson
St. Bartholomew's Church, Richmond All Saints Church, Richmond

NOTE This Committee was formerly under Mission Outreach and Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop (MOCUS). The Executive Board at its April meeting, upon the advice of the Bishop, declared the Committee on Evangelism as a separate Committee under the Executive Board and at that meeting elected Mrs. Barbara Rositzke of Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie, Chair.

**COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES AND YOUTH MINISTRY
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

1986

CLASS OF 1986

Mr. P. Charles Omohundro
807 Dirk Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23227
804-266-3380 (H)
804-643-2725 (O)

Mrs. Eleanor McGehee
113 South Wilton Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
804-285-0251

CLASS OF 1987

Miss Carolyne Ashton
2059 Huntington Avenue, #1611
Alexandria, Virginia 22303
703/960-4228 (H)
202-457-6000 (O)

The Rev. John M. Smith
14 W. Cornwall Street
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
703-777-1345 (H)
703/777-1124 (Church)

CLASS OF 1988

Mrs. Barbara Grinde McMurry, Chair
P.O. Box 3059
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
804-973-3098 (H)
8-4 973-5393 (O)

Mrs. Mary Chapman
27 Towana Road
Richmond, Virginia 23226
804-288-0154 (H)

The Rev. Alwin Reiners, Jr.
P.O. Box 36
Hanover, Virginia 23069
804-537-5515 (Office & Home)

Mrs. Scotty Hager
113 South N. Quintana Street
Arlington, Virginia 22205
703-534-8936

Mr. Robin Gulick
9 Culpeper Street
Warrenton, Virginia 22186
703/788-4487 (H)
703-347-2660 (O)

Ms. Ginny Campbell
2912 Libby Terrace
Richmond, Virginia 23223
804/649-1966

Mr. Robert H. Martin
1505 Regency Woods Road, Apt. 204
Richmond, Virginia 23229
804-740-2249
804-648-1234

Mr. Bradfute W. Davenport, Jr.
3804 Seminary Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23227
804-266-3066 (H)
804-644-6011 (O)

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev. James H. Petersen (*)
1015 Gelston Circle
McLean, Virginia 22101
703/356-4902

MEMBER EX-OFFICIO

The Rev. P. Roger Bowen, Chaplain
St. Alban's School
Mt. St. Alban
Washington, D.D. 20016
O: 202-537-6458
H: 202-686-8835

DIOCESAN STAFF

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

(*) The Rev'd James H. Petersen resigned from the Executive Board in December 1985 and the Executive Board appointed as Liaison:

Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett
All Saints Sharon Chapel, Alexandria
3309 Sharon Chapel Road
Alexandria, Virginia 22310
H: (703) 960-4464

THE COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

1986

The Rev'd Burtis M. Dougherty,
CHAIRMAN, Executive Board Liaison
St. Mark's Church
Box 6003
Alexandria, Virginia 22306
O: 703/765-3949

The Rev'd William Sachs
St. Stephen's Church
Box 8500
Richmond, Virginia 23226
O: 804/288-2867

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks
St. Martin's Church
9000 St. Martin's Lane
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/270-6786

Valerie Gulick
St. George's Church
1415 N. Nash Street
Arlington, Virginia 22209

The Rev'd W. Taylor Moore, Jr.
Christ Church
P.O. Box 94
Spotsylvania, Va. 22553
O: 703/582-5033
H: 703/898-4610

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

Co. Robert H. Claggett
7310 Masonville Drive
Annandale, Virginia 22003
O: 703/556-1198
H: 703/560-1413

William C. Bryant
803 Hall Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
R: 703/751-6686

The Rev'd S. Neale Morgan
Emmanuel Church
Box 306
Middleburg, Virginia 22117
O: 703/687-8631

The Rev'd Ronald Okrasinski
St. Mary's Church
203 Dennison Street
Colonial Beach, Virginia 22443
O: 703/224-7186

Mrs. Ebbe C. Hoff
117 Gaymont Road
Richmond, Virginia
R: 804/288-3368

The Rev'd Neal Goldsborough
Pohick Church
9301 Richmond Highway
Lorton, Virginia 22079
O: 703/339-6572

EFMM
DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS
(DACE)
STEERING COMMITTEE

1986

Mrs. Patricia B. Marion, Coordinator
Church
P.O. Box 3408
Fredericksburg 22402
H: 703/786-8125
O: 703/371-4161

The Rev. Steirling G. Gordon, Trinity
Treasurer
Box 267
Remington 22734
703/439-3733

NURTURE & SUPPORT

Anne Brooke Smith
Route 5, Box 214
Warrenton 22186
703/347-4257

Nora Steiger
6004 Rivanna Drive
Springfield 22150
H: 703/971-2124
O: 703/971-4733

TRAVELING EDUCATION TEAMS (TET)

Mrs. Jean L. LeRoy
Route 1, Box 340
Doswell, Va.
H: 804/227-3563

CONFERENCE

Jim and Fran Morris
4653 S. 5th Street
Arlington 22204
H: 703/892-6823

HOSPITALITY/MEMBERSHIP

Kay Billingsley
P.O. Box 151
Remington 22734
703/439-3392

MUSIC

The Rev. J. Bruce Stewart
4327 Ravensworth Road #211
Annandale 22003
703/941-9422

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

1986

The Rev. Nancy J. Noall
St. Paul's Church
228 S. Pitt Street
Alexandria 22314
H: 301/593-5739
O: 703/549-3312

John Coleman
Peter Paul Development Center
1719 N. 22nd Street
Richmond 23223
O: 804/780-1195

The Rev'd Prentice Kinser
St. James Church
73 Culpeper st.
Warrenton 22186
H: 703/347-5476
O: 703/347-4342

Mrs. Jean L. LeRoy
Rt. 1, Box 340
Doswell 23047
H: 804/227-3563

Mrs. Patty Marion
Trinity Church
P.O. Box 3408
Fredericksburg 22402
H: 703/786-8125
O: 703/371-4161

EXECUTIVE BOARD LIAISON

The Rev'd Sam M. Catlin, Jr.
4816 Chamberlayne Avenue
Richmond 23227
H: 804/261-4070
O: 804/264-9474

Mrs. Joan O'Malley
512 Ridge road
Winchester 22601
H: 703/667-9337

DIOCESAN STAFF:

The Rev. Milton R. Leroy
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
H: 804/227-3563
O: 804/643-8451

The Rev'd Currie Carter
All Saints Church
8787 River Road
Richmond 23227
H: 804/740-8787
O: 804/288-7811

Mrs. Louisa Sheets
St. Mark's Church
520 N. Boulevard
Richmond 23220
O: 804/329-7464
O: 804/358-4771

Mrs. Dottie Gibson
VTS
Alexandria 22304
H: 703/578-4677

Mrs. Anne White
1115 Colony Drive
Mechanicsville 23111
H: 804/746-0532

Mrs. Patty Byrd
Emmanuel Church
1214 Wilmer Avenue
Richmond 23227
O: 804/226-2431

Mrs. Leigh Hulcher
St. Paul's Church
815 E Grace Street
Richmond 23219
O: 804/643-3589

ECW CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Robert Vanderlye
801 Ridge Drive
McLean 22101
H: 703/442-0422
Mrs. Wadsworth Bugg, Jr.
5503 Toddsbury Rd., Richmond 23226
H: 804/282-8078

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond 23220
H: 804/264-1209
O: 804/643-8451

COMMITTEE ON PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY

1986

The Rev. Susan E. Goff, Chair
6001 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804-285-9913
O: 804-288-2804

Ms. Sandra Hartley
4604 Leonard Parkway
Richmond, Virginia 23226
H: 804/353-2482
O: 804-746-6000

Mrs. Happy Pullman
Box 1059
Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482
O: 804/435-1285

Mrs. Leigh S. Hulcher
815 East Grace Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: 804/643-3589

Mr. Harold A. Diggs, Jr.
Gullwing Cove
Diggs, Virginia 23045

The Rev. Currie Carter
8787 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
H: 804-740-8787
O: 804-288-7811

Mr. Rick Wallis
10520 Main Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030
H: 703
O: 703/273-1300

Mrs. Peggy Iber
8415 Conover Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
H: 703/780-0085

The Rev'd Nicholas T. Cooke, III
118 North Washington Street
Alexandria, Virginia 22308
H: 793/684-3562
O: 703/549-1450

The Rev'd Michael C. Mohn
1450 Senseny Road
Winchester, Virginia 22601
H: 703/662-6997
O: 703/667-8110

Mr. Maurice Spraggins
3534 South 18th Street
Arlington, Virginia 22204
H: 703/892-4361
O: 703/472-4530

OFFICE OF YOUTH & FAMILY MINISTRIES

DIOCESAN STAFF

Mrs. Fay T. Fulghum
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/643-8451

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Chairman
1003 Francisco Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: (703) 578-1000 H: 282-8120

The Rev'd T. Whitney Barker
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church
6320 Hanover Avenue
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: (703) 451-1088 H: 830-4934

Jack W. Burtch, Jr., Esquire
9 South 12th Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
O: (804) 643-5192 H: 239-1276

Mrs. Camilla Rohrbach
P.O. Box 27025
Richmond, Virginia 23233
O: (804) 788-2893 H: 353-6335

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
Bishop of Virginia
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: (804) 643-8451

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Office of the Suffragan Bishop
4800 Fillmore Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: (703) 824-1198 H: 578-0786

The Very Rev'd David Collin Jones
Church of the Good Shepherd
9350 Braddock Road
Burke, Virginia 22015
O: (703) 323-5400 H: 978-2822

T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esquire, Liaison
5511 Staples Mill Road
Richmond, Virginia 23230
O: (804) 262-4042 H: 740-4655

Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer
110 West Franklin Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: (804) 643-8451 H: 270-6940

NOTE: This Committee was discharged December 1985 by the Executive Board

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
OF THE
EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

1986

Mrs. Barbara Salsbury, Chairman
208 Rowledge Road, Ednam Forest
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
O: 804/293-9539 H: 293-7402

Mr. Carl B. Amthor
11400 Washington Plaza, West, Apt. 1402
Reston, Virginia 22090
O: 202/462-1676 H: 703/437-1053

Mrs. Nancy Brown
205 Yoakum Parkway, #1026
Alexandria, Virginia 22304
H: 703/370-1351

The Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr.
8 North Laurel Street
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/359-5627 H: 270-4069

The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley
8787 River Road
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 803/288-7811 H: 282-4352

Mr. Wayne L. Newell
221 Belmont Drive, S.W.
Leesburg, Virginia 22075
O: 703/860-6406 H: 777-3595

Mr. Harry Rabb
8202 Ector Court
Annandale, Virginia 22003
O: 703/557-5573 H: 573-6045

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson (Liaison)
4800 Fillmore Avenue (Diocesan Staff)
Alexandria, Virginia 22311
O: 703/824-1198 H: 360-3490

Mr. Robert F. Allen
47 Panorama drive
Richmond, Virginia 23229
O: 804/780-3239 H: 285-7026

Ms. Betty Booker
16 North Boulevard
Richmond, Virginia 23220
O: 804/649-6805 H: 353-6598

The Rev'd Gordon B. Davis
Executive Board Liaison
P.O. Box 588
Gordonsville, Virginia 22942
O: 703/832-3209 H: 832-3256

The Rev'd John A.M. Guernsey
5290 Saratoga Lane
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193
O: 703/670-0093 H: 491-5209

The Rev'd John C. Millen
9220 Georgetown Pike
Great Falls, Virginia 22066
O: 703/759-2082 H: 759-4382

Mr. Larry Olewine
6201 Wayles Street
Springfield, Virginia 22150
O: 301/299-5555 H: 703/971-3466

Mr. John Viccellio
2337 Dale Drive
Falls Church, Virginia 22043
O: 703/876-8172 H: 534-4158

Mr. William B. Wheeler
2958 Fox Trail Court
Woodbridge, Virginia 22192
O: 703/838-7538 H: 494-2716

**A CELEBRATION
OF NEW MINISTRY:
The Recognition and Investiture
of the XIIth Bishop of Virginia**



The Right Reverend Peter James Lee
Bishop of Virginia

The Most Reverend Edmund Lee Browning
Presiding Bishop

**PROCEEDING OF
THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

Richmond, Virginia
January 30, 1986

The 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia began with **A CELEBRATION OF NEW MINISTRY: The Recognition and Investiture of the XIIth Bishop of Virginia** which was held at 8:00 p.m., Thursday, January 30, 1986 in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Virginia and with the Opening Eucharist of the 191st Annual Council.

The Diocese was honored to have as the Officiant and Preacher the Most Reverend the Presiding Bishop, Edmund Lee Browning, D.D.

The Celebrant was the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia. The Co-celebrants of the Eucharist were the Rt. Rev'd Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr., D.D., the Retired Bishop of Virginia, and the Rt. Rev'd David Keller Leighton, D.D., the Retired Bishop of Maryland.

A welcoming procession consisting of Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.), President of the Standing Committee, Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, Secretary of the Diocese of Virginia, A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esquire, Chancellor of the Diocese of Virginia, the Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, Rector of St. Paul's Church and the Rev'd John Page Williams, Litt.D., D.D., LL.D. proceeded through the congregation to the principal doors to welcome the Bishop of Virginia.

After hearing three knocks, the doors were opened with the Bishop of Virginia saying: "Open for Me the Gates of Righteousness: I will enter them and give thanks to the Lord." The President of the Standing Committee responded "The Lord Prosper You: We wish you Well in the Name of the Lord." The Bishop was attended by Deacons, the Rev'd John J. Desaulniers and the Rev'd Jeanne C. Biggar, proceeded forward before the overflow congregation to the Chancel Steps where the Presiding Bishop sat and the service of the Recognition and the Investiture of the Bishop of Virginia began.

The Litany was read by the Rev'd S. Ivan Ramirez, Diocesan Hispanic Missioner, who made two interpolations in the Litany. One was to pray for the continued recovery of the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D., Suffragan Bishop, who had undergone triple bypass heart surgery the day before and the other was a prayer for the crew of the space shuttle, Challenger, their families, their friends and fellow astronauts.

The Presiding Bishop preached on an Old Testament lesson for the service, Ezekiel 34:11-16, in which the Lord declares to the Prophet, "as shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep that are scattered, so will I seek out my sheep and all will deliver them out of all places" Bishop Browning said "I've discovered that for some people that is a very exciting statement and for others it is just a little threatening". Reflecting on the text in Ezekiel and on the ministry of Jesus Christ and on his own baptism and ordination, Bishop Browning said that he found in all three "a great sense of inclusiveness that far exceeds the greatest imagination".

The greatest temptation, he said, may be to focus on the church, or on a particular parish or diocese, and deny "the diversity that exists in our midst". Then "polarization sets in and divisiveness may conquer".

"When I hold up the vision that there are no outcasts, it is a vision of the church that is biblical", he said. It is based on Jesus words, a quotation from Isaiah, in his own sermon in the synagogue at Nazareth: "the Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He hath anointed me to preach the Gospel to the poor; He has sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord".

In his homily, the Presiding Bishop said, "Countless people on the fringes of the church, lost, wounded and scared, have felt rejection and known hostility within themselves, countless people starved, battered and tortured". There is "a clarion call to feed my sheep" he said, as Jesus enjoined Peter to do, asking, "Do you love me ?".

"Do you love me ?" is, he said, "the major question of all mission and I think that it's always answered in service".

Following the Investiture of the Bishop of Virginia, there was a service of the Holy Communion.

During this almost two hour resplendent and radiant service of stateiness, the following persons were participants:

The attending Deacons to the Presiding Bishop:

The Rev'd Nancy F. James and the Rev'd Robert L. Tedesco

The Chaplain to the Presiding Bishop:

The Rev'd Charles A. Cesaretti

The Deacon of the Gospel:

The Rev'd Rosemari G. Sullivan

The Deacon of the Table:

The Rev'd John J. Millar

Reader of the First Lesson:

John H. Ariail Esquire

Reader of the Psalm:

Russell V. Palmore, Jr., Esquire

Reader of the Second Lesson:

Mrs. Barbara Salsbury

The Ministers of Communion:

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee,
The Rt. Rev'd Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr.
The Rt. Rev'd David Keller Leighton
The Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington
The Rev'd Jeanne C. Biggar
The Rev'd Norma Blackwell
The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
The Rev'd William M. Peterson
The Rev'd Dennis J. Schmidt
The Rev'd Allan R. Wentt
The Rev'd Paula Woods
The Rev'd David H. Knight
The Rev'd Robert S. Denig
The Rev'd Steven L. Steele
The Rev'd G. Charles Rowe
The Rev'd John Desauiniers
The Rev'd Marian K. Windel

The Master of Ceremonies:

The Rev'd David Lee Manning

The Assistant Master of Ceremonies:

Mr. Frederick B. Wayne
Mr. Stephen G. Peple

The Vergers:

Mr. James E. Wingrove

The Music:

The Choirs of St. Paul's Church and St. James's Church, Richmond with Mr. A. Grant Hellmers, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Organist and Choirmaster and Mr. Bruce Stevens, St. James's Church, Richmond, Organist and Choirmaster.

The Assisting Musicians:

The Rev'd Lloyd Hays
Mr. Mark Waldo
Mr. Harry Strong
Randolph F. Totten, Esquire
Members of the Richmond Symphony

The Interpreter for the Deaf and Hearing Impaired:

The Rev'd David J. Tetrault

Bishop Lee thanked the Vestry of St. Paul's and all the many persons so involved for their contributions and part in the joyous service just concluded.

A magnificent Reception followed in the Parish Hall provided by the people of St. Paul's Church. Mrs. S. Buford Scott chaired the Committee for the Reception. The Reception itself lasted approximately two hours and there was the opportunity for all the six hundred guests and delegates to meet the Most Rev'd Edmund Lee Browning and to greet the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee.

FIRST SESSION

January 31, 1986

The 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia met at 9:00 a.m. on January 31st in the Marriott Hotel, Richmond, Virginia, after proper call and notice. The first session was opened with Morning Prayer, Rite II, Meditation #1 as led by the Chaplain of the Council, the Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D., the David J. Ely, Associate Professor of Church History - The Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia. The theme being for this Council is **"THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE"** with the lesson being John 8:31-36.

CALL TO ORDER

At 9:17 a.m., the Bishop of Virginia and the Ecclesiastical Authority and President of the Council, the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D., called the Council to order.

The Secretary of the Diocese announced that a quorum was present in both orders.

ELECTION OF A SECRETARY OF THE COUNCIL

On nomination of Mrs. Walter Leach, St. Dunstan's, McLean and a member of the Standing Committee and former President of the Episcopal Church Women, and their being a seconded, Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer was elected Secretary of the Council.

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES BY THE PRESIDENT

The President appointed as Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Sherri L. Jordan, the Rev'd Charles E. B. Gill, Assistant and Recording Secretary, and the Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski, Assistant and Recording Secretary.

APPOINTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARIAN TO THE COUNCIL

The President appointed A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esquire and Chancellor of the Diocese to be the Parliamentarian to the Council meeting.

ADOPTION OF THE PROGRAM OF COUNCIL

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, and a member of the Committee on Program of Council, moved that the Program - Agenda as printed and before all members, be adopted. This was seconded. The motion carried.

ADOPTION OF THE RULES OF ORDER

The President recognized the Chancellor of the Diocese and the Parliamentarian who moved an amendment to the Rules of Order which in effect bring into being more discipline as to the receipt of resolutions, but at the same time allows flexibility. Chancellor Blankingship then moved to amend the second paragraph of Rule 5(e) of the Rules of Order to read: "Notice having been given that resolutions should be submitted prior to the Council meeting, no additional resolutions shall be received and acted upon at the Council without a two-thirds vote of the Council, unless it shall be reported by a Committee of Council". The amendment to the Rules of Order was seconded. The Council affirmed the recommendation of the Chancellor to amend and then proceeded to adopt the Rules of Order in their entirety as amended.

APPOINTMENT OF THE COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL BY THE PRESIDENT

The President announced that he had appointed earlier, as has been printed and announced publicly, the following persons to the following Committees:

BUDGET - MR. HARRY STRONG - CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs: Dr. Mark S. Anschutz, Martin F. McCarthy, Vincent S. Hodge, William F. Myers, Donald P. Roberts, the Rev'd Marian K. Winde; Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, T. Lee Brown, Jr., Esq., Mrs. Carolyn Shubatt, Col. Robert H. Clagett, Mr. James Fautleroy.

RESOLUTIONS - THE REV'D CANON ROBERT G. HETHERINGTON - CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs; Paul B. Barthelemy, Neil G. Lebhar, Harold H. Hallock, Dr. John E. Miller, the Rev'd Patricia S. Geerdes, Mrs. Catherine Fort, Mrs. Walter W. Craigie, Jr., Mr. Thomas Rockwood, Mrs. John Burchell, Dr. William C. Calloway, Mrs. Elba Shoemaker.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS - JOHN PAUL CAUSEY, JR., ESQ., - CHAIR

The Rev'd Messrs: William H. Brake, Jr., Gary Mathewes-Green, David H. Knight, McAlister C. Marshall, Michael C. Mohn, the Rev'd Frances Nunn, Russell V. Palmore, Esq., Lathan M. Ewers, Jr., Esq., Ammon G. Dunton, Jr., Esq., A. Hugo Blankingship, Jr., Esq.

CREDENTIALS - THE REV'D J. CURRIE CARTER - CHAIR

Mr. David T. Wilcox and Mrs. Bobbie J. Shedd

CHURCH STATUS - THE REV'D CANON JOHN W. HOWE - CHAIR

Mrs. Helle K. Carter, Mrs. Ursula Baxter, Mr. William Gitchell, Harrison D. Hutson, Esq., and the Rev'd Messrs: Jonathan R. Bryan, Ph.D., Richard T. C. Peard and the Rev'd Victoria R.T. Heard.

PROGRAM OF COUNCIL - MRS. VIRGINIA RITCHIE - CHAIR

The Rev'd David Lee Manning, the Rev'd Martha J. Horne, the Rev'd Susan Goff, RADM. Donald T. Poe, Mrs. Sally Kauzlarich, Mr. Brent C. Heath, Mr. J. Malcolm Pace, II, Capt. William Guthrie, USN (Ret.) and Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer.

RELATED ORGANIZATIONS - BGEN. JOSEPH C. KIEFE, JR., - CHAIR

C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq., Mrs. Barbara Levy, Mrs. Carolyn Yates, Mr. Andrew H. McCutcheon, Jr., and the Rev'd Messrs: Nicholas T. Cooke, III; R. Quigg Lawrence, Jr., S. Ivan Ramirez, Robert S. Denig, and the Rev'd Mary M. Hays.

HEAD TELLER AND CHIEF JUDGE

Mr. Douglas McCaleb

JOURNAL OF COUNCIL

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D.
The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D.
Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer

**INTRODUCTION OF ECUMENICAL AND OTHER HONORED GUESTS: AND
INVITATION FOR HONORARY SEATS IN COUNCIL**

The President announced that Council was privileged to have with us Bishop Virgil Moyer, Senate of Virginia Lutheran Church of America, the Rev'd Raymond Barton, Ecumenical Officer of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Virginia and Co-Pastor of the "A/RC" Parish, Church of the Holy Apostles, Virginia Beach and the Rev'd Dr. David Isch, General Minister, The Virginia Council of Churches. It was moved, seconded and adopted that these three be afforded honorary seats with voice at this 191st Annual Council meeting.

The Rev'd Charles L. Johnson, Assistant to the Suffragan Bishop, Alexandria, moved that the following persons who are serving churches in the Diocese as Interim Rectors, be provided seat and voice inasmuch as they have been licensed. He moved that the Rev'd Edwin L. Bishop, Interim-Rector, Holy Comforter, Richmond, the Rev'd Porter H. Brooks, Interim-Rector, Trinity, Arlington, the Rev'd Roy R. Coffin, Interim-Rector, St. Francis, Great Falls, the Rev'd Donald S. Gausby, Interim-Rector, Aquia, Stafford, the Rev'd Coval T. Grater, Interim-Rector, Kingston Parish, Mathew's, the Rev'd Alex Methaven, Interim-Rector, Cunningham Chapel Parish, be allowed seat and voice. This was seconded and adopted.

The President advised that the Rt. Rev'd David Keller Leighton, D.D., the Retired Bishop of Maryland, is now living near Charlottesville and serving as an Assistant Bishop helping in this diocese. He was given an honorary seat and voice with applause.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

The Rev'd J. Currie Carter, All Saints Church, Richmond, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, advised that all credentials were in order and asked that his Committee be discharged.

The Committee was thanked by the President and so discharged the committee.

PASTORAL ADDRESS OF THE XII BISHOP ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

Bishop Lee gave the following Pastoral Address:

"LORD, RENEW YOUR CHURCH, BEGINNING WITH ME."

The Pastoral Address on the State of the Church, delivered to the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, January 31, 1986, by The Right Reverend Peter James Lee, D.D., Bishop of Virginia.

Any reflection on the state of the church in the Diocese of Virginia must begin by an acknowledgment of the wonderful support our people give one another in their ministries. I wish to record publicly the faithful support I have received in my first months as Bishop of Virginia. Since the church was planted on these shores in 1607, a special characteristic of the church in Virginia has been the strength and fidelity of its lay leadership and that tradition continues. Our clergy, too, so richly varied in their interests and gifts, offer those gifts willingly to the mission of the church at large. In particular, I want you all to know of my gratitude for our suffragan bishop, David Lewis. For his wisdom, his friendship, and most of all, for his lifelong devotion to the service of the Lord through the Diocese of Virginia, we give thanks. Bishop Lewis had triple by-pass surgery Wednesday to improve the circulation in the arteries to his heart. He is doing well. I expect Bishop Lewis to return in April as scheduled and I am grateful that this leave of absence has provided the opportunity for rest and for attention to these medical matters.

This is a time of transition in the diocese. Last year, after many years of faithful service, Bernie Johnson left to serve the Diocese of East Carolina. His associate, Libby Jacobi, has also left the diocesan staff. Milton LeRoy resigned at the end of December after many years of faithful and loyal service. Jennings Hobson, who has guided me and continues to provide wise counsel in the ordination process, has officially retired. Lee Hickling, editor of the Virginia Churchman, a professional and a gentleman, is concluding his ministry with the diocese. Irene Benton ends her work today after many years as

secretary to Bishop Hall and as dear friend and counselor to me. I thank God for them and I thank them in the presence of the church assembled today. The Standing Committee of the diocese continues to be a source of sound advice and strong support. So I want you to know of my gratitude for the privilege of serving in a community that demonstrates that ministry is an exercise in mutuality, that the body of Christ has many members, all of whom are necessary for the well being of the whole.

In this address today, I call your attention first to the administration of the diocese, to work that requires my immediate efforts as one charged with the oversight and discipline of the church. Second, I will comment on why that work of oversight exists at all, to support and extend the mission of the church and of this diocese. And third, I will offer some observations on the manner in which I believe we are called to exercise that mission in obedience to our Lord in this generation.

First, the work of oversight. The Prayer Book tells us that ministry, the representation of Jesus Christ in the world, is that to which every Christian is called by baptism. The ordained ministry exists to serve the world through the church as part of the church's ministry. A vocation in Holy Orders is not a private decision. While an inner sense of call is essential for ordination, at least as important and perhaps more important is the determination by the church that certain needs must be met, and certain persons are especially qualified to meet those needs. So the Commission on Ministry, the Standing Committee, and especially local rectors, vicars, and vestries need to exercise prayerful discernment in the recruitment and selection of persons suited for ordination. Too often, the church waits passively and responds to individuals whose private judgment is that they are called. It is fitting for the church to seek those with special gifts for the ordained ministry and to challenge those with special talents to consider whether God might be calling them to the ordained ministry of the Church. The principles behind the present canonical structure of the ordination process are sound but too often their administration becomes unnecessarily bureaucratic and cumbersome. We need committed, articulate persons for the ordained ministries of the church. We need especially men and women able and willing to serve in rural communities and men and women gifted in Asian languages and culture to reach out to the thousands of new Virginians of Asian background. I look forward to working closely with the Commission on Ministry and the Standing Committee to insure that the process in Virginia is both rigorous and productive in bringing into the church ordained persons, men and women, who can help us expand evangelism and service.

But no matter how well prepared, no matter how committed, if an ordained person does not experience continuing support and challenge, much of the work of preparation is wasted. We need in this diocese new attention to the process of continuing education of clergy, to our

systems of deployment and of filling vacant pulpits, so that the right clergy are placed in situations where their particular gifts may be best used and so that the process of that placement is both wise and timely. I expect in this next year to take a good look at our deployment system with special attention to the need to accelerate the process of searching and calling new clergy. While local vestries have the primary responsibility to determine the sort of ministry to which God calls the local church and therefore the particular ordained person needed to lead that congregation, I believe the office of the bishop can be a more effective servant in that process and I hope to find ways to increase that effectiveness.

I have appointed a compensation committee with a broad charge to review the structure of clergy compensation in the Diocese of Virginia. I know of no clergy attracted to the ordained ministry because of the opportunities in it to make money. At the same time, congregations that pay their clergy at levels which guarantee continuing financial anxiety in clergy families generally find that not only their clergy but also their own congregational lives are unnecessarily depressed and ineffective. While we are reviewing compensation structure, I expect the diocese this year to review thoroughly its pattern of medical and group life insurance coverage for clergy and lay employees so that the very best coverage is provided at reasonable cost.

Issues of compensation, housing, insurance for clergy, these are all matters that require detailed attention, businesslike examination, and yet they are part of an overall goal of seeking among our clergy a level of excellence that is necessary for a church that expects to grow, a church determined to proclaim the Gospel with clarity and joy, and to exhibit confidence in its life.

While the nurture and pastoral care of clergy are central functions for a bishop, the ministry of the church is the work of all of us, lay and ordained. I hope in this next year we can pay close attention to the development of those diocesan programs that enhance the ministry of all of us. The program of the Diocese of Virginia is that which we do together to strengthen the ministries of all of our congregations and of all of our people. With that principle in mind, I will ask the Executive Board of the diocese to review all of the programs funded by the diocese with this question before us: "How does this program strengthen our common ministry, extend our mission, and empower the ministries of our people?"

The Diocese of Virginia is not primarily a check writing agency. We are a community of believers. Every act of mission needs to carry with it the commitment of the people of our diocese. So I hope when we look at diocesan programs through this next year, we will accompany the checks we write not only with our prayers but with the commitments of

our people. A \$1000 check sent to a distant country or to a project here in Virginia has far more impact in mission if that check represents the continuing interest of individuals and congregations in Virginia and is not simply a grant of money that is quickly forgotten.

This is a time of transition in the administration of the diocese and I am at work assembling a staff to assist in the ministry of linkage that is central to the office of the bishop.

I have said to many of you around the diocese that I hope one day when we speak of the "Diocese of Virginia", we will not be speaking of some office or agency in Richmond or Alexandria, but rather describing our common life. What happens on the Northern Neck, in Fairfax County, in Richmond, in the valley of Virginia, in all of the congregations, in all the ministries we share, all of what we do in ministry and mission is the work of the Diocese of Virginia. What occurs in the office of the bishop is a ministry of linking those ministries with one another and with the mission of the church throughout the world. A major focus of the staff that I am developing will be in support of what is happening at the local level. The diocese is not a pyramid with the bishop and his staff at the top. A more appropriate image is of a wheel where the edges that touch the surface of the road are the crucial points of contact with a world in need. They are the congregations, the regions, the schools, the institutions of the diocese. I hope the members of this staff can be part of the spokes of that wheel. The energy is to be directed outward so that together we are moving effectively in serving the world in the name of Christ. I appreciate the wisdom of the Executive Board in permitting sufficient flexibility in the development of a staff so that I have some freedom to balance complementary gifts among staff members and some freedom of negotiating in terms of the compensation necessary to attract persons of the highest quality for these ministries.

Because of the commitment and support of Bishop Gibson, our retired diocesan bishop, and Bishop Leighton, the retired Bishop of Maryland who is now living near Charlottesville, the Sunday visits for confirmation are continuing during Bishop Lewis' leave of absence. I am pleased to announce that Bishop Philip Smith, formerly suffragan bishop of Virginia and soon to retire as the bishop of New Hampshire, in 1987 will join this team of bishops who are assisting on a part time basis.

I hope that the new staff will be assembled by late summer and that we will go into the fall with all positions filled. I intend to take the time necessary to fill the staff positions with persons who possess the breadth of vision and the standards of excellence that this diocese requires. The work of oversight of this venerable and strong diocese is one that challenges me and it is a work in which I find continuing

support from those engaged in the many facets of its life. It is not, however, the central task even though it is sometimes tempting to spend so much time in arranging the structure of the diocese that the work deflects attention for the mission for which that structure exists.

We need to remind one another that all of the structures of the church: this Council, its budget, the staff of the bishop's office, all of these are instruments for mission. Our task and our joy is to proclaim Jesus Christ as Lord, to serve Him and to serve the world in His name. It is that mission that needs to be our central focus and the energies we spend on everything else need to be disciplined and channeled so they serve that mission.

I believe God is calling us in Virginia to a renewal in mission. There are signs of that renewal all about us.

This weekend, the Church of the Epiphany meets for the first time in Western Fairfax County. A mission of Truro Church and a church under the supervision of Truro, and its rector, John Howe, this new congregation is a sign of a new thrust of church growth in Virginia. The population of Virginia is growing, but more important than population growth, is our need for obedience to the imperative for mission. The Christian story of God's redemptive love, of His will for that love to be lived and experienced, is a story we need to tell with greater clarity and greater commitment. And we need to tell that story by how we live, by what we say, and by how we care for the least of our Lord's brothers and sisters. We Episcopalians have too long accepted for ourselves a role as a minority church, too often almost an elite, too often have we been smug and self satisfied with the status quo as a small church with a relatively small percentage of the population. We do not need to compete with any other Christian body in order to grow. There are persons who are ignorant of the Christian faith, persons who are spiritually hungry who need to be fed. There are, across Virginia, thousands of people whose lives might be enriched by the story we have to tell and our life as a church could be strengthened and deepened by the inclusion in our life of more people from a wider diversity of backgrounds throughout the Commonwealth.

We are in the process of developing in this diocese a Mission Development Service, an umbrella function of the office of the bishop to coordinate and extend our capacity for mission growth, both in terms of church growth and of service to others. I hope each congregation is at work now in assessing its opportunities as well as its needs as it plans for mission for the rest of this decade.

The theme of this Council, "The truth will make you free", reminds us that the proclamation of Jesus Christ as Lord is an act of liberating power. When we are engaged in mission in the name of Jesus Christ, we must be careful not to equate our particular understanding of his love with a narrowed-minded dogma that excludes other understandings

that might enrich our own. To say that Jesus is Lord is to say first of all that none of us is! Too often, the church through history has confused its own institutional and ideological bias with the liberating power of the Lord whom we proclaim. And nothing could be more contradictory. Fanaticism, oppression, bigotry, prejudice, all stand in the way of mission. Mission is an exercise in breaking down barriers in the name of the liberating Lord and the barrier that first must be breached is the barrier to love within our own hearts.

Those barriers exist in individuals. They exist in congregations. Parochialism is a barrier to mission. I hope each person in this Council will return to his or her congregation with a renewed sense of the universality of the church and of the church's mission. I hope each of you will be an advocate for raising the sights of the congregation you serve and of transforming the distinctiveness of your congregation so that the distinctiveness becomes a gift for the church at large and not a barrier that prevents us from understanding one another, especially those with gifts that differ from ours.

Another barrier to mission is our lack of confidence. Too often we approach new opportunities for mission from the point of view of the problems to be overcome rather than the opportunities to be seized. A church that takes risks, a church that reaches out to others, and a church that makes mistakes, is a church that is alive in mission.

All those barriers can be overcome by a continuing renewal of mission within our hearts. Our attention to excellence in our diocesan life and to energy in its mission means that together we need to take responsibility under God for our mission. That sort of renewal within our own hearts is a contrast to the culture of blame that is frequently reflected in our lives. It is so easy to be trapped in a culture of blame. You know are trapped when you identify the sources of your frustrations and of your problems, primarily as external to yourself. When we blame others, we evade our own responsibility.

Vestries blame clergy for not leading congregations into new life and new growth and then blame them for the changes and surprises that accompany new growth.

Clergy blame some of their people when the new ideas of the clergy are not immediately welcomed.

Persons enthusiastic about one form or another of church renewal that excites them blame those who have different tastes and do not share their excitement. And some church people, confronted by evidence of renewal in the lives of others, blame those enthusiasts for disrupting their own familiar comfort.

All of us are part of the culture of blame. It's easy to dismiss one another by paralyzing criticism, like, "the Presiding Bishop is too liberal," "or the evangelicals are too conservative," "or the traditionalists are too comfortable," or, "the diocese, or the parish, or my vestry, or my rector is not what I want."

Brothers and sisters, the church is not ours! It is the Body of Christ.

We are called to change, to repent, not to transform the church into our conflicting images, but to make it more clearly reflective of the image of Christ.

Let our different ways of engaging in mission always be subject to prayer for renewal--not, "Lord, change your church so others will agree with me," but, "Lord, renew your church, beginning with me."

When that path of obedience becomes more characteristic of our life, then we can abandon our need to blame others for what we dislike in the world and in the church and we will grow in self-control, we will grow in responsibility, and we will grow in the power of Christ working in us.

The church has neither concrete solutions for all the problems that plague the human race nor programs to ameliorate every human need.

Instead, we proclaim the crucified and Risen Lord, whose redeeming, healing love is available to every human being, no matter the problem, no matter the need; available, that is, to the extent that his body, the church, is engaged in mission.

How the world yearns for that love! How broken is its life, how shattered are its hopes.

Just a few examples:

Our brothers and sisters in Uganda, one of the liveliest centers of Anglicanism in the world, live with daily experiences of violence and fear. They need our gifts and our prayers and we need their endurance.

Hundreds of thousands of unmarried, teenage children in our land are giving birth to their own children, continuing the cycle of poverty and of the destruction of any hope for family stability. Many more Americans, trapped in unwanted pregnancies, are destroying developing, unborn human life. Both patterns devalue life and reflect a society where people find too few alternative sources for hope and love in their lives.

Nothing in recent medical history has so revealed the limits of our power than the AIDS epidemic. When we consider that disease, we need to remember that fear is far more contagious than AIDS.

Let the church be a center of hope and of love, and not of judgment and fear, when we deal with persons who face any of these experiences.

It would be arrogant for the Diocese of Virginia to presume it has solutions for the cycle of poverty that leads children to give birth to children, or options that will appeal immediately to those who see abortion as the only way out of their problem pregnancies, or pastoral methods to settle the anxieties of all the victims of AIDS.

What we have, at the heart of our mission, is the love of Christ and hope for all persons who hear the story of that love and experience that love in the mission of the church.

To be sent by Christ--to be on mission in his service--is to go into a broken world and to stand with those who suffer and who fear. When we Christians battle racism, poverty, hunger, oppression, the arms race, whatever threatens hope and assaults love, we demonstrate by our solidarity with the suffering that the love of Christ is both our motive and our hope.

The pattern is that of the Incarnation. We believe God is met in human life. So it is there we go to meet him. He told us he would be there. As we feed the hungry, clothe the naked, visit the imprisoned, so we meet Christ.

Mission, then, is telling that story and living that story.

Brothers and sisters, may that story of love and hope be renewed in power in the Diocese of Virginia. We are sent to tell it and to live it in a perilous and yet promising world.

Our generation will never have a more graphic image of life's peril and promise than those few seconds of the flight of the space shuttle Challenger on Tuesday.

Humanity's God-given spirit of adventure and exploration, the grace of achievement, the brilliance of seven gifted lives: there was the promise. And in an instant, in a blinding flash that none of us will forget, there was the peril. Life is like that.

We do not have the answers, the solutions, or the blueprints that explain such a life. What we have, or more accurately the one whom we have, is the crucified and risen Lord who has entered the promise and peril of our life, and empowers us to tell His story with our own lives.

Our task is one of love and of hope as we tell that story: to proclaim the truth that makes us free. That is the mission we renew in this Council. May we live that mission in a spirit of bold adventure.

Let each of us pray daily this prayer for that mission, "Lord renew your church, beginning with me".

MATTERS OF REFERENCE TO THE PASTORAL ADDRESS

There were none.

SUBMISSION OF RESOLUTIONS, PETITIONS, PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, AMENDMENTS TO THE PROGRAM AND BUDGET OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, St. Paul's, Richmond, Chaired the Committee on Resolutions, announced that Resolutions R-14, R-15, R-16, which also provided a report on the Sullivan Principles were before all the Regional Meetings and, therefore, were before the Council.

Dr. Edward Caress, St. Alban's Church, Annandale, presented an amendment to the Budget Committee. This was so referred to the Budget Committee. There were no other submissions of amendments to the Constitution and Canons, nor any proposed Resolutions.

BREAK

The President announced that the Council would be in recess from 10:10 A.M. until 10:20 A.M.

The Council resumed its business at 10:26 A.M.

NOMINATIONS TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The President announced that through the process earlier established and through Regional Caucuses, the following persons have been presented to this Council for consideration of election to the Standing Committee. The President then recognized Mrs. Virginia Ritchie, St. Paul's, Richmond and Chair of the Committee on the Program of Council, who moved the nomination of all the following persons, whose pictures and biographical information appeared in the January issue of the VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN. This was seconded and the President declared the below listed persons nominated.

Clerical Nominees

The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr., Christchurch, Middlesex
The Rev'd John W. Yates, II, The Falls Church, Falls Church
The Rev'd Robert M. Moody, Grace Church, Alexandria
The Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski, St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach
The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley, All Saints Church, Richmond
The Rev'd E. Allen Coffey, St. Peter's Church, New Kent
The Rev'd Edmund D. Campbell, Jr., Trinity Church, Manassas

Lay Nominees

Col. Robert H. Clagett, St. Alban's Church, Annandale
Mr. Phillip Haug, Church of the Apostles, Fairfax
Mr. Thomas S. Simmons, Trinity Church, Arlington
BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, St. Thomas's Church, McLean
Charles W. Gleason, M.D., St. Paul's Church, Charlottesville
Mr. William B. Taylor, St. James's Church, Mt. Vernon
Mr. Bob R. Hartzell, Grace Church, Casanova
Mr. P.C. Omohundro, Emmanuel Church, Richmond

The Chair opened nominations from the floor. The following were nominated.

Clerical Order

The Rev'd James M. Green, Church of the Resurrection, Alexandria
nominated the Rev'd Anna J. Stribling, Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna

The Rev'd Martin F. McCarthy, Epiphany Church, Richmond nominated the Very
Rev'd Chistopher M. Brookfield, Dean of the Church Schools

Lay Order

The Rev'd W. Holt Souder, Retired, nominated Mr. DuVal Dickinson, Trinity
Church, Fredericksburg.

These nominations were seconded and the President declared these nominees to appear
upon the listing of nominees for balloting at a later hour.

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS OF THE BISHOP

The Bishop stated that with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee and in
accordance with Canon 6, Section 2(a), the following Clergy are appointed as Deans of
the appropriate Regions.

DEANS OF REGIONS

Region I	The Very Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski
Region II	The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
Region III	The Very Rev'd K. Michael Harmuth
Region IV	The Very Rev'd Richard I. Corkran, Jr.
Region V	The Very Rev'd William F. Myers
Region VI	The Very Rev'd R. Gary Mathews-Green
Region VII	The Very Rev'd Randall L. Prior
Region VIII	The Very Rev'd John W. Yates, II
Region IX	The Very Rev'd Andrew G. Kunz, Jr.
Region X	The Very Rev'd Eric S. Greenwood, Jr.
Region XI	The Very Rev'd Alwin Reiners, Jr.
Region XII	The Very Rev'd John E. Miller, Ph.D.
Region XIII	The Very Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, III
Region XIV	The Very Rev'd Randolph M. Bragg
Region XV	The Very Rev'd William Guthrie, M.Div.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Bishop advised that under the provisions of Canon 24, he was hereby nominating to
the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese, the following persons "to be confirmed
by vote of the Council". "The terms of the Office of Examining Chaplains shall be one
year." They are:

The Rev'd William L. Sachs, Ph.D.	Mrs. Betsy Poist
The Rev'd Andrew T. P. Merrow	The Rev'd Robert G. Trache
Dr. Frank Eakin, Jr.	

By vote of the Council, the Examining Chaplains so nominated by the Bishop were
affirmed and appointed.

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

The Bishop advised that under the provisions of Canon 22, he nominates the following for
election to membership on the Commission on Ministry for three year terms to serve in
the Class of 1989. They are

The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts
Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr.

The Council, by vote, affirmed the nomination of the Bishop and the Rev'd Donald P.
Roberts and Mr. John H. Coleman, Jr., were elected to the Commission on Ministry in
the Class of 1989.

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

The Bishop nominated for election by the Council as appointed members to the
Commission on Ministry for a one year term, the following in accordance with Canon 22,
Section 1(b).

The Rev'd Jeffrey P. Fishwick	The Rev'd Martha M.J. Horne
The Rev'd David H. Knight	Mr. Williad C. Matthias
Mr. Thomas N. Pollard, Jr.	Ms. Peggy L. Hombs

The Council affirmed the nominations of the Bishop for one year terms on the
Commission on Ministry and elected the above named persons.

THE COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRY

The Bishop announced that under the provisions of Canon 23, Section 1(a), which requires
no action of the Council, that he was hereby appointing the following persons to serve on
the Commission on Lay Ministry in the Class of 1989. They are:

Mrs. Sidney Diggs
The Rev'd Robert D. Marston

The Bishop announced that he was appointing the following persons for one year terms on the Commission on Lay Ministry in accordance with Canon 23, Section 1(b). They are:

Mr. James A. Carr
Mrs. Happy Pullman

The Rev'd Christine Payden-Travers

The Rev'd Harold H. Hallock
Mrs. Elizabeth Parlett

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The President introduced Capt. Janet L. Maguire, USN (Ret.), President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia who gave her report as follows:

Several years ago, I had the honor of reporting on the activities for the Standing Committee and I welcome the chance to do so once again.

As many of you will remember, I told you then that you had almost, in a sense, and I emphasize that, had the first women Bishop in this church in charge of a Diocese. Our Canons at that time required the Standing Committee to become the Ecclesiastical Authority in the event that the Diocesan was to be absent for a period of six months or more; and obviously, the President would have to sign documents and act on behalf of the Committee. You will remember that Bishop Hall very astutely avoided this possibility and went on a sabbatical leave just short of six months in duration so he retained his authority and the chance for an historical first passed us by - so it goes.

In the intervening years, this diocese has seen fit to elect a Bishop Coadjutor, who automatically becomes diocesan and also to change our Canons so that we may never be put in this situation again. I mention all this history to remind those of you who thought that the Standing Committee assumed special powers last May upon the death of Bishop Hall were mistaken. Although I enjoyed being addressed as "Bishop", it wasn't so! This brings me to the point of this report.

Last year, we changed our Canons to indicate that the Standing Committee could report to the Council on matters of timely interest, should we so desire. It was quite clear to us this year, that our report should only speak to the sorrow, which resulted from Bishop Hall's death, and to our own joy in the relationship which was developed between the Standing Committee and Bishop Lee. There was no gap in leadership in this diocese. From our standpoint, we were continuing and deepening a relationship which had begun even before the Bishop's consecration in 1984.

Immediately following Bishop Hall's funeral, the Standing Committee welcomed our new diocesan and pledged him our continuing love and support. We did this in the name of the people of the diocese. This Council has richly honored each one of us by electing us to act for you in matters which are important to both the Diocese of Virginia and the Episcopal Church at large. The report of our Official Actions will appear in the Journal of this Council and this is half of our

responsibility. We have had to consent to the election and consecration of Bishops throughout the church; recommend that our own men and women be made candidates, and ordered Deacon and Priest; Approve of certain disciplinary actions proposed by the Bishop, and have acted on housekeeping, but important matters relating to such things as churches moving between Regions and contracting debts. We kept busy, but we rejoiced in the opportunity to perform this particular ministry on your behalf.

We believe that the other half of our task, to serve as a Council of advice to the Bishop, may prove to be the most important thing we did this year. There has been complete honesty in our deliberations, he has asked us searching questions and we have responded with all the wisdom we have, individually and as a Committee. We look forward to the continuation of this relationship because it can only strengthen the work we all are called to do, the ministry of Christ in the Diocese of Virginia and the world. May the Lord continue to bless us with His wisdom and His Grace.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA AND SUBMISSION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD'S BUDGET

Bishop Lee introduced the Vice President of the Executive Board, Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, Grace Church, Casanova, who gave the following report:

During the past year I had a major focus and part in the working of your Executive Board and I sort of likened our year where we were both the Executive Board as well as the Council within the Diocese. Thus, we are at a point where we are looking at the book of history of this diocese. We all began this past year writing the last pages of Chapter Eleven. In the early part of the year, the Executive Board, working with Bishop Hall, concluded its review of the planning process that has been followed over the past few years.

The Executive Board made some very searching inquiries, had some very in-depth discussions. This caused the Executive Board to set up and establish an ongoing planning committee, which you will be hearing from as time goes by in the future and especially as you heard Bishop Lee making his comments early this morning, that this Committee, working in conjunction with the Executive Board will have a big task before it.

What is the planning process? The process, itself, is how the Executive Board arrived at what we do in the Diocese of Virginia, through its various programs - programs that you will find in the budget, as well as programs that are initiated by the Regions and executed by them. This process has been a major focus of the Board for the last year, and as we were looking forward to the beginning of Chapter Twelve, of the Book of History of the Diocese wherein it takes on a greater importance, because we are changing leadership. The Board was anticipating that the leadership change would be taking place at this Council,

unfortunately, the Book of History of the Diocese of Virginia made an abrupt change from Chapter Eleven to Chapter Twelve in mid-year.

As we go back years later and re-read that chapter in history, I hope we will find that we did not leave unfinished those items which were important in chapter eleven. I hope it will also show that we do not leave unfinished in Chapter Twelve those items that need continuing.

As we turn to Chapter Twelve in that Book of History of the Diocese of Virginia we find a number of blank pages. We, the people of the Diocese of Virginia, we, this Council sitting here, and subsequent Councils with Bishop Lee, will over the next years fill, in those pages.

Planning and good planning will determine and help focus what it is on those pages. Therein lies the continued work of the Executive Board this year. During the second half of the year past, our main focus continued to be **not** the process itself, but what is the plan of the Diocese of Virginia. We begun early in the year with several study committees to help Bishop Lee focus on both the administration, the organization and then, personally, what the program focus would be of his ministry.

You have heard today and we have through area meetings, shared that the focus on the theme is that of Mission. The Executive Board in reading the programs presented to it this summer, looked at those in that light and we were very pleased with what we saw coming from the planning centers within the Diocese. The work continues. New ideas began to come out. In a year of transition, there is a great temptation to kind of set paths until we get an idea of where the lay of the land is, and which way the river is running, before we execute major changes.

During the second half of the year, the Board gained a clear focus. Bishop Lee has had the leadership position to speak out to us. We had the Bicentennial Council at Truro Church, which overwhelmingly endorsed the idea of Mission as a major focus in this Diocese. Your Executive Board read these messages and we incorporated them as we took a look at preparing the budget for this Council, which is the last phase of the planning process that goes on throughout year.

During this process, we have wrestled in the past year with a number of problems and the pages of Chapter Eleven and Chapter Ten and further back, all record a number of opportunities that we have had in this Diocese and it also records a number of problems that have surfaced.

Probably without question, the main and ongoing problem that we have had in this Diocese during the past is that in which funding of the programs, which we have been asked to implement, have required more funding than was available by our stewardship efforts. Three years ago, my first year on the Executive Board, the situation existed where there was a format of \$400,000 difference, between the funds available and the programs requested.

The Executive Board had a very difficult decision to make in planning that budget. The Council had a very difficult decision to make and we were in great disagreement with each other.

Last year our situation, while still critical, was not quite as great. There was a great increase in stewardship and last year's budget required cuts that had to be made and they were not only uncomfortable, some of them were painful.

As we reached December of 1985 and began to look at the income figures that were available at that time and at the same time, looking at the total request of the various planning centers to carry out the programs which they had requested, the Board noticed a very close similarity in the numbers.

Your Executive Board in mid-December 1985 did in fact create, for your consideration, what at that point was a balanced budget, based upon the best income figures we had available. The Board also began to write on that page of Chapter Twelve, by creating a new vehicle for expressing this aspect of the program of the diocese. In past years we have had numerous major categories in our budget. The last several years we have refined it down to five categories. This year we have revised the budget, through the leadership of our Bishop, into three major categories representing the three main focuses of our work in the Diocese of Virginia and in the church at large.

First, is the major category of Mission. All those things which we feel can best be described as the Mission of the Church over and above those items which we considered Ministry. The second main category is Ministry. The enabling of those programs which help us carry out our Mission.

Looking at the break down as reflected in the budgetary assignment to your Executive Board, and looking at a percentage of bottom line, by the time the Budget Committee finishes its work, not fully anticipating that the Mission portion of our budget will be at or an excess of 57% of our total expenditures. On the other hand, the cost of running the diocese, that part which we consider a Ministry Support, I fully anticipate by the time our budget is completed that will be less than 22%.

The program that your Executive Board is recommending to you as Council is a complex program. It does not consist just of those two pages in your pre-Council Journal which begin on page 220. I could read those to you and probably take less time than I am taking now, but behind those two pages is an awful lot of time that has been spent planning and there is a lot of paper behind those you received earlier this year of the Executive Board's recommendation as the major vehicle of presenting to you a description of the various aspects of the programs. The new short form or condensed version of the program plan of the diocese which we began last year and which was met with great success as we heard back from the diocese, let it be continued.

There still is available the very big book of complete documents that were submitted from all the planning centers. In the past this was distributed to members of Council, however, we soon learned that this thick document was not very well read, and so it was discontinued in Chapter Twelve, but is available for anyone who so desires that type of information from the Office of Dr. Palmer

Finally, I would say to you, that as I have reviewed this book of the history of the diocese which I chose as a organizational structure for this talk, I see in the past that we have had adversity; we have had problems, we have looked upon this as an opportunity for growth and clarification as a challenge to be overcome. This year, as we look at the very real prospect of having dollars more in hand than requests, we have that unique opportunity, and I close by praising the Lord for the stewardship of this Diocese.

Mr. President, I move the adoption of the Executive Board's proposed budget to this Council. This was seconded. The President advised that the proposed budget was now before the Committee on Budget who would give its recommendation and report at a later hour.

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Bishop Lee introduced Mrs. Elizabeth Lee, President of the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Virginia and a member of St. Stephen's Church, Richmond. Mrs. Lee submitted her report (a copy of which is found in the report section of this Journal on page 339-340)

THE GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

The President informed the members of Council that a treat and an honor was in store for all. Previously planned, though not listed in the Program Agenda, and for the first time in recent history, this Council will be honored by the presence and address by the Governor of the Commonwealth, the Honorable Gerald L. Baliles.

At that moment, the doors opened and a Committee consisting of Messrs. S. Buford Scott, Russell V. Palmore, Jr. and Hoke Palmer escorted the Governor of Virginia who was met by Bishop Lee. He expressed thanks of the Council to the Governor for sharing his time and honoring us and then escorted the Governor to the podium.

Governor Baliles expressed appreciation for the invitation to be present at this Annual Meeting and remarked that he would like to address the Council on the 200th Anniversary of the passage of the Virginia Statue for Religious Freedom.

Upon the completion of his address the Council rose and applauded vigorously as Bishop Lee thanked the Governor for his inspiring comments.

The President declared a ten minute recess at 11:20 a.m.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RACE

The President introduced Dr. Nicholas J. Garber, Chairman of the Committee on Race, who presented the following report.

Bishop Lee and Other Bishops, Members of Council, Honored Guests:

It is indeed a great honor for me, to be given the opportunity to present the report on the Committee on Race to this august body. The printed report can be found on page 176 of the pre-Council Journal.

The Committee's work during 1985 was focused mainly towards the implementation of the "Recommendations" which were adopted by the 189th Council of this Diocese and approved by the Executive Board in January, 1984. The Committee, unfortunately, on its own has neither the authority nor the resources to implement any of these recommendations. The Committee, therefore, embarked upon activities that would sensitize the various groups within the Diocese that have responsibility for implementing those recommendations. The activities included the provision of names of several qualified and interested minority candidates to the Bishops, for appointments to various committees. We are pleased to announce, that as a result of this activity, some Diocesan Committees now have memberships that begin, (let me emphasize the word begin) that begin to reflect the rich diversity of the different races and cultures in the diocese.

The Committee also had workshops with the Virginia Diocesan Homes Board, Camps and Conferences Committee and representatives of the Board of Diocesan Church Schools. At these workshops, we tried to identify the reasons for the lack of minority participation and/or representation in the activities of these committees. The main reasons identified are given in the printed report. We in the Committee on Race, are, however, convinced that the reasons identified are not insurmountable problems, but that with sincerity and positive actions by each group within the Diocese, and the Diocese as a body, ways to eliminate these obstacles can be found, and the recommendations can be implemented within a short time. For this to take place, however, each communicant member of the Diocese, and in particular, those of us present here today as Christians, who are obligated to apply the principles of Christ, should be prepared to take bold actions that will not necessarily maintain the status quo.

We, in the Committee on Race, will therefore continue to prod, push and cajole, whenever possible, all members of the Diocese as a whole, but in particular, those who have the authority to implement the recommendations, as we are determined and committed to the fact that these recommendations must be implemented in their entirety. Also, in recognition to the fact, that we as Christians, are compelled to apply Christ's principles and teachings in all activities, including those which are not necessarily directly related to the Church. The Committee on Race supported and participated in the demonstration in front of the South African Embassy in Washington, sponsored by the Diocese. We were pleased to see Bishop Lewis also participating in that demonstration.

We also urge Council to take such steps, that will clearly demonstrate the total objection of the Diocese, to the principles of apartheid and our unqualified opposition to the Racist Regime in South Africa.

Let me at this time, take the opportunity, on behalf of all the members of the Committee, to express our sincere thanks to Bishop Lee, Bishop Lewis and the late Bishop Hall, (may his soul rest in peace) for their support to the work of the Committee. We particularly thank Bishop Hall for providing a positive leadership in this matter, exemplified by his action in appointing a minority as Dean of Region 15, and Bishop Lee for his appointment of a Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments. We thank you, Sir, for this leadership, and pray that through God's guidance you will continue to take such actions that will demonstrate to the Diocese as a whole, that we as Christians should be prepared to take bold actions that demonstrate our commitment to a way of life and certain standards of conduct, as exemplified in many occasions by Jesus Christ our Lord.

Although some of the actions taken so far demonstrate a step in the right direction, I am however sorry to say that these actions have not made a significant impact on the statistics of minority participation in the life of the Diocese. The last oral report on the Committee on Race was given to this body during the 189th meeting in January 1984. You may recall that at that time statistics obtained from a racial audit were presented, which revealed the dismal representation of minorities in all aspects of the church's life. For example, in terms of church staff positions, minorities accounted for over 60 percent of the most menial positions - that of sexton or janitor, and in terms of church schools, professionals, or white collar positions, only 1% was filled by minorities. The question has been asked, has there been any positive changes in these figures since they were presented? Although no survey has been carried out since the last one, I will be bold enough to say that no positive changes have taken place, and that there is even the possibility that these figures are now even worse, because of some recent events. Let me therefore ask the question. Are we as Christians prepared to take such actions that will positively change the current status of minority representation in the Diocese or are we prepared just to accept the status quo? In answering that question, I would ask that each one of us present here this morning, take a moment to inwardly reflect in our minds, what each of us perceive as the highest attainable administrative or professional office by a minority in the Diocese of Virginia, either as a lay person or as clergy.

Is it the highest possible office or is it just that of a janitor or a sexton? With this in our minds, let each of us today reaffirm our belief that the Church in the Diocese of Virginia is "The Body of which Jesus Christ is the head and all baptized persons are members" and that God through Christ has called on all men to salvation and that all believing, penitent, baptized Christians, regardless of color or race, are equally members of Christ's Body. This issue of minority participation in all aspects of the Church's life is of extreme importance at the present time.

This is clearly demonstrated by taking a look at the center pages of the January edition of the VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN. One would immediately note, the complete exclusion of minorities from an important body of the Diocese. These pages show the photographs of the nominees for the Standing Committee with not a single minority face and for that matter, not a single women amongst them. Does it mean that there is not a single minority in the Diocese qualified to be a member of the Standing Committee? Think about this. My reflection here, is that the Almighty having bestowed upon us in the Diocese of Virginia, His gifts of human resources in terms of all races and colors of the world He created, thereby giving us a great opportunity to demonstrate to Christians and non-Christians alike, that the Church of God encompasses all races of the world working in the name of Christ and that we in thankfulness to Him for His gift, would present to Him a picture that reflects the multi-racial and multi-color spectrum of the Church, we are, however, presenting a picture that is white as snow!

Clearly, ACTIONS must be taken now, that will ascertain that in every aspect of life of the Diocese of Virginia, the gifts of human resources endowed on this Diocese by God will be reflected.

Particularly, taking into consideration, the definition by Bishop Lee of our program, as given in the forward of the brochure titled "Mission and Ministry" 1986, the Program of the Diocese of Virginia. I quote, "At it's Simplest and Deepest, the Program of the Diocese of Virginia is the mission of Jesus Christ; the proclamation of His kingdom through word and deed. We exist for that mission."

In keeping with this mission, the Committee on Race therefore calls for action on the implementation of the recommendation which have been approved by the Executive Board, especially we call for:

- (1). Significant increase in the number of minority faculty, staff and students in Diocesan Schools. In this light, we call for a special scholarship fund for minority students.
- (2). Significant increase in the deposits of Church funds in minority owned banks and Diocesan investments in minority businesses.
- (3). Significant increase in the number of minorities including staff, participating at Summer Camps.
- (4). An increased effort in the search and identification of minorities for appointment to fill some of the vacancies that now exist in the Diocesan Office in Richmond.

- (5). An increased effort in the search, identification and nurturing of minority candidates for the ministry in the Diocese. This requires the provision of financial support for these candidates. It is fitting to point out at this time, that in 1921, there were 21 black clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia, while today in 1986, there are four and only one is a native American Black.
- (6). Support for the "Black Desk" at National Church Headquarters and the Union of Black Episcopalians.
- (7). Strong Commitment to the Hispanic and Asian Ministries in the Diocese.
- (8). Continued support at all levels of the Diocese for the implementation of these recommendations.

Just as Martin Luther King, Jr. had a dream for this nation, we in the Committee on Race, have a vision for the Diocese of Virginia.

- (i). We look forward to the day when representatives at Annual Council reflect the rich diversity and culture in the Diocese.
- (ii). We look forward to the day when nominations for Standing Committees and other Committees reflect fully the different races in the Episcopal Church in Virginia.
- (iii). We look forward to the day when all the races in the Diocese of Virginia are proportionately reflected in all aspects of the Church's life in Virginia, and finally,
- (iv). We look forward to the day when the Committee on Race will be no more because of complete eradication of racism in the Church.

When that day comes, we in the Diocese of Virginia will be able to say, Yes, we have been able to use the gifts of God in the proclamation of Christ's Kingdom through our deeds. We seek your help and support, as we are convinced that with your support and God's guidance, our mission will be realized in this Diocese.

Thank you.

INTRODUCTION OF NEW CLERGY CANONICAL RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE SINCE THE BICENTENNIAL COUNCIL HELD OCTOBER 5, 1985.

The President presented to Council the following clergy now or very soon will be canonically resident:

The Rev'd Norma L. Blackwell, Assistant, St. Andrew's, Burke Diocese of Washington

The Rev'd James H. Stamper, Rector, St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson & Immanuel, Woodstock
Diocese of Southwest Virginia
The Rev'd Machrina L. Blasdel, Assistant, Good Shepherd, Burke Diocese of California
The Rev'd Michael G. Munro, Assistant, Good Shepherd, Burke Diocese of California, and the husband of the Rev'd Machrina L. Blasdel
The Rev'd Dean E. McMann, Assistant, Church of the Apostles, Fairfax Diocese of Texas
The Rev'd Caren G. Walters, currently serving in the Diocese of Maryland and unable to be present today, ordained Deacon, January 4.
The Rev'd David Harper, Rector, Church of the Apostles, Fairfax Diocese of New Zealand
The Rev'd Boyd H. May, Jr., currently living in Richmond Diocese of Tennessee
The Rev'd Carlton Bakkum, Assistant, Trinity, Upperville Diocese of Washington
The Rev'd Charles Palmgren, Assistant, St. Peter's, Arlington Diocese of Colorado

Council warmly and with applause, welcomed the new clergy to the Diocese of Virginia.

INTRODUCTION OF SENIOR SEMINARIANS

The President then presented the following persons who are in their senior year at the various seminaries and who will be graduating in the spring of this year. Those introduced were:

Ms. Alison L. Barfoot, attending Trinity School for Ministry
Ms. Dorothy L. Brown, attending the University of South and Sewanee Seminary
Mr. F. Scott Hennessey, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Mr. Ralph (Bunker) Hill, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Mr. Theodore (Ted) Johnson, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Ms. Linda M. Kaufman, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Ms. Ann Manson, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Mr. Robert B. McLeod, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Ms. Susan Tyree, attending The Virginia Theological Seminary
Mr. Daniel R. Williamson, Trinity School for Ministry

The Council welcomed the Senior Seminarians.

AN ORDER OF SERVICE FOR NOONDAY

The Chaplain of the Council, the Rev'd Dr. William S. Stafford, led Council in an Order of Service for Noonday and gave Meditation 2 using Mark 10:42-45 as a text.

BALLOT NO. 1 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

After instructions concerning balloting and the introduction of alternate delegates who have agreed to serve as tellers, namely, Mr. Sam Adams, Mr. John Norton, Mr. Scott Hennessey, Mr. Ted Johnson, Ms. JoAnn Murphy, Mr. Al Mulreh, Mr. David Wright and Mr. Robert Brock, the President declared ballot No. 1 for election to the Standing Committee open.

The official ballot is as follows:

CLERICAL NOMINEES

The Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski
The Rev'd Edmund D. Campbell, Jr.
The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield
The Rev'd John W. Yates, II

The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.
The Rev'd E. Allen Coffey
The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley
The Rev'd Robert M. Moody

LAY NOMINEES

Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson
BGEN Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr.
Mr. P. C. (Charlie) Omohundro
Mr. Bob R. Hartzell

Col. Robert H. Clagett
Dr. Charles H. Gleason
Mr. Phillip Haug
Mr. Thomas S. Simmons
Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr.

At 12:21 p.m., the President declared Ballot No. 1 closed.

RECESS FOR LUNCHEON

Council recessed for luncheon.

DIOCESAN PEACE COMMISSION PRESENTATION

At 1:00 p.m., the Council was divided into three separate groups to view a video tape concerning the Russian People and recorded in the National Cathedral of Washington, D.C. Following the viewing of this video tape the Council then reassembled into the legislative room where a panel discussion took place with the following, the Honorable Ambassador Paul Nitze, General George M. Seignious, the Rev'd Anna J. Striving and Dr. Allen M. Parrent with the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee as moderator.

RESUME BUSINESS OF COUNCIL

At 3:25 p.m., the President called the Council to order and to resume its business.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO 1 FOR ELECTION TO STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary informed the Council that there was no election on the first Ballot in either order. In accordance with the Rule of Order No. 5, the following persons shall be dropped from the second ballot. In the lay Order they are:

Col. Robert H. Clagett
Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson
Mr. Phillip Haug
Mr. Thomas S. Simmons

Clerical Order

In accordance with Rule of Order No. 5 the following clerical persons shall be dropped on the second ballot. They are:

The Very Rev'd Christopher M. Brookfield
The Rev'd Edmund D. Campbell, Jr.
The Rev'd Claud W. McCauley
The Rev'd John W. Yates, II

BALLOT NO. 2 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The President declared at 3:32 p.m., that Ballot No. 2 was open and requested members of Council to cast their votes accordingly.

The President closed Ballot No. 2 at 3:52 p.m., and declared the Council in recess for ten minutes.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN INVESTMENTS

The President advised that the Executive Board had requested him to appoint a Committee which could look at our stewardship, our resources and our concern for the people of South Africa. The President advised that the Committee he had appointed consisted of:

Dr. Robert F. Allen, Chairman
Mrs. Mary Tyler F. Cheek
The Hon. Henry H. Fowler
Mr. Alexander G. Gilliam, Jr.
Mr. William W. Layton
Dr. Allen M. Parrent
The Rev'd Margaret E. Phillips
Mr. Frank Swoboda

Holy Comforter, Richmond
St. Paul's, Richmond
Christ Church, Alexandria
St. Paul's Memorial, Charlottesville
St. Mary's, Clarke Parish, Millwood
Immanuel-On-The-Hill, Alexandria
St. Agnes School, Alexandria
Resurrection, Alexandria

He advised that this Committee had spent considerable time in the preparation of their report, which has been made available to all members of Council in a printed form, and that this report had been made to the Executive Board at its December meeting, who endorsed the report and recommends the report to this Council and presents a resolution to the Council as found on the first page of the report.

The Bishop then introduced the Chairman of the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments, Dr. Robert F. Allen, who gave the following report:

The issue which is set before us is not basically one of politics or the theology of a modern corporation, but one of stewardship. The question is whether our religion is relevant to how we use our money. Modern individuals and institutions with stocks and bonds are not the first Christians to wrestle with these particular stewardship issues. I think back to the Fifth Chapter of Acts and the story of Annanias and Sapphira.

Ananias and Sapphira had to face the same issues that each of us face today: What is God's claim on my money? Our Committee's focus was on one small corner of how the church gets its investment income. If you have read the written reports you noticed the part where we talked about the dilemma that Trinity Church Wallstreet, New York, faced roughly a hundred years ago. Being a large land grant church, Trinity owned an enormous amount of New York real estate as it still does. They discovered to their amazement in the 19th Century, that a good part of their endowment revenue was coming from houses of prostitution operated on church properties and they somehow had to deal with that.

In the 20th Century, the movement of Social Responsibility or Corporate Responsibility as it is variously called has included the Christian response to such questions as child labor, migrant labor, remember Cesar Chavez, banks that would not make loans in minority neighborhoods, companies involved in chemical warfare, companies that disposed of chemical or nuclear wastes without safeguards and now, what do we do about companies operating in this society, where unequal treatment of God's people is a matter of national policy.

Each of these questions is enormously complex and deserves a whole book, which reminds me of my Father-in-law who would rather die than be quoted at a church convention, but he says that every time he goes to a large bookstore like B Dalton or Walden books, he comes out absolutely convinced that anyone who ever wanted to write a book - did. Each question also deserves the scrutiny of Christians because the good that we do with our investment income does not change the fact that we have to test how it is generated. Swiss Bankers say that money has no smell, but if that's true, would we really like scholarships to Church Schools generated from the profits on Frederick's of Hollywood stock?

Coca Cola Company bought the Taylor Winery a few years ago. The United Methodist Church had to decide whether or not to continue to hold their Coke stock. They finally decided that profiting Taylor's business was inconsistent with their view of the Gospel, so they sold their shares. The point is that what the church does with its money is part of its total impact on the world and churches as an institution, is indifferent to its stewardship responsibilities, then why should we as individuals bother? As Bishop Lee said this morning, the Diocese of Virginia is not 110 West Franklin Street, it's each and all of us.

In issuing this call, we are not trying to separate the moral factors in investment decisions from the relevant social, political or economic elements. This is rather a hope that we can exercise our moral judgement - an exercise in the sense of flex and develop - that we can exercise our moral judgement, recognizing both the possibilities and the limitations in relating the Gospel to life where we have to live it.

Since some of the many areas we need to examine in this context, the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments was asked only to deal with South Africa. Let me give you an example of simple moralism at work.

One of the big problems here is that it is so much easier to frame elegant and impassioned resolutions than it is to do the hard work of implementing them. Whatever ideas we may have about South Africa, have to pass the test of those involved in the hard work of reconciliation there.

We, Episcopalians, have a marvelous history of work in this area. A shareholder resolution sponsored by the Episcopal Church in 1971 at the Annual meeting of General Motors was pioneering in the field of shareholder involvement in corporate life. Dresser Industries, a major oil field services company modified its practices in South Africa in 1984 a direct result of a shareholder resolution sponsored by the Episcopal Church.

Let me state very explicitly what the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments did not set out to do.

- (1). We did not set out to castigate, execrate, or condemn corporations as a group
- (2). We did not set out to draw a plan for national harmony in South Africa. One of the hardest things for an achievement oriented-society such as ours to deal with is not being able to get the results we want.
- (3). We did not draw up administrative procedures for investment decisions because there are too many variables for that to be a helpful approach.

Our charter was quite simple. Bishop Lee asked us to look into the ways the church could "manage its resources so as to support our brothers and sisters in South Africa and to assist those processes that might bring apartheid to an end."

While the eight members of the Committee were all interested in the topic, I can best summarize our feelings by quoting from a letter from one appointee. He said, "although I feel a considerable inadequacy to make a useful contribution to answering questions which might defy the wisdom of Solomon, I cannot refuse your request." This came from a former Secretary of the Treasury.

Trying to make some sense of South Africa today is rather like pulling up vines in a yard. You think you got one and you pull on it and then you pull out six other things at the same time. But let me rehearse briefly the facts of the situation. South Africa is a country rich in natural resources, including several minerals whose only other source is the Soviet Union. The population is 20% white and the non-white population is divided into Blacks, Indians and coloreds. Colored is their term for people of mixed parentage. Bishop Tutu tells a hilarious story of the time when the term for the indigenous population was natives and so the best way to insult a white person, whose family had been there for three hundred years was to ask her if she was a native of South Africa.

The political system is clearly and admittedly designed to keep political and economic power apportioned by race. This has all resulted in what had been called the "sour coagulation of prosperity in the hands of one race and the poverty in the hands of another." More than 300 American companies operate in South Africa, employing less than 1% of the work force. This 1% figure is important in political terms because we're not talking about the leverage of an employer such as Phillip Morris in Richmond or the Mine Owners in many cities or towns in West Virginia. We have to be realistic about that.

The position of American Companies with respect to apartheid has varied from "when in Rome do as the Romans do" to the very progressive stance of IBM, General Motors or Kellogg. The dilemma we face, though, was put most succinctly by Bishop Tutu during his last visit to the United States, when a call in on a T.V. interview show in Detroit asked him about the progressive role of American Corporations, he smiled and said "yes in their factories and offices, they have made improvements, but the black people in South Africa have higher goals than access to the same toilets as white people." The dilemma is that American Corporations, even as a group, have a lot of leverage over cosmetic things and none over the basic structure of someone else's society.

If you have read our report, you will note that it is almost dusty with theology. That is very much by design, and I would like to thank Allen Parrent for his finely crafted writing of that section. There is no lack of policy statements on South Africa, in fact, when we submitted our report to the Executive Board, we attached an entire book of College and University statements (See Hoke Palmer if you want to read them). Church bodies have also gotten involved, I think because churches tend to attract people who are good in crafting resolutions and making motions.

The Committee chose to proceed differently. What others have done can be helpful, but, rather than seconding someone else's resolution, we wanted first to see what our own tradition had to say on this thorny matter. This was not from an adolescent desire to do something different for its own sake. You will note that our recommendations are not particularly original, but from a sense that our motivation is as important as our action.

Of the various options open to us, the one we emphatically rejected was the contention that "social issues" have no place in business or investment discussions. By refusing to apply our Christian faith to our investment decisions, we are, in effect, saying "any legal profit is also a moral profit", thereby substituting the shifting standards of contemporary law for the consistent and persistent demands of Jesus Christ.

Some people feel that the best response to the structural evil in South Africa is withdrawal. Sell your shares and urge companies to get out. As a strategic tactic, we do not think this will have the desired effect.

It also creates an illusion that our investments are "South Africa free", which is the correct buzz-word. But, as the Richmond City Council found out, it isn't that simple. What about other countries with legalized or systemic oppression? Haiti, China? We are all very much aware that, by selling our shares, we also lose our voice in a corporation's life.

Nonetheless, we entertain no illusions that, by staying in South Africa, American Companies can by themselves, cause change in what is, after all their society. Change will come when and because the people of South Africa want it. We can try to facilitate that change, or we can resist it. It is encouraging that in the last elections, 20% of the vote went to a party that favors the dismantling of apartheid.

We are unanimous in insisting that any corporation of which our church is part-owner must observe basic standards of equality for its employees. This is not an attempt to export American work patterns, it's rather an awareness that we meet our Lord Jesus, not only in the hungry, the naked, and the homeless, but also in the person of our employees and work associates. (Sometimes that thought is harder to swallow than others).

We realize that equal treatment for all employees requires United State Companies to break the law. We also know that they can get away with that in South Africa.

The details of our recommendations are in the report you have and also in R-4 in your pre-Council Journal on page 214 and the basic fair-play standards you have as R-16, distributed this morning. The Sullivan Principles are not perfect, but they are a convenient yardstick that is widely used and equally important, monitoring compliance and improvement is easy through the reporting mechanism that Mr. Sullivan has set-up.

Now, to whom is this report addressed? It was requested by the Executive Board, but is written for every Episcopalian who invests money and especially for those in trustee and management positions, not only for the diocese, but also for the parishes and churches, because parochial endowments in the Diocese of Virginia are much larger than the diocesan funds themselves.

A close friend of mine, read the report you have received and called me to discuss it. Being not an Episcopalian, he was interested in the Coat-of-Arms that appears on the cover and wondered if the three ships had anything to do with the Richmond methodology of going to the river. He put the issue to me and to this Council with one question, as the church he is a member of, he said is long on policy statements and resolutions and pronouncements, but it never goes on to action. Do you think they will do anything, he asked?

The basic issue is not South Africa or "preachers meddling in politics" - the basic issue is stewardship; does what we do with our money relate to what we say we believe about God and His World. If the gospel has nothing to say to me at the breakfast table or at my office at 9th and Main, then it's either a romantic indulgence or a neurotic crutch and I want none of it. If it does relate to where and how I live, then its implications are worth thinking about.

The Council was enthusiastic in its applause and thanks to Mr. Allen, and the President, after the applause, expressed to Mr. Allen and all members of his Committee the grateful thanks for the printed report and especially the verbal report just given.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

The President presented to Council the Chairman of the Committee on Nominations for Related Organizations, BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, USA (Ret.), St. Thomas's, McLean.

Gen. Kiefe gave the following report:

Like so many of our predecessor Committees on Related Organizations, we really rejoice in the quality of the nominations that are before the Diocese this year. Concrete evidence is shown of the exceptional talents along with that the great breadth and depth of experience, and more over of dedicated commitment to service that exists throughout this entire diocese in every Region and in every place. Please don't forget those words, because what I'm about to say may sound as though I'm degrading those nominations and I'm not.

Traditionally the Committee on Related Organizations has had a goal and that goal is to select out the best nominations that are presented, select out of that basket and recommend to you nominations in twice the number of vacancies that exist. We were not always able to do that this year. That situation has existed on occasion and in specific instances before, but frankly, we, the Committee were somewhat surprised to see it develop again this year in view of the diocesan steps taken in response to a strengthening resolution of the 190th Annual Council last year. In fact, our good friend, Dr. Palmer, is to be commended for the splendid encouraging letter, a letter filled with the wealth of clear detail and furnishing nomination forms last October to every member, lay and clerical of this Council, we thank you.

We believe that this nominating process and the service that many pull from it is vital to the effective and total operation of our diocese. More importantly, we believe it provides a wide open avenue for

ministry and mission that touches so very, very many people and we think that this is the type of ministry and type of mission that our Bishop is calling us. We commend to you delegates and perhaps to our Executive Board in your consideration of next year's nominating process and nominations, these pieces of statistical data from this year's nomination process.

They are:

- (1). There were 29 vacancies to be dealt with and only 34 nominations were submitted from all sources throughout the diocese.
- (2). Of those 34 nominations, those coming from delegates, individual delegates, from churches and from Regions accounted for only 14.
- (3). God be praised for the geographical distribution. The geographical distribution of the nominations we had, is rather well spread. But you should know before anyone is condemned or anyone points the finger at someone else, that one Region has no nominations whatsoever and five of our Regions, are represented by only one nomination each.
- (4). One other thing for your consideration in that process next year, not only then, but for all times, and that is we ask for your prayerful consideration on actions with respect to the moving words and recommendations of Dr. Garber earlier today. "Seeking effective representation of all of God's people in our organization in this blessed Diocese."

Mr. President, with that as background and, hopefully, with more nominations in next year's process, I would like to move to the immediate business at hand, which is to deal with each of the nominations that our Committee would like to recommend to the Council.

Gen. Kiefe, on behalf of the Committee on Related Organization, moved the following 7 persons as nominees to the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia:

Mr. E. Hatcher Crenshaw, Jr.	St. Paul's, Richmond
Mr. Ralph J. Davis	Christ Church, Luray
The Rev'd Richard A. DeMott	St. Matthew's, Sterling
Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson	Trinity, Fredericksburg
The Rev'd David H. Knight	Christ Church, Winchester

The Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D. Suffragan Bishop of Virginia	Church of the Resurrection
Mr. Robert C. Peery	St. Matthew's, Richmond

This was seconded. The Council by vote, sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations and nominated the above named persons to the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

Gen. Keife on behalf of the Committee on Related Organizations, moved the following 7 persons as nominees to the Episcopal Book Store, Incorporated, trading as The Canterbury Book Shop.

Mrs. Louise Strange-Boston	All Saints, Richmond
The Rev'd Neal C. Goldsborough	Pohick Church, Lorton
Ms. Sharon Munday	Church of the Redeemer, Richmond
Ms. Lucy Bowsell Negus	St. Paul's Church, Richmond
Mr. P.C. Omohundro	Emmanuel Church, Richmond
Ms. Donna M. Triplett	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg
Ms. Pamela B. White	St. Paul's, Richmond

This was seconded. The Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations and nominated the above named persons to the Episcopal Book Store, Richmond, Virginia.

Gen. Kiefe, on behalf of the Committee on Related Organizations moved the 8 nominations to serve on the Board of Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as follows:

Mr. Robert F. Allen	Holy Comforter, Richmond
Mr. F. Wilson Craigie, Jr.	Grace & Holy Trinity, Richmond
Mr. William V. Daniel	St. Paul's, Richmond
Ammon G. Dunton, Jr., Esq.	Grace Church, Kilmarnock
William A. Johnston, III, Esq.	Christ Church, Winchester
Mr. David S. Norris	Grace & Holy Trinity, Richmond
Mr. Henry B. Snoot	St. John's, McLean
Mr. Beverly Tucker White, Jr.	Christ Church, Winchester

This was seconded, the Council by vote, sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Related Organizations and nominated the above named persons to the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

Gen. Kiefe, on behalf of the Committee on Related Organizations moved the following 11 persons as nominees for the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated, Alexandria, Virginia.

They are:

The Rev'd Dr. Mark S. Anschutz	Christ Church, Alexandria
The Rev'd Jeanne C. Biggar	Trinity Church, Charlottesville
John Paul Causey, Jr., Esq.	St. John's, West Point
Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg
Harrison T. Hutson, Esq.	The Falls Church, Fairfax
Mr. William C. Jones	St. Paul's, Richmond
William McClure, III, Esq.	All Saints, Richmond
Mr. John Pisarkiewicz, Jr.	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna
The Rev'd Ramsey Richardson	Christ Church, Charlottesville
The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler	St. James', Richmond
Mr. John D.K. Smoot	St. John's, McLean

This was seconded, the Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Related Organization and nominated the above named persons to the Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated, Alexandria, Virginia.

Gen. Kiefe, on behalf of the Committee on Related Organizations, moved the following person to an organization which is Episcopally related to the Diocese, known as Bloomfield, Incorporated, Ivy, Virginia. The person nominated is:

Mrs. Charline Whitmore	St. John's, McLean
------------------------	--------------------

This was seconded, the Council by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Related Organization and nominated the above named person to Bloomfield, Incorporated, Ivy, Virginia

Gen. Kiefe advised that this completed the report and requested discharge of his Committee. The President gave thanks on behalf of the Council to Gen. Kiefe and the Committee, and the Committee was so discharged.

The Very Rev'd Randolph M. Bragg, Immanuel, Harrisonburg and Dean of Region XIV, rose on a point of personal privilege and was recognized by the President. The Rev'd Mr. Bragg urged the Council to take seriously what Gen. Kiefe had said in the beginning of the report as to the availability of responsible people to serve on these boards. The Rev'd Mr. Bragg said "I would like to point out a problem. It is difficult to generate an interest in people and to go through the process, when some of the nominees do not know what the tough commitment it is to serve these boards and the boards themselves, have a problem, because as just announced, the boards sometimes recommend replacements, which puts the nominees from the individual delegates and regional councils at a disadvantage."

The Rev'd Mr. Bragg concluded his remarks by saying, all delegates to this Council should take the responsibility of presenting nominees seriously.

AN ORDER OF WORSHIP FOR THE EVENING

The Chaplain of the Council, the Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D., led Council in an Order of Worship For Evening and used as the lesson 2 Corinthians 4:5-6.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 2 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary advised that there had been one election in the Lay Order and the Council had elected Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, Grace Church, Casanova.

In accordance with the Rule of Order, with the third ballot, the names of BGEN. Joseph C. Kiefe, Jr. and Mr. P.C. Omohundro will be dropped.

There being no election in the Clerical Order and in accordance with the Rule of Order, the name of the Rev'd E. Allen Coffey will be dropped on the third ballot.

Those lay nominees remaining on the ballot are:

Dr. Charles H. Gleason	Mr. William B. Taylor, Sr.
------------------------	----------------------------

Those clerical nominees remaining on the ballot are:

The Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr.	The Rev'd Robert M. Moody
The Rev'd Ronald S. Okrasinski	The Rev'd Anna J. Stribling

TAKE BALLOT NO. 3 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The President declared that ballot No. 3 was now open for election. The ballot was closed at 4:56 p.m.

RECESS

After various announcements the Council was in recess at 5:01 p.m.

OPENING HEARINGS

In the hour between 5:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m., the Council was in recess for Open Hearings. Those Opening Hearings there were the Committee on Budget, chaired by Mr. Harry Strong, the Committee on Resolutions and Petitions, chaired by the Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, the Committee on Constitution and Canons, chaired by John Paul Causey, Jr., Esquire.

RECEPTION AND BANQUET

There was a reception for all persons present at Council held from 7:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m., with the Banquet in the main Ballroom, beginning at 8:00 p.m. The Banquet Speaker was Dr. James D. Barber, a Professor with Duke University and the American Chairman of Amnesty International.

At 9:35 p.m., the Council was led in an Order of Compline by the Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr., St. Dunstan's, McLean, who was retired as Rector on the following day.

SATURDAY MORNING - FEBRUARY 1, 1986

FIRST SESSION

Beginning 7:00 a.m. for those members of Council who so desired the Holy Eucharist was held at St. Paul's Church.

Beginning at 8:30 a.m. the Chaplain of Council, the Rev'd William S. Stafford, Ph.D., led the Council in a Service of Devotion In The Morning and presented Meditation No. 4, using Romans 3:21-26 as the text.

CALL TO ORDER

The President called the Council for the Saturday morning, February 1, 1986 Session to be in order at 8:45 a.m., and called upon the Secretary to report on Ballot No. 3 for election to the Standing Committee.

REPORT ON BALLOT NO. 3 FOR ELECTION TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Secretary advised Council that it had elected its full representation to serve in the Class of 1989.

He announced that the Council had elected Dr. Charles Gleason, St. Paul's Memorial, Charlottesville, in the lay order. The Council had earlier elected Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, Grace Church, Casanova.

The Council has elected in the clerical order the Rev'd Anna J. Stribling, Holy Comforter, Vienna and the Rev'd Jere Bunting, Jr., Christ Church, Christchurch.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STATUS

The President presented to Council the Rev'd Canon John W. Howe, chair of the Committee on Church Status who advised the Council that his Committee had been presented the petition from a church under supervision, known as St. Bartholomew's, Richmond, who requested a change in status to that of a church. The Committee had reviewed the various required documents and observed the approval of Region XII and that the Executived Board of Council has recommended such change in status to that of a church, all required by Canon.

Canon Howe on behalf of the Committee on Church Status moved that the Council receive, approve and declare St. Bartholomew's Church, Richmond as a church in accordance with the provisions of Canon 10 of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. This was seconded and by loud standing applause, the Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Church Status and St. Bartholomew's, Richmond is now recognized as a church.

The President requested the Vicar, Vestry and those members of the congregation present to come forward so that the Council could greet and congratulate St. Bartholomew's in its new status as a church. There was a long period of applause after which the President recognized the Rev'd Malcolm E. Turnbull, who in turn requested that the Rev'd Alwin Reiners, Jr., the first Vicar of St. Bartholomew's come forward to help share in this glorious occasion.

The Rev'd Mr. Turnbull advised that St. Bartholomew's had been started in 1961, through the help of St. James's Church, Richmond, then proceeded to introduce the persons who have served as Senior Wardens to wit:

Mr. Douglas Boynton - Current Sr. Warden
Past Sr. Wardens, Mrs. Betsy Curtler, Mr. Michael Ogilby, Mr. Dick Jones, Ms. Carol Fray, Mr. Al Curtar, Mr. Bruce McAlister, Mr. Bob Whitt, Mr. James Carr, and the first Senior Warden, Mr. John Nugent.

The new Rector - (to be) advised the Council that during the first year, St. Bartholomew's has had the theme of "In Grateful Remembrance" and every group within the church took on a different project to raise money. The result being, said the Rev'd Mr. Turnbull, in grateful remembrance, I present to you, Bishop Lee, on behalf of the people of St. Bartholomew's this check in the amount of \$1,000.00 for mission congregations.

Bishop Lee on behalf of the Council, accepted the check with grateful thanks and concluding his remarks by saying "we are on a roll".

THE COMMITTEE ON RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

At 9:02 a.m., Gen. Joseph C. Kiefe, USA (Ret.) upon personal privilege requested permission to recall the Committee from discharge so that the Committee could make an additional recommendation. It appears that a recommendation from Region IV, for nomination to the Diocesan Missionary Society had been delayed and Gen. Kiefe moved that Mr. Arthur Bruner, Region IV, be a nominee for the Diocesan Missionary Society. This was seconded by the Rev'd Charles Johnson and Council gave its full approval. Mr. Arthur Bruner, C.P.A., is a nominee to the Diocesan Missionary Society. The Committee then asked to be re-discharged. This was approved.

The President advised that the Committee on Resolutions and their report was still in the process of being xeroxed and that it was his judgment that it would be best to have the printed text of the various resolutions before the Council, to have them in the hands of every delegate, therefore, he sought the pleasure of Council in changing the agenda to allow at this time hearing the report of the Committee on the Budget. The Council favored the recommendation of the President and moved that the report of the Committee on Budget be at this time.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BUDGET

The President presented to the Council, Mr. Harry Strong, Truro, Fairfax, chairman of the Committee on Budget.

Mr. Strong began his report by saying:

Mr. President, Bishop, Guests and Delegates to the 191st Council.

As a representative and Chairman of your Budget Committee I would like to announce for the first time in recent history, which is what I define as the tenure of Dr. Palmer, the last thirty years, we have anticipated income exceeding requests.

To put some dimensions on that for you, the requests of the Executive Board's budget totaled \$2,632,241.00. Income from all sources, but I guess this is out of date, but certainly - we are on a roll, Bishop, is

\$2,667,6209.00, but I think we just got another \$1000.00 from St. Bartholomew's. What this represents, is a \$35,379.00 overage. Let me put some further dimensions on that for you. Our budget this year, is 18.6% increase over last year. The increase in pledging represents about 15.3% increase from the 167 of the 170 churches that have reported. That's an impressive figure in itself to have so few churches who have not reported at this time.

Probably most exciting to me is that 78% of the churches reporting have increased their pledge. I guess the only way I can express my own feelings is to say I am very very excited. I think our Committee was excited and we hope you are excited. I know if Bishop Hall were with us, he would be very excited, because its the fruits of his labor and tenure of his office that this is happening. But if you think I'm excited, you need to talk to the Bishop, and particularly the Secretary of Council.

We are we delighted that the Lord spared Hoke Palmer's retirement. Because what it means is that he can be around and share the joy and the pleasure of this time, which I think, incidentally, its not the end, but the very beginning of some very exciting things for this diocese. Dr. Palmer works behind the scenes in ways that many of you just simply don't appreciate if you have not been on a Committee. He works long and tiredless hours and an awful lot of the work behind this budget is a result of his efforts and as any committee chairman knows, he really keeps you informed and helps you do your job and I would just like to have you join me in giving him a round of applause. There was loud applause.

As you all know, the Lord puts us on the face of the earth to carry out his purposes and we work hard for our life to find out what those are, I also have been made aware of the fact that the Lord doesn't put a job before you that you can't do and that you need to trust him and that you can do those jobs and so what I can derive from the circumstances is apparently the Lord wasn't confident that I could particularly handle as chairman of the Budget Committee a deficit budget and therefore we have a budget excess, I'm not sure what that pretends for the diocese, me or any of the rest, nonetheless, I'm very grateful.

What I would like to do is briefly review the budget process that has brought us to this point, review some definitions and examine the structure of the new budget, then comment on format and lastly review the outcome, the results of this activity.

The budget process really starts in the late summer and early fall. This year we had a retreat at Shrine Mont. The Executive Board meets and the Budget Committee appointed is invited to attend and at that time, the program requests are submitted and reviewed in detail. This is the time when you're going to look for funding for a program to put down your ideas into program format and submit them to the diocese. At that point there is no requirements for dollars being attached, but it is good to be thinking about it at that time. In the late fall and early winter, there are three Executive Board meetings at which time the Budget Committee of Council is also invited to attend and during that

time the Executive Board prepares the budget, reviews the budget, marks up the budget prays, over the budget, argues over the budget and then presents the budget to the Council in the form that you see it appearing in the pre-Council Journal.

As you are aware there were area meetings held this year, trying to be able to get local representation of this Council making it easier for all members of the Diocese to examine the budget, resolutions, and so forth. That was carried out very successfully this year. Your Budget Committee trusts that this new ingredient of Regional Meetings with delegates of Council be continued.

Last evening there were budget hearings, - that's the time to ask questions, a time to ponder and consider what the Executive Board's Budget looks like. We as the Budget Committee of your Council are to listen and get a sense of the Council. Following that Budget Hearing, we go into Committee sessions and have Committee deliberations. These can be short or long depending on the circumstances. Last evening things went very very quickly and one other thing that I would like to announce to you all is that the Budget which will later be laid before you for the first time in my remembrance, was voted on unanimously by all of the members of the Budget Committee. That was one of our prayers and I believe God honored that.

Finally, there is the action of Council as we submit this budget to you. Of course to you are free to amend it, change it, talk about it, or whatever you like. I hope that as you spend more time in pondering this and we start to move out in mission that this budget process will become very much a part of our life and during the year you will beware of what's taking place and giving you opportunities to participate in that mission.

Let's turn now to definition and structure, if I could please. Early on the Bishop requested that the Executive Board consider a new budget structure and that structure more closely reflect what this diocese is all about. Now what you have before you is more of a functional program budget rather than a department budget like you saw in the past. The budget is organized into three categories. They are:

- 1). Mission
- 2). Ministry
- 3). Support for Mission and Ministry

I think since there has been a lot of arguments about definitions over the years, so that it would be worth the moment to read the brief definitions that have been laid down for those three categories. Let me read that to you.

Mission In the diocese the diocesan budget includes those programs whose principle directions are towards beyond the diocese, towards evangelism and church growth and towards assistance of developing congregations. The National and World Mission of the Church. Direct outreach programs of the Diocese, Ecumenical Outreach,

the New Mission Development Service and Aid to Churches Under Supervision, Special Ministries and New Congregations are the major categories of Mission.

Ministry Ministry in the diocesan budget includes those programs that provide pastoral oversight such as the Ministries of the Bishops and the Parliament of Ministers lay and clerical through programs of education, communications, and training, etc.

Support for Mission and Ministry: Support services for Mission and Ministry provide the administrative support for Mission and Ministry, and all to be enabled.

Mr. Strong then addressed the matter of the new format of the budget and said.

In addition to new structure the budget for 1986 is presented in a new format. It's streamline and it's aggregated. The Committees will have more information this year to work with. Behind the budget that you have in your Journal are 28 schedules that occupy 15-8 1/2 by 11 pages of detail. Adding the programs behind that are 198 pages of program requests, all of which have been carefully examined, considered, marked up and changed, leading to the budget that you have in your pre-Council Journal. What's been asked by the Bishop, Executive Board and the Budget Committee, is that Council respect the committee's work and the endless detail and today address the budget in the functional format that you have before you.

Mr. Strong then presented the Committee's recommendation and the rationale behind the various line items as to their increase or decrease and particularly explaining that in the new format if one was trying to compare the budget to that of 1985, it would be difficult for example, in the 1986 budget before Council, the VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN is including its income through subscriptions and advertising, which heretofore had not been in and in like manner all expenses of the VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN are included in this budget. He presented certain percentages, stating that of the total budget 57.13% will go for mission which is up from 53.3% of the previous year, Ministry represents 21.6% of the budget, which Support for Mission and Ministry is 21.1%. He addressed the matter of the pledge and gift to the National Church which is 29.5% of the budget against 28.7% of the previous year and the fact that following the tradition of this Diocese, the Budget Committee recommends in its pledge to the National Church a 2.4% increase over the actual asking for quota and assessment.

In his closing remarks and on behalf of the Committee on Budget, Mr. Strong said:

"Mr. President, I believe that what we are seeing is an instance of God keeping his promises to bless the biblically based mission minded people who are taking their commitment to the principles of tithing and proportionment giving ever more seriously. I therefore move this proposed budget of Executive Board as amended by the Budget Committee of Council and I urge its adoption."

This was seconded and the President said that the before was now before the Council for discussion.

The Rev'd William H. Brake, Jr., Pohick, Lorton, inquired as to why the Robert B. Hall Scholarships in its funding had not been increased in view of the fact of increased pledging. Mr. Strong on behalf of the Committee on Budget advised that Robert B. Hall Scholarship funding in the 1986 budget had been doubled over that of 1985, and that it was the recommendation of the Executive Board to fund this program at \$28,000.00.

Mr. John Coleman, Director of the Peter Paul Development Center, Richmond, expressed the thanks on behalf of the Peter Paul Development Center and himself for the funding of the budget and how this money relates to people and his gratitude in being able to represent the Episcopal Church in his varied ministry within the Richmond Community.

The Rev'd J. Currie M. Carter, All Saints, Richmond, spoke on behalf of the Clergy in the Mission Field and those who are really employees of the Diocese who are not properly funded adequately through the automobile allowances that are made to them. The Rev'd Mr. Carter moved the following as an amendment to the budget:

"RESOLVED, that the 191st Council direct the Executive Board beginning in 1986 to insure that the proposed income excess be first used to adequately reimburse our diocesan missionaries who are diocesan employees, for their auto costs of doing ministry for the diocese.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the Executive Board be directed to set the figure for reimbursement in cents-per-mile driven and that the Executive Board be further directed to recognize the actual costs incurred (which ought to be reimbursed) actually exceeds the rate the IRS allows as a tax deduction.

This was seconded and the Council adopted the amendment by vote in favor of 223 and 147 opposed.

Mr. Maurice Spraggins, Trinity Church, Arlington, advised that he would like clarification of the program identified as the United College Ministries. Mr. Strong gave a quick overview and then urged that off the floor someone from the United College Ministries could speak in full detail. Mr. Spraggins then spoke to the need of St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, and the fact that in the budget only \$3,500.00 is made available being the same amount that has been given since 1984. He commented that this amount should be in the area of almost \$10,000 referring to the report of Dr. Garber and the fact that from this College there could come more students interested in the ordained ministry.

Mr. Spraggins moved to amend the budget by allocating the \$1,000 that had been received from St. Bartholomew's Church to increase the appropriations to St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville to \$4,500.00. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Mark S. Anschutz, D.Min., Christ Church, Alexandria, spoke as a member of the Budget Committee and urged the Council not to impede the Executive Board and to bind them and thus urged Council in the amendments to make suggestions, rather than authoritative actions.

The Rev'd Neil G. Lebharr, Truro Church, Fairfax, inquired of the chair that it was his impression that the \$1,000 gift from St. Bartholomew's was for mission congregations. The President referred to the giver of the gift, the Rev'd Mr. Turnbull, who verified the fact that it was for mission congregations. The Rev'd Mr. Lebharr then spoke against the proposed amendment.

While on vote, the proposed amendment by Mr. Spraggins was defeated. The President spoke to the Spirit of that amendment which in actuality did not fail, because the Executive Board does have a concern and is supportive of St. Paul's College. The President thanked Mr. Spraggins for bringing up this matter.

The Rev'd David Colin Jones, Good Shepherd, Burke, spoke to the format of the budget and felt that those items under A-5 being Hispanic Ministry, Hearing Impaired Ministry and Aid to Congregations, which now appear under the category of Mission should be under Ministry since these excellent programs are directed to helping our own while the test on mission is work outside our own boundaries. He called attention to the definition as appearing on Page 219 of the pre-Council Journal to support his thesis.

The Rev'd Mr. Jones then moved to establish a second category under ministry to be known as "Hispanic Ministry, Hearing Impaired and Aid to Congregation". This was seconded. Mrs. Bobbie Shedd, St. Mark's, Richmond, asked for clarification from the Chairman of the Budget Committee indicating that she did not feel the strict interpretation as did the Rev'd Mr. Jones.

In the discussion that followed it became clear as verified by the Chancellor that the Hispanic and Hearing congregations are not by Canon members of the Council.

Bishop Lee upon personal privilege commented that he had encouraged the Executive Board and the organization of the Budget specifically in terms of Aided Congregations to move them away from a cycle of dependency in which they are considered as maintaining the chapel virtually and rather to be seen as developing churches that are engaged in Mission.

The Rev'd Mr. Jones in the spirit of what had just been said by the Bishop, withdrew his amendment but encouraged that the matter needs to be referred to the Executive Board for a re-definition as found on the introduction to the Budget on page 219 of the pre-Council Journal.

Mrs. Barbara Salsbury, St. Paul's Memorial, Charlottesville and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee spoke enthusiastically about the budget and the enthusiasm of our Chairman, but pleaded with the Council that we are just beginning in our stewardship direction.

The Rev'd Donald P. Roberts, Olivet, Franconia, spoke in gratitude for the Deacon's Program which made it possible for him to have additional help in his growing church and encouraged other churches who might be on this verge to investigate this source which is of a measurable help to our Deacon's in many cases and their placement. He thanked Council for what this line item in the budget has done for his congregation.

The Rev'd Richard R. Baker, III, Wicomico Church, inquired of the President as to whether the matter on the automobile allowance amendment earlier passed could be reconsidered. The President advised that in order to reconsider, the person so moving must have been in the majority of votes and that such a vote would require two-thirds of the Council to move affirmatively. On motion made by the Rev'd Mr. Baker to reconsider and seconded by the Rev'd Mr. Hobson, the Council by a two-thirds vote agreed to reconsider the amendment adopted and as presented by the Rev'd Mr. Carter. The Rev'd Mr. Baker then moved that the amendment as presented by the Rev'd Mr. Carter be referred to the Executive Board for study. This was seconded. The Council by vote approved this referral to the Executive Board for study.

ADOPTION OF THE BUDGET

The President inquired whether there were any other matters of discussion or proposed amendments. There being none, on motion made the Budget as presented by the Budget Committee having been moved and seconded, was unanimously adopted by the 191st Annual Council.

NOTE: The Budget in its entirety appears on Page 231

The President thanked Mr. Strong and the Committee on Budget for their clarion clear report and for the sensitivity as expressed by the Chairman in presenting that report to the Council. There was loud applause and thanks to the Committee and Mr. Strong.

Mr. Strong advised the President that there was one more matter to be discussed and that was the Committee on Budget recommends the adoption of B-2 as submitted by Dr. Edward A. Caress, St. Alban's, Annandale. This is a resolution for implementation by the Executive Board and he moved the following which was seconded and adopted.

WHEREAS, the diocesan budget is intended to serve the entire diocese in its many parts, and

WHEREAS, there are some local mission program needs in the diocese that are least partially being met through expenditures from the diocesan budget, and

WHEREAS, there are many other such local programs whose needs could, at least partially, be met by expenditures from the diocesan budget.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Executive Board develop a definition of what constitutes a local program, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Executive Board be charged with the development of a rationale as to when it is appropriate to include a "local" program in the diocesan budget, and

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, that the Executive Board in their development of this rationale consider the notion that the diocesan budget money should be used primarily as "seed" money or in a "matching fund" arrangement.

The President declared the Council in recess for 10 minutes at which time the report on the Committee on Resolutions would be given.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS

The President introduced the Rev'd Canon Robert G. Hetherington, Jr., St. Paul's, Richmond, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions and Petitions who gave the following report:

R-1

Canon Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved to table the resolution submitted by the Rev'd John R. Frizzell, Jr., D.D., regarding the blood program of Fairfax Hospital and abortion.

The Council on vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions and tabled the resolution submitted by the Rev'd John R. Frizzell, Jr., D.D.

R-2

Canon Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved adoption of the Committee's amended resolution as submitted by the Rev'd Messrs. Guernsey, Howe, Frizzell and Mrs. Louisa W. Rucker.

The Rev'd Richard R. Baker, III, moved to amend the Committee's recommendation by inserting in the fourth paragraph the words "the sacramental right of reconciliation.

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III, St. Martin's, Richmond, spoke against the amendment of the Rev'd Mr. Baker.

On vote, the Council defeated the proposed amendment of the Rev'd Mr. Baker.

The Rev'd Victoria R.T. Heard, St. James's, Leesburg, moved in the second paragraph to insert the words after -- deplorable and unacceptable "as contrary to the will of God".

The Rev'd Charles S. Cook, Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, spoke in opposition to using the words as "contrary to the will of God".

On vote, the Council defeated the proposed amendment as submitted by the Rev'd Victoria R.T. Heard.

The Council sustained the resolution as submitted by the Committee on Resolutions and by vote adopted the following resolution.

RESOLVED, It is the responsibility of our congregations to assist their members in becoming informed concerning the spiritual, physiological, and psychological aspects of sex and sexuality.

The Book of Common Prayer affirms that, "the birth of a child is a joyous and solemn occasion in the life of a family. It is also an occasion for rejoicing in the Christian community" (p.440). As Christians we also affirm responsible family planning.

We regard all abortion as tragic, calling for the concern and compassion of the Christian community. We regard as deplorable and unacceptable an abortion performed solely as a means of terminating an inconvenient pregnancy.

While we acknowledge that in this country it is the legal right of every woman to have a medically safe abortion, as Christians we believe strongly that if this right is exercised, it should be used only in extreme situations.

R-1

In those cases where an abortion is being considered, members of this Church are urged to seek the dictates of their consciences in prayer, to seek the advice and Counsel of a Priest of this Church, and to seek, where appropriate, the Sacrament of Reconciliation.

Whenever members of this Church are consulted with regard to a problem pregnancy, they are to explore with grave seriousness, with the person or persons seeking advice and counsel, as alternatives to abortion, other positive courses of action, including, but not limited to, the following possibilities; the parents raising the child; another family member raising the child, making the child available for adoption.

It is the responsibility of members of this Church, especially clergy, to become aware of local agencies and resources which will assist those faced with problem pregnancies. The Council of the Diocese of Virginia urges the Commission on Childbirth and Abortion to be responsible for gathering and distributing such information.

R-3

R-3

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved the adoption of the resolution honoring Mr. Leland Hickling. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolution by vote and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Lee Hickling has served The Diocese of Virginia with distinction and dedication as Editor of The Virginia Churchman,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Council of The Diocese of Virginia express to him our sincere thanks and appreciation for a task well done in the service of our Lord and His Church.

R-4

R-4

The Rev'd Canon Hetherington moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions the amended resolution of the Committee dealing with Social Responsibility in Investments.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS: Our tradition calls us "fearlessly to contend against evil and to make no peace with oppression", and

WHEREAS: On July 18, 1985, Bishop Lee formed a committee to make recommendations on ways the Church could "support our brothers and sisters in South Africa and assist those processes that might bring apartheid to an end", and

WHEREAS: The institutional activities of the Church, including its investment decisions, must be consonant with the Church's statements on matters of justice in the world,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 191st Council of the Diocese of Virginia commends to all investment bodies and individuals of the Diocese the report presented to the Executive Board by the Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments in December 1985, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Council urges implementation of the following by all diocesan and parochial bodies of the Episcopal Church in this Diocese and commends it for consideration by all corporate, fiduciary, and individual shareholders:

1. To review our portfolios to determine the nature and degree of our involvement in South Africa; and
2. To make new investments only in those companies that are signatories to the Sullivan Principles and that have achieved in most years a high (I or II) performance rating. (Note: This will effectively exclude domestic South African companies.); and
3. To urge companies in our portfolios to become Sullivan signatories, as the Episcopal Church did with Dresser Industries in 1984. If the response is not satisfactory, the stock should be sold and such sale should be communicated to the public.

Council encourages diocesan and parochial bodies to report to the Executive Board of the Diocese on the progress of the implementation as soon as is practical.

R-5

R-5

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions an amended resolution as written by the Committee of the resolution submitted by the Vestry and Clergy of Christ Church, Alexandria. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr., suggested changing the word "mission" since there are no missions in the Diocese of Virginia to Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop. This was agreed to.

Mr. Russ Randle, Christ Church, Alexandria, urged adoption of the amended resolution saying that the amended version is acceptable to those who introduced the resolution.

The Rev'd John F. Falcone, St. John's, Arlington, raised the question of "contrary to Christ's teachings".

The Rev'd DeWitt H. Loomis, Varina Church, spoke in opposition of the word "clergypersons" and the Council agreed to the word as a substitution "minister".

With such changes, the Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions and by vote adopted the following:

WHEREAS, apartheid is oppressive and unjust, productive only of hardship, turmoil, strife, and hatred, and contrary to Christ's teachings that people must love one another; and

WHEREAS, the Anglican churches in the Republic of South Africa are confronting, through nonviolent means, the authorities who maintain and uphold apartheid, and trying to reconcile people and races while working to disestablish apartheid, and

WHEREAS, the ministry these churches are engaged in is difficult, dangerous, and important, and plainly deserves our active support through donations, study, prayer, and fasting;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE One Hundred and Ninety-First Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

- 1). That, at the discretion of the Bishop of Virginia, a Sunday in late spring of 1986 be appointed and commended to the Episcopal Churches of the diocese for the following purposes:
 - (a). To serve as a special day of prayer for justice and peace in South Africa, and for God's support of the Anglican churches in South Africa in their ministry of witness and reconciliation; and
 - (b). To mark the conclusion of a special fast for justice and peace in South Africa, such fast having been observed on the day prior to the appointed Sunday, and
 - (c). To serve as the time for the ingathering of offerings by Episcopalians in Virginia as support for South African Anglicans engaged in that ministry, including offerings of funds saved as a reflection of the fast; and
 - (d). To serve as a time for study of the issues associated with apartheid, and
2. Each vestry and Minister in charge of churches and churches under supervision of the diocese shall be requested to adopt appropriate means for the collection of these special offerings.

These funds would then be transferred to the Bishop's discretionary fund to be disbursed at episcopal discretion to the Anglican bishops of South Africa for use in accordance with the purposes of this resolution; and

3. A copy of this resolution shall be sent to the Anglican Dioceses of South Africa, together with the initial disbursements made by the Bishop.

R-6

R-6

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved to refer the resolution on Star Wars to the Diocesan Commission on Peace, with the request that it report its findings to the 192nd Annual Council as follows:

WHEREAS, the 68th General Convention of The Episcopal Church expressed its opposition to our nation's proposed Strategic Defense Initiative known as "Star Wars;" and

WHEREAS, SDI poses a threat to a safe, ecologically balanced stratosphere and utilizes a technology of questionable reliability; and

WHEREAS, the cost of developing the SDI program is high and diverts funds from programs meeting the social needs of our citizens; and

WHEREAS, the progressive development and implementation of SDI is leading our nation into an economy based on war and into the militarization of space; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia expresses its opposition to the Strategic Defense Initiative and requests Congressional representatives to oppose this program and to work for legislation to promote an economy based on peace.

The President advised Council that a referral was not debatable and the Council, by vote sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions and the resolution on Star Wars was referred to the Diocesan Commission on Peace for report to the 192nd Annual Council.

R-7

R-7

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved adoption on the resolution on the Study of Peace Issues. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Resolutions and adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, our Lord Jesus Christ calls upon His Church to be makers of Peace and Justice in the world, and

WHEREAS, the 68th General Convention of The Episcopal Church took action to establish a new Standing Commission on Peace with special responsibilities in the areas of War, Peace, and Justice and adopted the 1982 report of the Joint Commission on Peace entitled To Make Peace as the official statement of the Episcopal Church on the issues of war and peace; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia urges its members: 1). To continue their thoughtful and prayerful consideration of peacemaking and 2). To expand such consideration to include critical study and reflection on the issue of deterrence.

R-8

R-8

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved and amended resolution on the Sister Dioceses Relationship with the Russian Church. This was seconded.

There was considerable debate with Mrs. Phebe Hoff, Ecumenical Officer of the Diocese, commenting that the thrust of this resolution not be limited to the Russian Orthodox Church, and cited that there are many other Christian churches in Russia and they should not be excluded.

The Rev'd Randolph M. Bragg, Immanuel, Harrisonburg spoke against the amended resolution. The Rev'd Dennis J.J. Schmidt, Abingdon Church, White Marsh, questioned the word "province" and recommended substitution of the word "diocese". The Rev'd Theodore R. Haddix, Jr., Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville, spoke in support of the resolution. The Rev'd Neil G. Lebhar, Truro Church, Fairfax spoke in disagreement with the Rev'd Mr Bragg, and sought the assistance of the Bishop to sort out what would be the best way to accept Mrs. Hoff's recommendation. The Rev'd DeWitt Loomis, Varina Church, spoke in support of the resolution and offered his services as one who does speak Russian. The Rev'd Burtis M. Dougherty, advised that the Diocese of Washington was having a Youth Orientated visit to Russia and that this might be of interest to this diocese.

The question was called and on vote, the Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the prospects for peaceful and just negotiation of differences between the U.S. and the Soviet Union are greatly threatened by the tension that permeates the relationship between these two nations; and

WHEREAS, mutual trust is essential to constructive communication and resolution of conflict; and

WHEREAS, trust originates in contact among persons, communities, and nations, and in their growing knowledge of one another; and

WHEREAS, President Reagan and Secretary Gorbachev have encouraged cultural exchange between our two nations; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Diocese of Virginia seeks to cultivate a relationship of mutual trust and respect with our fellow Christians of the church in Russia by establishing a relationship with one province of this Church, perhaps using Partners in Mission as a model for this, all in such manner as may be determined by the Bishop and the Executive Board, with the advice and assistance of the Ecumenical Committee.

R-9

R-9

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions moved the amended version of the establishment of the Diocesan Peace Commission. This was seconded.

The Rev'd Theodore R. Haddix, Jr., Church of the Creator, urged adoption of the resolution, but pleaded with the Council that it should be the body to carry on significant debate on serious issues such as the Star War Program and not have the Peace Commission as a dumping ground. He also urged that the Peace Commission in its appointment of members, carry on the balance, so that both sides of all issues could be represented.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote did adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS, this Commission on Peace of the Diocese of Virginia has now been in office three years; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to determine its future status; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Commission on Peace shall be deemed a continuing body within the organizational structure of the Diocese, the members thereof to be appointed by the Bishop with the approval of the Executive Board; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Commission on Peace shall continue to monitor, consider and through study, discussion and prayer, further develop the issues related to the avoidance and cessation of war and the securing and maintenance of peace and the resolution thereof, and the Commission shall continue to submit an Annual Report to Council and from time to time shall submit to the Bishop such recommendations as it may deem appropriate; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Churches in the Diocese of Virginia shall continue to report to the Commission from time to time the actions taken by them with respect to the issues related to war and peace to the end that the Commission may have the benefit thereof in its ongoing work.

R-10

R-10

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington advised Council that the Resolution on South Africa as presented by various people of St. Aidan's Church and upon the recommendation of the Rev'd C. Thomas Holiday, of St. Aidan's Church, the proposed resolution had been withdrawn, and therefore, is not before the Council.

R-11

R-11

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions the adoption of the resolution commending the Rev'd John R. Frizzell, D.D. This was seconded.

The Council by vote unanimously adopted the following resolution.

WHEREAS, The Reverend John R. Frizzell, Jr., D.D. has announced his resignation as Rector of St. Alban's, Annandale, and his departure from this Diocese to become Executive to the Rt. Rev'd John Walker, Bishop of Washington, and

WHEREAS, Fr. Frizzell has served his entire ordained ministry, 32 years, in this Diocese and has been a member of this Council for its last 31 annual meetings, and

WHEREAS, He has served as Rector of St. Alban's for over 27 years earning the love, affection, admiration and respect of hundreds of parishioners in a transient community, and

WHEREAS, he has served the Diocese of Virginia as a member of the Standing Committee, the Executive Board, the Resolutions Committee, the Constitution and Canons Committee, and the Budget Committee, and has been Chairman of the Commission on Human Sexuality, Dean of Region VIII, Alternate and Delegate to General Convention and Chairman of the Nominating Committee for election of a Bishop Coadjutor, as well as a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains and the Commission on Ministry, and has served the Diocese well in many other roles, and

WHEREAS, Johnny has served his community in many ways serving on the Board of Evergreen House and as Chairman of the Board and Founder of Lockwood House, both residences for the lower income elderly, and handicapped, and very importantly to the joy of everyone living in Northern Virginia as a pilot, Director of Operations and President of the Flying Circus Aerodrome during the warmer months of the year,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia extends its heartfelt thanks and deep appreciation to our friend and colleague, John Frizzell, for his contribution to his community, the congregation of St. Alban's, and, most especially, this Diocese, and praises our Lord for sending him among us, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Council wishes him God's gracious favor in his endeavors in our neighboring Diocese.

R-12

R-12

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the adoption of the following amended resolution of the Committee which provides for a Task Force representing the fifteen Regions to study the nominating process for election to the Standing Committee and eliminating the election process.

This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Constitution and Canons of The Episcopal Church require that each Diocese of this Church have a Standing Committee, and

WHEREAS, among the many duties of the Standing Committee are to act as a Council of Advice to the Bishop, approve persons for ordination, give consent to Episcopal elections in other dioceses, and carry out other tasks assigned, and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Virginia is blessed with metropolitan, urban, suburban, and rural areas in distinct geographic regions with very different social, political, and economic needs, and

WHEREAS, the membership of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia in most years has not represented all areas of the Diocese,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia requests the Bishop of Virginia to appoint a task force composed of clergy and laity from each Region to study the method of nominating the Standing Committee and report its findings to the 192nd Annual Council.

R-13

R-13

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Resolutions Committee the resolution honoring the Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote, unanimously adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, in 1956, Grant R. Sherk, Jr., a student at Virginia Theological Seminary, accepted the assignment of Bishop Goodwin to start a new Mission in McLean; and,

WHEREAS, as Seminarian-in-Charge, Grant conducted the first Service of St. Dunstan's Mission in Chesterbrook School on July 1, 1956; and,

WHEREAS, for the ensuing thirty years the Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr., has ministered to the needs of a Congregation that has grown to one of the largest in the Diocese of Virginia; and,

WHEREAS, this ministry has extended through outreach to every aspect of our community life; and

WHEREAS, this selfless service has touched the lives of thousands of Christians in positive and productive fashion; and

WHEREAS, no chronology could do justice to the number and quality of spiritual life saving acts performed by the Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia express the profound and heartfelt appreciation of the Diocese of Virginia to the Rev'd Grant R. Sherk, Jr., for a lifetime of devout and dedicated service to God and to his fellow man, and we extend to him our best wishes and loving encouragement in his new life and ministry in retirement.

R-14

R-14

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the resolution honoring the Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall, D.D. This was seconded.

The Council stood in an standing ovation and adopted the following resolution and with the recognition of Mrs. Dottie Hall, who was present.

THE RT. REV'D ROBERT B. HALL, D.D.

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Virginia and the Episcopal Church thank God for the life of Robert Bruce Hall, Eleventh Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia, and

WHEREAS, in addition to the memorial to be included in the Journal, this Council wishes to express its warm affection and respect for a man of stature who has walked in our midst,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 191st Annual Council record its profound sense of loss at his passing and affirm its joy and thanksgiving for his life, service, dedication and ministry as well as the continuing ministry of his family - his devoted wife Dottie and his children.

R-15

R-15

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the resolution concerning church investment policies and the continuation of the Diocesan Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolution Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Our tradition calls us, "fearlessly to contend against evil and to make no peace with oppression", and

WHEREAS, The institutional activities of the Church, including its investment decisions must be consonant with the Church's statements on matters of justice in the world, and

WHEREAS, The Diocesan Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments was appointed with limited time at its disposal and an agenda limited to the current topic of South Africa,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia directs that this Committee be continued in office and requests our Bishop to expand its membership as needed to ensure diocesan-wide representation and to enable the Committee to effectively undertake its task, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the task of this Committee shall be to consider and review generally our investment policies in the light of our tradition and teachings and statements of the church on human dignity and on matters of justice of the world, with the view of formulating recommendations for a diocesan-wide statement and policy on Church investment procedures and policies, including, if in the judgement of the Committee such action is commensurate with the doctrine and discipline of the Episcopal Canons regarding fiscal responsibility. The Committee shall report its findings and/or progress to the 192nd Annual Council of the Diocese.

R-16

It was noted that R-16, is a statement of the principles of U.S. Firms with affiliates in the Republic of South Africa, known as the Sullivan Principles and upon recommendation, which was seconded, these principles are printed herewith as R-16 as follows:

"THE SULLIVAN PRINCIPLES"

- 1.). Non-segregation of the races of all eating, comfort and work facilities.
- 2). Equal and fair employment practices for all employees
- 3). Equal pay for all employees doing equal or comparable work for the same period of time.
- 4). Initiation of and development of training programs that will prepare, in substantial numbers, Blacks and other non-whites for supervisory, administrative, clerical and technical jobs.
- 5). Increasing the number of Blacks and other non-whites in management and supervisory positions
- 6). Improving the quality of employees' lives outside the work environment in such areas as housing, transportation, schooling, recreation and health facilities.

ADDENDA PROPOSED BY BISHOP TUTU (June, 1983)

- 1). Ensure that all Black workers are permitted to live with their families near the place of work.
- 2). Recognize representative Black unions whether or not they are registered with the government.
- 3). Freely hire Black labor without regard to the South African laws restricting the movement of Africans within the country.
- 4). Enforce fair labor practices and invest massively in Black education and training.

R-17

R-17

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the resolution honoring Mrs. Irene Benton, Secretary to the late Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall, D.D. This was seconded.

The Council stood with applause in adopting the resolution honoring Mrs. Irene Benton, as follows:

WHEREAS, Irene Benton served as a devoted and loyal Secretary to the Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall, D.D., and in the Diocesan Office for nearly twenty years, and

WHEREAS, she greeted all with her poise and warm smile, undaunted by any turmoil around her, and

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia expresses to her our sincere thanks and appreciation for a task well done in the service of our Lord and His Church.

R-18

R-18

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions the adoption of the resolution honoring Mrs. Libbie Jacobi. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Libby Jacobi has served the Diocese of Virginia with warm and dedication as developer and coordinator of Diocesan Youth Programs,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia expresses to her our sincere thanks and appreciation for her service in our midst.

R-19

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions the following resolution honoring Mr. Bernard S. Johnson. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Bernard S. Johnson has served the Diocese faithfully through the Camps and Conferences and has helped to guide its growth, and

WHEREAS, he has served this Diocese in many administrative functions, such as working with the Executive Board and assisting regions and individual parishes,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 191st Council of the Diocese of Virginia expresses its appreciation for the years of commitment and dedicated effort he has offered the church in this Diocese, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Council wishes him God's gracious favor in his ministry of establishing the Trinity Conference Center in the Diocese of Eastern North Carolina.

R-20

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the resolution honoring the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution as follows:

WHEREAS, the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr., man and boy, has served the Diocese as Christian, Priest and faithful Deacon to its Bishops, and

WHEREAS, by his personal devotion, wisdom and compassion, been an example, guide and mentor to those seeking ordained ministry, and

WHEREAS, without his leadership in the development of candidates for ordained ministry, endeavors in his parish ministries, devotion to his family and friends, and above all in his dedication to Christ, the Diocese would be so much the poorer,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, on the occasion of his retirement as Co-ordinator of the Commission on Ministry, express to him our sincere gratitude and appreciation for his faithful servanthood to Our Lord and His Church.

R-19

R-21

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington, moved on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions, the resolution honoring the Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and by vote adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy has selflessly served the Diocese of Virginia for many years in a variety of positions, and

WHEREAS, he has quietly yet persistently encouraged spiritual growth and the discovery of God's gifts through Education for Ministry, Bible Study Retreats, the Diocesan Association of Christian Educators, and the sharing of his home, Welling Hall, for retreats, and

WHEREAS, he has modeled an enabling and shared ministry and a concern for justice and peace on his continuing journey,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia express to him our sincere thanks and appreciation for a task well done in the service of our Lord and His Church.

The Rev'd Canon Robert Hetherington said that this concluded the Committee on Resolutions Report and requested discharge.

The President on behalf of the Council, expressed his thanks to the Canon Hetherington and all his Committee for their hard work, and discharged the Committee with his personal thanks.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

The President introduced John Paul Causey, Jr., Esquire, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons who proceeded to thank the members of the Council's Committee for their assistance during this session as well as the hard work that the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons had developed throughout the year. He particularly gave thanks to the Rev'd Harry W. Baldwin, Jr., and the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr.

Mr. Causey advised that there are two Articles from the Constitutions which will be presented on Second Reading and there are four recommendations to amend the Constitution on First Reading. He noted that Article XIX of the Constitution provides that if the Council approves amendments to the Constitution, they shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, after two readings.

C-1

C-1

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons that Article XI, titled the Secretary of the Diocese be adopted. This was seconded. The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted on Final Reading the following:

ARTICLE XI.

The Secretary of the Diocese

A Secretary of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee. He shall, upon qualification, continue in office at the pleasure of the Ecclesiastical Authority. If the Secretary is a Priest, he shall hold no other Clerical preferment. He shall also serve as Secretary of the Council and shall take minutes of its proceedings and attest the public acts of the body. The Secretary shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by Canon.

C-2

C-2

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved to amend Article X of the Constitution on Second Reading by repealing the same and reserving for future use. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and did adopt on Final Reading the repealing of Article X and noted its reserve for future use.

C-3

C-3

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved approval of amending Canon II, Section 3, which will become Section 4. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted by two-thirds vote, Section 3 of Canon II to read as follows:

Canon II

Section 4. Only lay persons, eighteen years of age or over, who are confirmed adult communicants in good standing of the church, as defined in General Convention Canon I.17, shall be eligible for election as Vestry members of the Church.

C-4

C-4

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved on First Reading and amendment to Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted on First Reading the amendment to Article III, Section 3, as follows:

ARTICLE III

Section 3. All lay members of the Council shall be confirmed communicants in good standing, as defined in the General Convention Canon I.17., of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and eighteen (18) years of age or older.

C-5

C-5

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons on First Reading to amend Article XIII, titled, The Chancellor of the Diocese. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted on First Reading the amendment to Article XIII to read as follows:

ARTICLE XIII

The Chancellor of the Diocese of Virginia

A Chancellor of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority with the advice and consent of the Standing committee or by the Standing Committee if it is at the time the Ecclesiastical Authority. He shall, upon qualification, continue in office at the pleasure of the Ecclesiastical Authority.

The Chancellor shall be a confirmed adult communicant in good standing, as defined in General Convention Canon I.17., of The Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia and a member of the Virginia State Bar. He shall be the legal advisor of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and of the Council of the Diocese, and to the Executive Board of the Diocese.

C-6

C-6

Mr. Causey moved on First Reading the amendment to Article XV, titled the Standing Committee of the Diocese. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted on First Reading the amendment to Article XV of the Constitution as follows:

ARTICLE XV

The Standing Committee of the Diocese

The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of twelve members, six of the clerical order, and six of the lay order, each of whom shall be a confirmed communicant in good standing as defined in General Convention Canon I. 17., of the Church in this Diocese and eighteen (18) years of age or over.

At each regular meeting the Council shall elect two members of each order for a term of three years. Each member of the Committee shall hold office for the term for which he was elected and until his successor is elected or appointed. No member shall be eligible to succeed himself.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal office, or in case neither the Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor be capable of performing the administrative duties of the Bishop, and in any case when the Bishop shall authorize it to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

The Standing Committee at every regular meeting of the Council shall submit a report of its proceedings. When required by the Council it shall also lay before the Council any document which may have come into its possession. It shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by Canon.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee the Executive Board shall fill the vacancy from the same order, the appointee to serve until the next regular meeting of the Council, at which meeting the Council shall fill the vacancy.

C-7

C-7

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to amend Section 5 of Canon 2. This was Seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons by a two-thirds vote and amended Canon 2, Section 5 to read as follows:

Canon 2

Lay Representative in Council

Section 5. The election of Lay Delegates to the Council, and their Alternates, shall be certified by the Rector, Vicar, Register, or one of the Wardens of the proper church, in duplicate, which certificates shall be in form as follows:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that at a meeting of the Vestry (or Vestry Committee) of _____ Church in the County (or City) of _____ held on the _____ day of _____ 19_____, the following named confirmed communicants in good standing, eighteen (18) years of age or older, viz: _____ as Lay Delegate and _____ as Alternate, were duly elected to represent the same in the Council of the Diocese of Virginia to be held at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19 .

(Signed) _____

One copy of this certificate shall be sent to the Secretary of the Diocese no later than March 15th, and a copy shall be given to each Delegate named therein.

C-8

C-8

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved to amend Canon 11, Section 4. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and by a two-thirds vote, and amended Canon 11, Section 4 (which will become section 5) as follows:

Canon 11

Section 5. All adult communicants in good standing, registered in the particular Church in which they offer to vote, shall be entitled to vote at the election of Vestry members. The voting shall be by ballot in person and, unless otherwise provided by the meeting, a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary to a choice. There shall be no voting by proxy. But no election shall be valid unless the participating qualified voters number at least ten percent of the number of active communicants qualified to vote reported for the previous year.

C-9

C-9

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons the First Reading to amend Article III, Section 1.(d), which was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and adopted on First Reading the amendment to Article III, Section 1.(d) as follows:

ARTICLE III

Composition of the Council

Section 1. (d) There shall be one lay delegate from each church, to be chosen by its Vestry. But from every church having more than three hundred confirmed communicants in good standing reported to the Diocesan authorities in the last annual report, there shall be an additional lay delegate for each three hundred confirmed communicants in good standing, or major fraction thereof, above the first three hundred.

C-10

C-10

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to amend Canon 2 by adding a new Section 8. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and by two-thirds vote and admended Canon 2, by adding a new Section 8 as follows:

Canon 2

Section 8. For the purpose of determining the composition of the 192nd Annual Council, the term "communicants in good standing" as used in Article III, Section 1.(d) shall be interpreted to mean confirmed adult communicants in good standing as defined in General Convention Canon I.17.

Mr. Causey commented that the rationale for the need of having Section 8, is to provide a stable transition in the composition of Council pending final adoption of the amendment of Article III. Section 1.(d)..... (C-9).

C-11

C-11

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved that there be a new Section 3 to Canon 10, such section to read as follows:

Canon 10

Churches

Section 3. Each church shall have a Vestry in conformity with Canon 11.

This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and by a two-thirds vote approved adding Section 3 to Canon 10 as stated above. The Council also gave its approval to relocate the existing Section by renumbering as Canon 11, Section 2.

C-12 & C-13

C-12 & C13

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved that the former Section 3 of Canon 10 as Section 2 of Canon 11 and renumbering in Canon 11, Sections 2 through 13. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons by a two-thirds vote and amended Canon 11 by the addition of Section 2 as follows:

Election and Organization of Vestries, and Call of Congregational Meetings

Section 2. A church shall have a Vestry which shall consist of not fewer than three or more than twelve members, except that in any church having more than one hundred confirmed communicants in good standing one additional member may be elected to its Vestry for each additional one hundred confirmed communicants in good standing, or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of elected vestry members shall not exceed eighteen.

C-14

C-14

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved on First Reading to amend Article IV, titled Quorum of Council. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and on First Reading approved amending Article IV as follows:

ARTICLE IV

Quorum of The Council

One-third of the members of the clerical and one-half of the members of the lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or special meeting of the Council, but a smaller number may adjourn.

C-15

C-15

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved to amend Section 2 of Canon 13. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and by a two-thirds vote, amended Canon 13, Section 2, to read as follows:

Canon 13

Business Methods in Church Affairs

Section 2. All trust, endowment and other permanent funds and all securities of whatsoever kind for which a Treasurer is responsible represented by physical evidence of ownership or indebtedness shall be (i) deposited in one or more accounts, properly earmarked, with one or more national or state banks or trust companies, or one or more savings and loan associations, the accounts of which are insured by an instrumentality of the United States, or with a Diocesan Corporation; or (ii) invested in such a manner as is permitted by Section 26-45.1 of the Code of Virginia (1950) as it may be amended from time to time; or (iii) invested in such manner as approved by the Finance Committee of the Diocese. Such accounts shall be approved in writing by the Vestry or its governing body. This section shall not be deemed to prohibit investments in securities issued in book entry form or other manner that dispenses with the delivery of a certificate evidencing the ownership of the securities or the indebtedness of the issuer.

C-16

C-16

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to amend Section 1 of Canon 18. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and by two-thirds vote, and adopted Section 1 of Canon 18 to read as follows:

Canon 18

Section 1. The Secretary of the Diocese shall be the administrative superior of those all persons employed by authority of the Council Bishop of the Diocese to assist in the operations of the Diocesan headquarters offices. The Secretary of the Diocese shall have of the power (a) to hire, (b) to set working hours, duties and working conditions, (c) to discharge such persons, and (d) in general, to perform the customary duties of an office manager as agent of and under the immediate authority of the Bishop.

C-17

C-17

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to add a second paragraph to Canon 30 as Section 2 and numbering the existing first paragraph as Section 1. This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons by a two-thirds vote, and adopted the amendment of adding the new Section 2 as follows:

Canon 30

Section 2. Whenever a Canon is amended, enacted, or repealed in different respects by two or more independent enactments at the same Council, including the enactment of an entire Canon, the separate enactments shall be considered as one enactment containing all of the amendments or enactments, whether or not repealed, to the extent that the changes made in separate amendments or enactments are not in conflict with each other. The Chancellor and the Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons shall make the determination whether or not there is a conflict and certify the text of the single enactment to the Secretary of the Council.

The Council also approved the renumbering of Section 1 and Section 2.

C-18

C-18

Mr. Causey advised that Canon 27, titled Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter, has been the subject of almost a year's study and revision. The 190th Council having referred this matter to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons to study. Mr. Causey advised that the result of this work is now before the Council as appearing in its entirety in the pre-Council Journal and with various typographical corrections and certain amendments to Section 4(a) and Section 4(d) and with some new wording to Section 8, titled Expenses. These having been printed and before the members of Council.

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons moved the adoption of Canon 27 as amended. This was seconded.

The Rev'd David C. MacKenzie, Falls Church, offered an amendment to Section 2(a), by adding the words "may meet together with those preferring the complaint and the accused if such a meeting is agreeable to all."

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee gave the rationale of Section 2. Bishop Lee the Rev'd John Falcone, St. John's, Arlington and the Rev'd Ralph W. Bayfield, St. Timothy's, Herndon, spoke to the matter of the amendment.

The question was called and by vote, the proposed amendment of the Rev'd Mr. MacKenzie was defeated.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and by two-thirds vote, adopted Canon 27 as follows:

Canon 27

Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter

Section 1. Offenses for which presentment and trial may be had.

The following shall constitute the offenses for which a Presbyter or Deacon canonically resident in this Diocese may be presented and tried, namely:

- (a). Crime or immorality.
- (b). Holding and teaching publicly or privately, and advisedly, any doctrine contrary to that held by this Church.
- (c). Violation of the Rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer.
- (d). Violation of the Constitution or Canons of the General Convention.
- (e). Violation of the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese.
- (f). Any act which involves a violation of his Ordination vows.
- (g). Habitual neglect of the exercise of his Ministerial Office, without cause; or habitual neglect of Public Worship, and of the Holy Communion, according to the order and use of this Church.
- (h). Conduct unbecoming a Member of the Clergy; Provided, however, that in the case of a Presbyter or Deacon charged with this offense, before proceeding to a presentment the consent of three-fourths of all the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese shall be required.

Section 2. Preferring charges. -Board of Presentment.
-Presentment

- (a). Upon complaint to the Ecclesiastical Authority in writing preferred by the Council, or by the Vestry of the Church to which the accused belongs, or by three adult communicants in good standing thereof, or by any three Presbyters of the Diocese entitled to seats in the Council, that a Presbyter or Deacon canonically resident in this Diocese has been guilty of one or more of the offenses enumerated in Section 1 of this Canon, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall appoint a Board of Presentment composed of three disinterested Presbyters, not related by blood or affinity to the accused in a direct ascending or descending line, or as a brother, sister, uncle, aunt, nephew, niece or first cousin, whose duty it shall be to examine in private the evidence produced in support of the charges and report to the Ecclesiastical Authority in writing whether or not a trial of the accused upon the charges preferred is justified.

The Ecclesiastical Authority shall promptly notify the accused of the nature of the complaint and the appointment of the Board of Presentment. All proceedings before the Board of Presentment shall be private.

If the Board of Presentment reports that a trial is justified they shall formulate the charges in writing in clear and concise language, stating the specific offense or offenses charged, and when and where

committed, which said formulation of charges shall be known as the Presentment, and shall submit the same with their report to the Ecclesiastical Authority, together with the names and addresses of the witnesses upon whose testimony the Presentment is based.

The Board of Presentment may apply to the Ecclesiastical Authority for the appointment of counsel, who shall be a communicant in good standing in this Diocese, to assist in the preparation of the Presentment. The Presentment shall be signed by the members of the Board of Presentment and a copy thereof shall be served on the accused as provided in Section 5.

- (b). If the charges are preferred by three communicants or Presbyters, the persons preferring the charges shall constitute a Committee of Prosecution in presenting the charges and evidence in support of same to the Board of Presentment and in prosecuting the presentment before the Trial Court. If, however, the charges be preferred by the Council, or by the Vestry of the church to which the accused belongs, then the Council or the Vestry shall appoint a committee of three to present and prosecute the charges before the Board of Presentment and the Trial Court, with such instructions as may be deemed advisable.
- (c). If a presentment against a Presbyter or Deacon alleges an act or acts which involve a violation of ordination vows the same shall be subject to the provisions of Canon IV. 1. 2. of the Canons of the General Convention.
- (d). In the case of a Presbyter or Deacon canonically resident in this Diocese finally convicted in a court of record of any crime or misdemeanor involving immorality, or against whom a final judgment has been entered in a court of record in a case involving immorality, it shall be the duty of the Standing Committee of the Diocese to institute an inquiry into the matter. If in its judgment there is sufficient reason for presentment and trial hereunder, it shall be its duty to prefer charges against him. In such a case the the Standing Committee shall appoint three of its members as a Committee of Prosecution to seek a Presentment in the manner provided above or by the preparation of a presentment and appointment of a committee of prosecution.
- (e). No presentment shall be made or conviction had for any offense, unless the offense shall have been committed within five years immediately preceding the time of presentment, except that in case of the conviction of the accused for the offense in a court of

record exercising criminal jurisdiction, a presentment may be made at any time within one year after such conviction, notwithstanding five years have elapsed since the commission of the offense.

- (f). The Ecclesiastical Authority with the consent of the Committee of Prosecution may appoint a Church Advocate, with or without assistants, to conduct the prosecution of the presentment before the Trial or the Appellate Court. The Church Advocate and Assistants, if any, shall be communicants in good standing and members of the Virginia State Bar.

Section 3. Trial Court. -How Constituted. -Functions of President and Jury.

- (a). As occasion shall arise there shall be established an Ecclesiastical Court for the trial of any Presbyter or Deacon canonically resident in this Diocese against whom a presentment has been found under Section 2. The court, hereinafter called the Trial Court, shall consist of (i) five disinterested Presbyters (other than members of the Standing Committee) entitled to seats in the Council none of whom shall be a presenter of the charges, or related by affinity or consanguinity to a presenter of charges and with the same qualifications as members of the Board of Presentment, selected as hereinafter provided; and (ii) the Bishop or, at the Bishop's request, the Bishop Coadjutor or Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese, who shall preside and act as President of the Court. The Presbyters on the Trial Court shall act as a jury. If there be a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, or if neither the Bishop, nor the Bishop Coadjutor, nor the Bishop Suffragan, for reason satisfactory to himself, be qualified to preside at the trial, upon notice in writing to that effect the Standing Committee shall appoint some qualified Presbyter, entitled to a seat in the Council, to preside and act as President of the Court. In case of an objection the Presbyter members of the Court shall determine the qualification of the President to serve.
- (b). At each Annual Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall appoint eleven Presbyters canonically resident in this Diocese to serve as a panel of jurors, from which panel five shall be chosen to serve as jurors for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in the manner hereafter provided. Any vacancy in the panel shall be filled by subsequent appointment by the Ecclesiastical Authority. If, at the time of a presentment the Ecclesiastical Authority shall not have appointed a panel of jurors, the panel last appointed shall serve. The President shall notify the jury panel of the pending trial, the name of the accused and the nature of the charges contained in the presentment. No member of

the panel who is a presenter of charges or is related to the accused or either of them by affinity or consanguinity shall be eligible to serve as a juror at a trial. The President shall rule on the qualifications of a member of the jury panel and appoint such substitutes as may be necessary, which substitutes shall be Presbyters canonically resident in this Diocese. Following a presentment against a Presbyter or Deacon, the accused and the Committee of the Prosecution shall be furnished a list of the panel of the prospective jurors by the President. Objections to any jurors shall be made in writing to the President within ten days of receipt of the panel.

The President, with the advice and consent of the remaining Presbyter members of the Court, shall rule on such objections promptly and shall notify the parties of any substitution by his appointment of a Presbyter canonically resident in this Diocese to act in place of a disqualified panel member.

If there be no objections to panel members, the accused shall have twenty days to strike three members of the panel and to nominate three members to serve as alternates in the order of their nomination. If there be any objection to a panel member, the accused shall have ten days after receipt of notice from the President of the ruling on said objection and his substitution, if any, of a panel member, within which to strike three members of the panel and to nominate three members to serve as alternates in order of their nomination. The remaining five jurors not so stricken or nominated as alternates shall constitute the jury for the trial. If any juror shall be unable to serve for reasons deemed adequate by the President, an alternate shall serve in the order of nomination. If the accused shall fail to make the strikes and nominations required by this section within the time prescribed, the President of the Court shall act for the accused and shall notify the accused and the Committee of Prosecution of the action taken.

- (c). As soon as the membership of the Trial Court has been determined, the President of the Trial Court shall fix the time and place for a pre-trial conference and shall so notify the accused and the Committee of Prosecution and the Church Advocate, if there be one. The accused may be present at the pre-trial conference and may be represented by counsel of his choice who shall be a communicant in this church and licensed attorney. The Church Advocate, if there be one, shall represent the Committee of Prosecution at the pre-trial conference. The Committee of Prosecution may be present at the pre-trial conference. All motions, requests for discovery, special jury instructions or subpoenas, and other pre-

trial matters shall be presented to the President for ruling or action. The President may enter such orders as he deems appropriate. The trial date shall be set by the President at the pre-trial conference. For good cause the President may adjourn the conference to a date and time certain. If the accused or his counsel shall not accept service of notice of the trial, service thereof shall be had as required by Section 5.

- (d). The President of the Court shall exercise the functions usually exercised by a judge of a civil court of record in Virginia, and, upon return by the jury of a verdict of "Guilty" upon any or all of the charges, the President, if a Bishop, shall determine the penalty to be imposed and, at the proper time, as provided in Section 4, shall pronounce sentence. But if the President of the Court be not a Bishop, then a certified copy of the record of the trial including the verdict of the jury shall be forthwith transmitted to the Standing Committee, which shall in turn transmit the same to the Bishop of some other Diocese with the request, and he is hereby authorized, to act thereon as if he were a Bishop of this Diocese, with full power and authority to determine the penalty and sentence the accused as provided in Section 4.

The jury shall by majority vote determine all questions of fact, and by like vote shall return a verdict of "Guilty" or "Not guilty" as to each offense charged in the presentment, together with such recommendation as to penalty they may deem proper.

- (e). The President shall appoint a clerk, not a juror, whose duty it shall be to keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and who shall be a Presbyter canonically resident in this Diocese and who shall be responsible for all documentary evidence filed with the Court during the trial, which record, together with all exhibits filed therewith, duly authenticated by the President, shall at the conclusion of the trial be delivered to the Registrar of the Diocese for preservation.

A court reporter may be appointed to transcribe the proceedings.

- (f). The Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint not more than three Lay Assessors to aid the President on any question, not theological, bearing on legal aspects of the case. Lay Assessors shall be members of the Virginia State Bar and confirmed adult communicants in good standing in this Diocese. Lay Assessors may be present at the trial but shall have no vote.

- (g). The accused shall have the right to be present at all times during the trial to produce his evidence, and to make his defense in person or by counsel of his own selection who shall be a communicant of this church and a licensed attorney.
- (h). The President of the Court may adjourn the proceedings from time to time and from place to place.

Section 4. Procedure

- (a) It shall be the duty of the accused to attend the trial on a presentment against him. If the accused shall refuse, or neglect without sufficient cause, to appear before the Court when summoned, and no defense be made, the President of the Court, if a Bishop, or if the president be a Presbyter, then the Bishop of another Diocese as provided in Section 3 shall declare him to be in contempt, and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall pass against him. But if within thirty days from the date of such sentence the accused shall in writing directed to the Ecclesiastical Authority request a rehearing of the case, and shall present to such Authority evidence sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt as to whether justice has been done and tender himself ready to take his trial upon the presentment, the Ecclesiastical Authority, in the exercise of a sound discretion may order a rehearing of the case. Upon the expiration of thirty days, if no rehearing has been ordered, the President of the Trial Court, if a Bishop, or, if the President of the Court be a Presbyter, then the Bishop of another Diocese, as provided in Section 3 shall forthwith pronounce the sentence of deposition from the Sacred Ministry of this Church for contempt as if he had been convicted upon a plea of "Not Guilty."
- (b). If the accused, appearing before the Court in person, or by Counsel, or in writing addressed to the President of the Court, pleads "Guilty" to any or all of the charges in the presentment, the jury shall report accordingly and may recommend such penalty as they deem right and proper, but the President, if a Bishop, or if the President be a Presbyter, then the Bishop of another Diocese as provided in Section 3, shall alone determine the penalty to be imposed and pronounce sentence therefor.
- (c). If the accused appear, the presentment shall be read to him and he shall be called upon to answer "Guilty" or "Not Guilty" to each of the charges. If he neglects or refuses to answer, a plea of "Not Guilty" shall be entered. Upon the charge or charges to which the plea of "Not Guilty" has been entered, the trial shall proceed.

- (d). In the conduct of all trials the laws and rules of evidence of Virginia shall obtain and all trials shall be conducted according to the principles of the common law of Virginia. As nearly as practicable the trial shall be conducted as a civil trial. The Committee of Prosecution shall bear the burden of proof which shall be by clear and convincing evidence.
- (e). No determination or judgement of the Court shall be disturbed for technical errors, not going to the merits of the case.
- (f). All testimony shall be given under oath, or affirmation, administered by the Court.
- (g). The Accused and the Committee of Prosecution shall be entitled to conduct reasonable pre-trial discovery as authorized by the President or as agreed to by the Church Advocate and counsel to the accused. Deposition of potential witnesses may be allowed by the President under conditions set by the President and on reasonable notice. All depositions shall be taken under oath or affirmation and shall be transcribed by a qualified court reporter. A party desiring to take a deposition de bene esse shall so advise opposing counsel with at least ten days written notice.
- (h). No deposition shall be read at the trial unless the President is satisfied that the attendance of the witness cannot reasonably be procured, or unless the prosecution and the accused both consent that it may be read.
- (i) For good cause and upon reasonable notice to the Accused the Committee of Prosecution through the Church Advocate, if there be one, may apply to the President to amend or dismiss the Presentment or any part thereof. Upon allowing any amendment to the Presentment the President, for good cause, may grant a continuance of the trial date.
- (j). All members of this Church in this Diocese shall attend and give evidence when duly summoned in any ecclesiastical trial or investigation under the authority of the constituted authorities of this Diocese.
- (k). When the taking of evidence before the Court is completed the Committee of Prosecution, through a single spokesman or the Church Advocate, if there be one, and the accused in person, or by counsel, may present argument to the Court, the prosecution having the opening and the conclusion. Thereupon the jury shall, within three days present to the President of the Court in writing its verdict of each separate charge in its presentment, with its recommendations as to penalty.

- (l). In case of the conviction of the accused of any or all of the charges, the President of the Court shall have a copy of the verdict served upon the accused. Within thirty days thereafter, the accused may request a new trial on the ground of after-discovered evidence upon which motion the President may pass. Thirty days from the service, unless a new trial has been granted or an appeal taken, the President of the Court, if a Bishop, or, if the President be a Presbyter appointed by the Standing Committee in accordance with Section 3, the Bishop of another Diocese selected by the Standing Committee in accordance with Section 3, shall determine the penalty, admonish the accused, or pronounce sentence of suspension or deposition from the Sacred Ministry, as to him may seem just and proper, as provided in the Canons of the General Convention. Pending the hearing and determination of an appeal, if any be taken, no sentence shall be pronounced. No sentence shall be pronounced until an opportunity shall have been given the accused, either on conviction or on confession, to show cause, if any, why sentence should not be pronounced, and to offer any matter in excuse or palliation for the consideration of the Bishop to pronounce sentence.
- (m). In case a new trial is granted, a new panel of jurors shall be appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

Section 5. Service of Citation, Notice, or Summons

All notices, presentments, citations, summons, or other papers required by this Canon may be served by a summoner, appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority, or by registered or certified mail requiring a return receipt, addressed to the person at his last known place of residence. The delivery of a written notice or other paper to the party to whom directed, or the leaving of it at his last known place of residence, or the signed receipt by him or an adult member of his family of the notice or other paper sent by registered or certified mail, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper. The certificate of such summoner, or return receipt if mailed, shall be evidence of the due service of such notice or paper. Acceptance of service will render unnecessary any further process of citation.

Section 6. The Record.

The record, required by this Canon to be kept by the Clerk shall consist of:

- (1). The presentment
- (2). The evidence of service of the presentment upon the accused

- (3). The answer of the accused to the presentment, or his written confession of guilt, if any.
- (4). The evidence of all exhibits introduced at the trial.
- (5). The action of the President on all motions
- (6). The verdict and recommendations of the Jury.
- (7). The Sentence.

Section 7. The Appeal.

- (a). Within thirty days from the service upon him of notice of the decision of the Trial Court sustaining in whole or in part the charges set forth in the presentment the accused may take an appeal as provided in the Canons of the General Convention. On the affirmation of the conviction by the Court of Review the accused shall be sentenced in accordance with Canon IV. 12. of the General Convention and this Canon.
- (b). From a decision of the Trial Court acquitting the accused of a charge involving a question of doctrine, faith, or worship an appeal may be taken within thirty days thereafter by the Ecclesiastical Authority as provided in the Canons of the General Convention.

Section 8. Expenses.

The expenses of the trial, and appeal, shall be defrayed by the Treasurer of the Diocese upon order of the Council if in session, otherwise upon order of the Executive Board. Upon the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the Treasurer of the Diocese, upon order of the Council, if in session, otherwise upon order of the Executive Board, may defray, in whole or part, the reasonable expenses of the accused.

Section 9. Conflicting Canons.

All material conflicts not dealing with matters of procedure between this canon and the applicable canons of the General Convention shall be resolved by application of the latter.

Section 10. Of Ministers Belonging to Other Dioceses.

If a minister belonging to another Diocese shall have conducted himself in this Diocese in such a way as to be liable to presentment under the canons of the General Convention proceedings may be instituted against him in this Diocese under conditions provided in said Canons of the General Convention.

C-19

Mr. Causey advised that the Rev'd C. Neal Goldsborough, Pohick Church, had presented an amendment to Canon 11, Section 2, to add the following sentence after the word "qualified....."no person shall be eligible for election, at duly convened congregational meetings, to consecutive terms on a congregation's Vesty or Vestry Committee."

Mr. Causey advised that the purpose of this proposed change is to eliminate "permanent vestries" and to allow the greater participation of the laity in the decision process in our church.

Mr. Causey moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons that this proposal be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further study and to report to the 192nd Annual Council.

This was seconded.

The Council sustained the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and the matter was so referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons.

C-20

Mr. Causey on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons advised that in order to bring the references of our current Canons into line with the Constitution and Canons as adopted by the 1985 General Convention, that it is necessary to modify various references in our diocesan Canons to those of the General Convention and moved on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to make various changes. This was seconded.

The Council approved by a two-thirds vote the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to modify the reference in our diocesan Canons as follows:

Canon 12, Section 1	Canon III.21.6(e) and Canon III.23.	= Canon III.18.
	Canon III.21.1(b)	= Canon III.15.1(b)
Canon 12, Section 2	Canon III.21.	= Canon III.15.
Canon 12, Section 9	Canon III.21.2(e)	= Canon III.15.2(e).
Canon 13, Section 1	Canon I.6.	= Canon I.7.
Canon 16, Section 1	Canon III.21.3.	= Canon I.6.1.
Canon 16, Section 2	Canon I.5.	= Canon I.6.
Canon 25, Section 1	Canon I.6	= Canon I.7.
C-3, C-4, C-5, C-6, C-10	Canon I.16.	= Canon I.17.

Mr. Causey advised that this completed the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons and thanked Council for their attention and action.

C-19

The President on behalf of the Council thanked Mr. Causey and those members of this Committee for their hard work, not only at this meeting of the Council, but during the past year and commented that our Canons are in good order with such a Committee.

NOTE: The Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Virginia as of 1986, have been published in booklet form and was distributed to all Wardens, Rectors and Vicars, as amended in April 1986. Additional copies are available at the Diocesan Office at a cost of \$3.00 per copy.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

The Rev'd W. Frisby Hendricks, III, St. Martin's, Richmond, moved that the Council express its good wishes and prayers for restored health to the Suffragan Bishop, the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr. This was seconded and carried.

The Rev'd John F. Falcone, St. John's, Arlington, moved that the thanks of this Council be expressed to the Rev'd Dr. William S. Stafford, The Virginia Theological Seminary, for his excellent Meditations and that those Meditations be printed and made available to the members of Council.

The Rev'd Robert H. Beveridge, St. George's, Arlington, moved that thanks be sent to the Presiding Bishop for his presence at the Council and our support of his new ministry. This was seconded and adopted.

Capt. William Guthrie, USN (Ret.), Holy Comforter, Vienna, moved that thanks be sent to St. Paul's Church, Richmond, for their many kindnesses.

NEXT MEETING OF COUNCIL

The President advised that in accordance with Article II of the Constitution, that the 192nd Annual Council will meet in 1987, at a place to be announced in Northern Virginia.

SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING

At 11:46 a.m., the Chaplain of the Council, the Rev'd Dr. William S. Stafford, led Council in a Service of Thanksgiving, using for his fifth Meditation the lesson from John 8:31-36.

Following the Service of Thanksgiving, the Council sang the "Gloria In Excelsis" and at 12:12 p.m., the President of the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia adjourned that Council Sine Die.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Holcombe Palmer, Secretary

**THE 1986 PROGRAM BUDGET
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AS APPROVED BY
THE 191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE**



STATEMENT OF INCOME TO SUPPORT BUDGET
OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FOR THE YEAR 1986

PLEGGED INCOME:	

PROJECTED INCOME FROM 170 CHURCH PLEDGES IN 1986	\$2,505,620
OTHER INCOME:	

RESTRICTED INCOME FROM INVESTED FUNDS	\$35,000
RESTRICTED INCOME FROM INVESTED FUNDS FOR MOCUS	29,000
INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO PROGRAM	5,000
INCOME FOR OFFICE USE	1,000

	70,000
INCOME FROM VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN:	

SUBSCRIPTION INCOME	\$85,000
ADVERTISING INCOME	7,000

	92,000
TOTAL 1986 ESTIMATED INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES	\$2,667,620
	=====

RESOLUTION ADOPTED AS A PART OF THE APPROVED BUDGET

RESOLVED, that any additional pledged income received over that budgeted in 1986 shall be disposed of as the Executive Board shall determine, from time to time, except that 33 1/3% of such funds shall be contributed to General Church Programs as a part of our pledge.

THE 1986 PROGRAM BUDGET OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AS APPROVED BY THE
191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

CATEGORY AND PROGRAM	EXEC. BOARD PROPOSED BUDGET	COUNCIL APPROVED BUDGET	PERCENT OF CATEGORY	PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET

A. MISSION				

1. NATIONAL & WORLD MISSION	\$768,671	\$786,947	51.64%	29.50%

2. DIOCESAN OUTREACH				

a. JOHN MONCURE SCHOLARSHIPS	\$2,500	\$2,500	0.16%	0.09%
b. ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE	3,500	3,500	0.23%	0.13%
c. PETER-PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER RICHMOND	44,126	44,126	2.90%	1.65%
d. COMMITTEE ON HUMAN NEEDS	77,635	77,635	5.09%	2.91%
e. BLOOMFIELD	3,000	3,000	0.20%	0.11%
f. ROBERT B. HALL SCHOLARSHIPS/ CHURCH SCHOOLS IN DIO. OF VIRGINIA	35,000	28,000	1.84%	1.05%
g. HOME BASE, INC.	10,000	10,000	0.66%	0.37%
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$175,761	\$168,761	11.08%	6.31%

3. ECUMENICAL OUTREACH				

a. VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	\$21,000	\$21,000	1.38%	0.79%
b. CHAPLAIN SERVICES OF VIRGINIA, INC.	33,000	33,000	2.17%	1.24%
c. UNITED COLLEGE MINISTRIES	8,815	8,815	0.58%	0.33%
d. ECUMENICAL COMMITTEE	3,650	3,650	0.23%	0.14%
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$66,465	\$66,465	4.36%	2.50%

4. MISSION DEVELOPMENT SERVICE				

a. STAFF	\$49,995	\$49,995	3.28%	1.87%
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$49,995	\$49,995	3.28%	1.87%

5. CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION				

a. AID TO CONGREGATIONS	\$267,154	\$267,154	17.53%	10.01%
b. HISPANIC MINISTRIES	63,734	63,734	4.17%	2.39%

THE 1986 PROGRAM BUDGET OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AS APPROVED BY THE
191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

CATEGORY AND PROGRAM	EXEC. BOARD PROPOSED BUDGET	COUNCIL APPROVED BUDGET	PERCENT OF CATEGORY	PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET
c. MINISTRIES TO HEARING IMPAIRED	21,000	21,000	1.38%	0.79%
d. NEW CONGREGATION START-UP	100,000	100,000	6.56%	3.75%
	\$451,888	\$451,888	29.64%	16.94%
TOTAL MISSION	\$1,512,780	\$1,524,056	100.00%	57.12%
B. MINISTRY				
=====				
1. THE EPISCOPATE				

a. THE BISHOPS	\$153,555	\$153,555	26.45%	5.76%
b. EPISCOPAL ASSISTANCE	5,000	5,000	0.86%	0.19%
c. ASSISTANTS TO BISHOPS FOR MINISTRY AND PROGRAM	154,251	154,251	26.57%	5.78%
	\$312,806	\$312,806	53.88%	11.73%
2. DIOCESAN MINISTRIES				

a. STEWARDSHIP	\$4,000	\$4,000	0.69%	0.15%
b. PARISH YOUTH MINISTRIES	2,850	3,500	0.60%	0.13%
c. CAMPS AND CONFERENCES	65,259	66,209	11.40%	2.48%
d. DEACONS' PROGRAM	17,300	20,853	3.59%	0.78%
e. COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY	21,150	21,150	3.64%	0.79%
f. EDUCATION FOR MISSION AND MINISTRY	19,500	19,500	3.36%	0.73%
g. COMMISSION ON RACE	3,500	3,500	0.60%	0.13%
h. COMMITTEE ON CHILD BIRTH AND ABORTION	500	500	0.09%	0.02%
i. COMMISSION ON PEACE	750	750	0.13%	0.03%
j. MINISTRY OF THE LAITY	1,250	1,250	0.22%	0.05%
k. ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST	1,250	1,250	0.22%	0.05%
	\$137,309	\$142,462	24.54%	5.34%

THE 1986 PROGRAM BUDGET OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
AS APPROVED BY THE
191ST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

CATEGORY AND PROGRAM	EXEC. BOARD PROPOSED BUDGET	COUNCIL APPROVED BUDGET	PERCENT OF CATEGORY	PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET
3. COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRIES				

a. DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS	\$35,557	\$35,557	6.12%	1.34%
b. THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN, EDITOR	21,853	21,853	3.76%	0.82%
c. VIDEO MINISTRY	9,000	9,000	1.55%	0.34%
d. PROGRAM EXPENSES	53,200	58,950	10.15%	2.21%
	\$119,610	\$125,360	21.58%	4.71%
TOTAL MINISTRY	\$569,725	\$580,628	100.00%	21.78%
C. SUPPORT SERVICES FOR MISSION & MINISTRY				
=====				
1. OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE				

a. PROFESSIONAL STAFF	\$109,060	\$109,060	19.37%	4.09%
b. SECRETARIAL ASSISTANCE	198,670	198,670	35.29%	7.45%
c. TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE	5,350	5,350	0.95%	0.20%
	\$313,080	\$313,080	55.61%	11.74%
2. COUNCIL RELATED EXPENSES				

3. STANDING COMMITTEE EXPENSES	13,300	13,300	2.36%	0.50%
4. AUTOMOBILE EXPENSES AND TRAVEL	500	500	0.09%	0.02%
5. OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT	41,183	41,183	7.32%	1.54%
6. BUILDING RELATED EXPENSES	92,470	92,470	16.42%	3.47%
7. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	51,600	51,600	9.17%	1.93%
8. OTHER EXPENSES	10,500	10,500	1.87%	0.39%
9. RESERVE ACCOUNTS	19,803	19,803	3.52%	0.74%
	20,500	20,500	3.64%	0.77%
TOTAL SUPPORT SERVICES	\$562,936	\$562,936	100.00%	21.10%
TOTAL BUDGET	\$2,645,441	\$2,667,620		100.00%
=====				

CHURCH PLEDGES TO THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1985

REGION #1 Upper Rappahannock	Pledges 1985	% of Total Income	Pledges Paid
Aquia Church, Stafford	1,200.00	3	1,200.00
Christ Church, Brandy Station	225.00		225.00
Christ Church, Spotsylvania	2,500.00	5	2,500.00
Emmanuel Church, Port Conway	1,100.00	11	1,100.00
Incarnation, Mineral	1,225.00	7	1,225.00
Piedmont, Madison	300.00	1.2	300.00
St. Asaph's, Bowling Green	400.00	3	400.00
St. George's, Fredericksburg	8,632.00	5.8	8,632.03
St. James', Louisa	1,000.00	6	1,000.00
St. John's, King George	3,000.00	5	3,000.00
St. Luke's, Remington	150.00		100.00
St. Mary's, Colonial Beach	4,150.00	7.18	4,250.00
St. Marks/Stephen's, Culpeper	9,500.00	10	9,500.00
St. Paul's, Owens	3,000.00	10	3,200.00
St. Peter's, Port Royal	150.00	1	150.00
Trinity, Fredericksburg	11,000.00	8.5	11,665.00
St. Mark's Parish, Little Fork	1,350.00	2	1,350.00
St. Anne's, Loretto	650.00	4	650.00
Emmanuel Church, Rapidan	550.00	3.2	550.00
	\$ 50,082.00		\$ 50,997.03

REGION #2
Lower Rappahannock

Abingdon Church, White Marsh	4,000.00		4,000.00
Christ Church, Middlesex	5,390.00	10	5,390.00
Cople Parish, Hague	3,000.00	5	3,000.00
North Farnham Parish, Farnham	600.00	4.3	800.00
Grace Church, Kilmarnock	18,000.00	11.7	18,000.00
Grace Church, Miller's Tavern	700.00	6.7	700.00
Immanuel Church, King & Queen	350.00	10	350.00
Kingston Parish, Mathews	3,200.00	4.3	3,200.00
St. James', Montross	3,000.00	8	3,000.00
St. John's, Tappahannock	4,450.00	8	4,449.96
St. John's, Warsaw	2,500.00		2,500.00
St. John's, West Point	8,687.00	14.2	9,241.00
St. Mary's, Fleeton	2,300.00	5	2,300.00
St. Mary's, Lively	3,500.00	11.5	3,500.00
St. Paul's, Miller's Tavern	1,500.00	5.1	1,800.00
St. Paul's, Nomini Grove	300.00	4.5	300.00
St. Paul's, West Point	700.00	4.5	700.00
St. Peter's, Oak Grove	1,500.00	7.5	1,500.00
St. Stephen's, Heathsville	.00		1,000.00
Trinity, Lancaster	850.00	4.7	850.00
Ware Church, Gloucester	13,000.00	20	13,000.00
Wicomico Church, Wicomico	1,400.00	5	1,400.00
	\$ 78,927.00		\$ 80,980.96

REGION #3
Arlington

	Pledges 1985	% of Total Income	Pledges Paid
Holy Cross, McLean	1,326.00	2.31	1,373.00
St. Andrews, Arlington	31,000.00	11.5	31,999.98
St. Dunstan's, McLean	34,664.14	10	34,665.00
St. George's, Arlington	21,135.00	10	19,202.00
St. John's, Arlington	2,584.00	6	2,580.00
St. Mary's, Arlington	5,500.00	5	5,500.00
St. Michael's, Arlington	10,400.00	10	12,421.81
St. Peter's, Arlington	11,950.00	7	13,207.50
Trinity, Arlington	25,000.00	8.4	25,000.00
	\$ 143,559.14		\$ 145,949.29

REGION #4
Alexandria

Christ Church, Alexandria	74,000.00	11	74,008.00
Emmanuel Church, Alexandria	16,000.00	9	16,000.00
Grace Church, Alexandria	48,000.00	15	48,480.00
Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Alex.	34,000.00	14	34,000.00
Meade Memorial, Alexandria	.00		700.00
Resurrection, Alexandria	23,000.00	10.9	23,000.00
St. Clement's, Alexandria	5,400.00	9	5,400.00
St. Paul's, Alexandria	54,900.00	16	54,900.00
	\$ 255,300.00		\$ 256,488.00

REGION #5
North Fairfax

Holy Comforter, Vienna	16,112.00	8	19,742.00
St. Anne's, Reston	.00		1,550.00
St. Francis, Great Falls	16,540.00	12.65	20,180.41
St. John's, McLean	53,375.00	17.5	53,375.00
St. Matthew's, Sterling	1,650.00	4	1,650.00
St. Thomas, McLean	8,000.00	5.5	9,500.00
St. Timothy's, Herndon	6,430.00	5	6,429.96
	\$ 102,107.00		\$ 112,427.37

REGION #6
Mount Vernon

All Saints-Sharon, Alexandria	3,000.00	4	3,000.00
All Saints, Triangle	15,173.00	8.5	14,191.00
Olivet, Alexandria	8,400.00	10	8,400.00
Pohick, Lorton	12,905.00	5	12,980.00
St. Aidan's, Alexandria	3,000.00	3	3,500.00
St. James', Mt. Vernon	12,871.00	9.1	12,871.00
St. Luke's, Wellington, Alex.	20,775.00	10	21,198.52
St. Margaret's, Woodbridge	14,400.00	7.2	16,000.00
St. Mark's, Groveton, Alex.	2,400.00	4	2,400.00
	\$ 92,924.00		\$ 94,540.52

REGION #7 West Fairfax	Pledges 1985	% of Total Income	Pledges Paid
Church of Apostles, Fairfax	120,000.00	10	120,000.00
Good Shepherd, Burke	33,600.00	7	33,599.80
St. Andrew's, Burke	36,225.00	15	34,781.00
St. Christopher's, Springfld	8,100.00		8,100.00
St. John's, Centreville	10,600.00	11	11,200.00
Trinity, Manassas	17,000.00	10	18,000.00
Truro, Fairfax	168,685.00	10	200,326.76
	\$ 394,210.00		\$ 426,007.56

REGION #8
Falls Church

Falls Church, Falls Church	110,000.00	17	110,600.00
St. Alban's, Annandale	21,000.00	10.3	22,000.00
St. Barnabas, Annandale	10,000.00	8	10,000.00
St. Patrick's, Falls Church	10,000.00	10	10,000.00
St. Paul's, Falls Church	4,500.00		4,500.00
	\$ 155,500.00		\$ 157,100.00

REGION #9
East Richmond

Messiah, Highland Springs	1,360.00	.03	.00
Our Saviour, Sandston	1,320.00	3.1	1,320.00
St. John's, Richmond	4,500.00	5.2	4,500.00
St. Paul's, Richmond	76,000.00	12.8	76,000.00
St. Peter's, Richmond	500.00	2.1	753.96
St. Peter's, New Kent	2,400.00	5	200.00
Varina Church, Varina	1,850.00	5	1,849.92
Westover Church, Charles City	4,560.00	8	4,926.00
	\$ 92,490.00		\$ 89,549.88

REGION #10
Central Richmond

Grace & Holy Trinity, Richmond	47,000.00	13	47,000.00
Holy Comforter, Richmond	15,605.00	9.7	15,605.04
St. Andrew's, Richmond	9,720.00	10	9,720.00
St. James', Richmond	38,000.00	10	38,000.00
St. Mark's, Richmond	10,000.00	8	14,999.96
	\$ 120,325.00		\$ 125,325.00

REGION #11
North Richmond

Calvary, Hanover	.00		.00
Christ Ascension, Richmond	4,000.00	4.5	4,000.00
Creator, Mechanicsville	475.00	1.05	474.96
Emmanuel Church, Richmond	23,170.00	14.1	23,050.00
Epiphany, Richmond	5,700.00		5,700.00
Immanuel, Old Church	600.00		600.00
Our Saviour, Montpelier	900.00	10	900.00
St. David's, Aylett	100.00	2	100.00
St. James-the-Less, Ashland	4,020.00	5	4,020.00
St. Martin's Parish, Doswell	1,000.00	6.75	1,000.00
St. Paul's, Hanover	4,500.00	7.58	3,250.00
St. Philip's, Richmond	6,000.00	6.66	6,000.00
St. Thomas, Richmond	7,000.00	5.7	7,057.25
The Fork, Doswell	1,500.00	5	1,500.00
	\$ 58,965.00		\$ 57,652.21

REGION #12 West Richmond	Pledges 1985	% of Total Income	Pledges Paid
All Saints, Richmond	82,016.00	21	86,611.23
Grace Church, Goochland	1,800.00	4	1,837.00
St. Bartholomew's, Richmond	750.00	1.25	750.00
St. John's, Columbia	1,000.00	10	1,000.00
St. Martin's, Richmond	2,497.00	4.3	2,497.00
St. Mary's, Goochland	19,000.00	16	19,499.96
St. Matthew's, Richmond	20,000.00		20,000.00
St. Stephen's, Richmond	108,000.00	18	108,000.00
	\$ 235,063.00		\$ 240,195.19

REGION #13
Piedmont

Emmanuel, Middleburg	8,000.00	10	8,200.00
Grace, Casanova	750.00	3	750.00
Grace, The Plains	8,600.00	10	8,600.00
Leeds Parish, Markham	.00		2,500.00
Our Redeemer, Aldie	2,358.00	10	2,358.00
Our Saviour, Oatlands	3,651.00	11	5,813.51
Piedmont Parish, Marshall	4,000.00	4.8	4,000.00
St. Andrew's, Ada	150.00	10.9	150.00
St. James', Leesburg	12,060.00	6	11,055.00
St. James', Warrenton	9,500.00	8	6,750.00
St. Paul's, Haymarket	10,600.00	12	10,577.47
St. Peter's, Purcellville	6,890.00	10	6,800.75
St. Stephen's, Catlett	1,200.00		1,200.00
Trinity, Upperville	10,000.00	2.5	10,000.00
Trinity, Washington	5,000.00	10	5,912.77
	\$ 82,759.00		\$ 84,667.50

REGION #14
Valley

Calvary, Front Royal	8,768.00	8	8,893.04
Christ Church, Luray	1,200.00	4	1,200.00
Cunningham Chapel Par, Millwd	6,500.00	9	6,500.00
Emmanuel, Harrisonburg	6,000.00	5.8	6,000.00
Emmanuel, Woodstock	.00		1,378.31
Frederick Parish, Winchester	36,984.00	17.25	36,984.00
Good Shepherd, Bluemont	350.00		400.00
Grace, Berryville	4,000.00	8	4,719.24
Grace, Port Republic	1,500.00	.04	1,500.00
St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson	2,500.00	10	2,500.00
St. George's, Stanley	1,200.00	5	900.00
St. Mary's, Berryville	350.00	5	350.00
St. Paul's, Ingham	300.00	3.8	300.00
St. Paul's, Winchester	1,845.00	6	1,745.00
Transfiguration, Orkney Springs	2,600.00		2,600.00
St. Stephens & Good Shepherd Rocky Bar	300.00	2	300.00
	\$ 74,397.00		\$ 76,269.59

REGION #15 Albemarle	Pledges 1985	% of Total Income	Pledges Paid
Buck Mountain, Earlysville	.00		.00
Christ Church, Charlottesville	15,000.00	7	15,000.00
Christ Church, Gordonsville	2,054.08	4	2,000.00
Emmanuel, Greenwood	4,400.00	6	4,400.00
Good Shepherd, Boonesville	.00		.00
Grace, Keswick	5,893.36	6.8	5,899.38
Grace, Stanardsville	.00		200.00
Grace, Breomo Bluff	500.00	3	500.00
Holy Cross, Afton	.00		225.00
McIlhanev Parish, Charlottesville	1,000.00		1,000.00
Our Saviour, Charlottesville	8,610.00	7	8,600.04
St. Anne's Parish, Scottsville	3,000.00		3,000.00
St. John's, Ivy	1,400.00	10	1,400.00
St. Luke's, Simeon	156.00	10	156.00
St. Paul's, Charlottesville	24,000.00	8.5	24,501.68
St. Paul's, Ivy	8,000.00	8	8,000.00
St. Thomas, Orange	4,500.00	5.46	4,500.00
Trinity, Charlottesville	1,000.00	2.3	1,000.00
	\$ 79,513.44		\$ 80,382.10
GRAND TOTAL	\$2,016,121.58		\$2,078,532.20

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
 PROPERTIES HELD IN THE NAME OF
 THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE
 DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA, AND
 TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

IN THE NAME OF THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE

PROPERTY	LOCATION	DATE ACQUIRED	HOW ACQUIRED	COST
Reston Site 3.6 acres	Fairfax Co. Routes 606 & 602	June-85	Site Purchased	\$14,000
ACTIVE CHURCH PROPERTIES HELD:				
All Saints, Dale City 5.0 acres	Prince Wm Co.	1980	Site Purchased	\$100,000
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville 4.0 acres	Hanover Co. U.S. 60	Oct-63	Site Purchased	\$8,000
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville Rectory	Hanover Co. 1204 Willow Ave.	Oct-67	Site Purchased	\$20,730
Church of the Holy Cross, Dunn Loring (Filley Tract) 3.7 acres	Fairfax Co. Gallows Rd & Cedar Street	Mar-66	Site Purchased	\$50,339
St. Aidan's, Alex 7.5 acres	Fairfax Co. Riverside Dr.	Jul-63	Site Purchased from Glebe Prop.	unknown
St. Andrew's, Burke (Sydenstryker Tract) 8.4 acres	Fairfax Co. Old Keene Mill Rd	Nov-67	Site Purchased	\$39,083
St. Martin's, Richmond 7.8 acres	Henrico Co. St. Martin's Lane	Jan-64 Jun-62	from DMS DMS Purchased	None \$19,000
St. Martin's, Richmond Rectory	Henrico Co. 1905 Parma Rd	Jul-63	Purchased	\$23,000

IN THE NAME OF TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PROPERTY	LOCATION	DATE ACQUIRED	HOW ACQUIRED	COST
St. Matthews, Sterling Park 4.1 acres	Loudoun Co.	Apr-76	Site Purchased from Glebe Prop.	\$26,110

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTIES

St. John's Chapel Poindexter 11.3 acres	Louisa Co. Near Mechanicsville	Originally 1914	Abandoned Church - from Special Commissioner of Court	unknown
St. John's Church Waldrop 2.0 acres	Louisa Co. Route 22	Originally 1845	Abandoned Church - from Special Commissioner of Court	unknown
St. John's Church Rectory Land 1.0 acres	Louisa Co. Rt 640 & 617	Originally 1887	Abandoned Church - from Special Commissioner of Court	unknown

ACTIVE CHURCH PROPERTIES HELD:

Good Shepherd, Blue-mont	Clarke Co. Rt 7 & 604	unknown Mar-41	from church Purchased	unknown unknown
Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill 11.2 acres	Albermarle Co U.S. 29 South	Mar-56 Apr-56 Jul-56	from Trust of Fds from Church Purchased	unknown unknown \$1,500
Grace Church, Red Hill 1.0 acre	Albermarle Co State Route 706	1880	Gift	unknown
St. George's Mission Pine Grove 2.5 acres	Page Co. State Rt 624	Jan-57	from Trustees of Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge	unknown
St. John the Baptist, 4.9 acres	Albermarle Co Rt 637 & 682	1924-1961 Mar-57	Gift & Purchase from Church	unknown unknown
St. Mary's, Berryville one lot	Berryville, Va Buckmarsh St.	Jul-45	Purchased	unknown

Active Church Properties Held Con't

St. Paul's, Ingham .75 acres	Page County State Rt. 602	Mar-58	from Church	unknown
St. Paul's, West Point 6 lots	King Wm Co. 15th & F. St West Point	Apr-58	Site Purchased	unknown

IN THE NAME OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Mayo Memorial Church	Richmond, Va 110 West Franklin Street	1923 1983	Purchase/Gift Renovations	\$80,000 \$608,550
----------------------	---	--------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1985 AND 1986 THE FOLLOWING PROPERTIES HAVE BEEN SOLD

By the Diocesan Missionary Society for the Diocese of Virginia

Bowles Tract 11.2 acres	Henrico County Broad St & I-64		SOLD for benefit of Diocese of Virginia	Aug 1986
O'Shaughnessy Lot Chantilly	Fairfax, Virginia Lot #36, Rockland Village		In Process of being sold	

In the name of the Bishop of the Diocese

Coverstone Tract 3.9 acres	Prince Wm Co Rt. 23 & Coverstone Dr.		SOLD	Oct 1985
Hillard Tract 8.0 acres	Loudoun Co. State Rt. 7 & Broad Run		SOLD	July 1986
St. Aidan's, Alex Rectory	Fairfax Co 3902 Childs Ln		SOLD	July 1985

OFFICIAL ACTS — 1985

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BISHOP LEE'S OFFICIAL ACTS

1985 - 1986

POSTULANTS FOR HOLY ORDERS: 9

Cangialosi, Grace L.
Chipps, James D.
Dornemann, William
Eby, Cynthia A.
Johnson, Sarah
Kaufmann, Linda
Mattia, Joan
Mattia, Louis
Overdurf, Timothy

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS: 11

Allen-Faiella, Wilifred S.N.
Barfoot, Alison
Bateman, David S.
Brown, Dorothy L.
Epes, Gail E.A.
Kaufmann, Linda
Koth, Robert D.
Murphy, Jo-Ann
Newell, B. Bruce, Jr.
Rabayo-Hidalgo, Danial D.
Walters, Karen G.

DEACONS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEE: 9

Biggar, Jeanne C.
Davis, Alice Downing
Desaulniers, John J.
Fife, Richard H.
James, Nancy F.
Lawrence, R. Quigg, Jr.
McGrath, Celine A.
Millar, J. John
Sullivan, Rosemari G.

DEACONS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEWIS: 1

Tedesco, Robert Lincoln

Bishop Lee's Official Acts - Page 2

PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR BISHOP HALL: 4

Fleming, Judith Lynn - Bishop Coleridge for Bishop Hall
Howell, Sydney - Bishop Chalfant for Bishop Hall
Thompson, W. Early, Jr. - Bishop Chalfant for Bishop Hall
Brenner, Carl F. - Bishop Montgomery for Bishop Hall

PRIESTS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEE: 4

Payden-Travers, Christine
Close, Patrick R.
Pascoe, Samuel Chapman
Chipps, Kathleen Dawn Madore

PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR BISHOP LEE: 2

Callaway, Richard Henry - Bishop Estill for Bishop Lee
Davis, Alice Downing - Bishop Eastman for Bishop Lee

PRIESTS ORDAINED BY BISHOP LEWIS: 6

Greenwood, April Trew
Jones, Glyn
Taylor, Mary Josephine Arnold
Steele, Steven Louis
MacGowan, Kenneth A., Jr.
Murphy, Elly Sparks

CLERGY DEATHS: 4

The Rt. Rev'd Robert Bruce Hall, D.D.
The Rev'd Hedley J. Williams
The Rev'd Mary Sandys Hutton
The Rev'd Peyton R. Williams

CLERGY DEPOSED: 1

Jones, Jeffrey S.

CLERGY RESTORED: 1

Myers, Denys Peter (Perpetual Deacon)

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED: 11

The Rev'd Philip Bottomley - Birmingham (Church of England) - 14 January 1985
The Rev'd Lawrence Henry Hill - Pittsburgh - 1 January 1985
The Rev'd Robert Macrum Elder - Maryland 13 March 1985
The Rev'd Joseph S. Pickard - Arizona - 6 June 1985
The Rev'd Lloyd Phillip Hays - Connecticut - 1 July 1985

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED CON'T

The Rev'd Mary Maggard Hays - Connecticut - 1 July 1985
The Rev'd Robert D. Marston - North Carolin - 1 October 1985
The Rev'd Norma L. Blackwell - Washington - 8 October 1985
The Rev'd James H. Stamper - Southwestern Virginia - 20 October 1985
The Rev'd Machrina L. Blasdell - California - 1 December 1985
The Rev'd Michael Munro - California - 1 December 1985

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN: 19

The Rev'd Ben Huddleston Smith - Maryland - 1 January 1985
The Rev'd Michael O. Moore - New Hampshire - 15 January 1985
The Rev'd Charles F. Sutton, Jr. - South Carolina - 1 February 1985
The Rev'd David R. Williams - North Carolina - 1 February 1985
The Rev'd Robert H. Crewdson - South Carolina - 1 March 1985
The Rev'd Sydney Howell - Maine - 12 March 1985
The Rev'd W. Early Thompson, Jr. - Main - 12 March 1985
The Rev'd Samuel C. Pasco - Florida - 6 August 1985
The Rev'd John Clyde Millen - Southern Ohio - 28 August 1985
The Rev'd J. Fletcher Lowe, Jr. - Delaware - 1 September 1985
The Rev'd Julian Lee Norton - Massachusetts - 1 September 1985
The Rev'd Ralph W. Pitman - Pennsylvania - 15 September 1985
The Rev'd Richard H. Callaway - North Carolina - 2 September 1985
The Rev'd Patricia Merchant - Atlanta - 1 October 1985
The Rev'd Carl F. Brenner - Chicago - 15 October 1985
The Rev'd Carolyn T. Irish - Michigan - 14 October 1985
The Rev'd Alice Downing Davis - Maryland - 6 October
The Rev'd John M. Miller - Pennsylvania - 1 November 1985
The Rev'd William Pegram Johnson, III - Washington - 18 November 1985

LAY READER'S LICENSES ISSUED: 501

**THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE
FEBRUARY 1, 1985 - JANUARY 30, 1986**

CONSENTED TO THE ELECTION AND CONSECRATION OF:

The Rev'd David Elliott Johnson to be Coadjutor Bishop of the Diocese of Massachusetts.
The Rev'd John H. NacNaughton to be Coadjutor Bishop of the Diocese of West Texas.
The Very Rev'd Allen L. Bartlett to be Coadjutor Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
The Rev'd Douglas Edwin Theuner to be Coadjutor Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire.
The Rev'd George Lazenby Reynold to be the Bishop elect of the Diocese of Tennessee.
The Rev'd Canon Oliver Bailey Garver to be the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
The Rev'd Frank Harris Vest, Jr., to be the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina.
The Rev'd William Franklin Carr to be the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Virginia.

CONSENTED TO THE ELECTION OF:

A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of West Texas
A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of New Hampshire
A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of Vermont
A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of New York
A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of Ohio
A Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of Northern Indiana

APPROVED FOR THE BISHOP'S REQUEST TO ORDAIN TO THE PRIESTHOOD:

The Rev'd Alice D. Davis
The Rev'd Harry A. Cooke Read
The Rev'd Richard Callaway
The Rev'd Kate Chipps

BISHOP'S REQUEST TO ORDAIN TO THE PRIESTHOOD CONT:

The Rev'd Patrick Close
The Rev'd Sydney Howell
The Rev'd Elly Murphy
The Rev'd Sam Pascoe
The Rev'd Chrstine Payden-Travers
The Rev'd Stephen Steele
The Rev'd Josephine Taylor
The Rev'd Early Thompson
The Rev'd April Trew-Greenwood
The Rev'd Kenneth Gowen

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST TO ORDAIN TO THE DIACONATE:

Nancy James
Jeanne Biggar
John Desaulniers
Richard Fife
Quigg Lawrence
Celine McGrath
John Millar
Rosemarie Sullivan
Robert Tedesco

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING POSTULANTS BECOME CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS:

Karen Walters

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING POSTULANTS BECOME CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS CONT

Alison Barfoot
Dorothy Brown
David Bateman
Linda Kaufman
Daniel Robayo-Hidalgo
Wilifred Allen-Faiella
Robert Koth
Bruce Newell
Gail Epes
Jo-Ann Murphy
Douglas McCaleb

CERTIFIED:

Thomas Joyce was certified as "acceptable as a Minister of this Church" in accordance with Title III, Canon 12.

APPROVED:

At the Request of the Bishop that the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, be given standing as a Church Under Supervision.

The Request of St. Peter's, Purcellville to incur indebtedness.

The Request of Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, to move from membership in Region XV to membership in Region I.

RESOLVED:

A Resolution in honor and memory of the Late Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall.

CONSENT TO DEPOSITION BY THE BISHOP:

Of the Rev'd Jeffrey Sherman Jones

APPROVED THE BISHOP'S NOMINATION OF THE FOLLOWING TO BE DEANS OF
REGIONS IN 1986:

Region I	The Very Rev'd Ronald Okrasinski
Region II	The Very Rev'd Jere Bunting
Region III	The Very Rev'd Michael Harmuth
Region IV	The Very Rev'd Richard Corkran
Region V	The Very Rev'd William Myers
Region VI	The Very Rev'd Gary Matthews-Green
Region VII	The Very Rev'd Randall Prior
Region VIII	The Very Rev'd John Yates
Region IX	The Very Rev'd Andrew Kunz
Region X	The Very Rev'd Eric Greenwood
Region XI	The Very Rev'd Alwin Reiners
Region XII	The Very Rev'd John Miller
Region XIII	The Very Rev'd Jennings Hobson, III
Region XIV	The Very Rev'd Randolph Bragg
Region XV	The Very Rev'd William Guthrie

**REPORT OF
CONFIRMATIONS
AND
RECEPTIONS
- 1985 -**

CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

1985

BISHOP	NO OF SERVICES	CONFIRMATIONS	RECEPTIONS	REAFFIRMATIONS
Peter J. Lee.....	63	437	353	115
David H. Lewis, Jr....	34	260	66	26
Robert B. Hall.....	16	105	45	4
Robert F. Gibson, Jr...	11	71	16	16
Shannon Mallory.....	1	3	17	23
F. Donald Coggan.....	1	3	0	0
Arnold Lewis.....	1	4	1	0
William H. Marmion.....	1	28	1	3
	128	911	499	187

BISHOP LEE'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
Jan 6	St. Matthew's Church, Sterling	5	3	1
Feb 3	The Fork Church, Doswell	3	2	0
3	St. Martin's Church, Richmond	5	2	0
10	Good Shepherd, Burke	57	8	7
10	St. John's Church, West Point	0	7	0
12	St. Margaret's School Tappahannock	5	0	1
17	Truro Church, Fairfax	57	89	9
10	Church of the Apostles, Fairfax at	1	2	0
17	Truro & Good Shepherd			
Mar 3	Trinity Church, Manassas	8	11	3
24	St. Paul's Memorial, Charlottesville	15	5	2
Apr 3	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg	4	13	3
6	Holy Comforter, Richmond	4	11	6
14	Calvary Church, Front Royal	2	1	0
14	Grace Church, Berryville	1	1	1
14	St. Mary's Church, Berryville	0	1	1
14	Emmanuel Church, Woodstock at Grace Kilmarnock	1	0	0
21	St. Paul's Church, West Point	0	0	11
21	St. Peter's Church, New Kent	2	3	0
25	St. Mark's, Richmond	1	5	0
28	Christ Church, Alexandria	21	24	4
28	Church of the Apostles, Fairfax at Christ Church, Alexandria	2	2	0
May 5	Grace Church, Alexandria	7	8	0
12	All Saints, Alexandria	4	1	0
12	St. Aidan's Church, Alexandria	7	5	0
26	St. Margaret's, Woodbridge	5	2	15
Jun 2	Pohick Church, Lorton	8	17	1
2	St. Paul's Church, Ivy	1	0	0
2	St. Peter's, Purcellville	1	0	0
9	St. George's Church, Arlington	2	1	3
9	St. Andrew's Church, Arlington at St. George's, Arlington	4	5	4
9	St. Dunstan's Church, McLean at St. George's Arlington	13	1	0
9	Holy Cross, Dunn Loring	1	0	0
12	St. Patrick's, Falls Church	7	0	0
23	Resurrection, Alexandria	6	5	0
30	St. James Church, Leesburg	5	6	0
30	Piedmont Church, Delaplane	3	0	0
Jul 2	Ware Church, Gloucester	6	7	0
7	Grace Church, Kilmarnock	12	5	0
Sep 18	The Falls Church, Falls Church	12	36	25
29	Christ Church, Christchurch	1	6	5
29	Kingston Parish, Mathews	6	0	0
Oct 1	St. Stephen's, Rocky Bar Grace Port Republic	1	0	0
6	Emmanuel Church, Richmond	16	0	0

BISHOP LEE'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS CONT'

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
Oct 6	St. Paul's Church, Hanover	8	0	0
13	Grace Church, Goochland	2	0	0
20	St. John's Church, Warsaw	5	2	0
20	Farnham Church, Warsaw	1	0	0
20	St. John's Church, Tappahannock	1	0	0
22	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond	2	3	0
27	St. James's Church, Richmond	18	6	3
27	St. James-the-Less, Ashland	2	7	2
Nov 3	Trinity Church, Arlington	3	1	0
4	Grace, Casanova/ St. Stephen's, Catlett	6	8	0
10	St. James' Church, Montross	5	0	0
10	Christ Church, Spotsylvania	2	5	0
17	Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs	6	0	0
17	Our Saviour, Sandston, at Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs	1	0	0
17	Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	7	1	0
17	Westover Parish, Charles City at Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	0	2	0
19	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg	23	0	0
24	All Saints Church, Dale City	4	22	4
26	Immanuel-On-The-Hill, Alexandria	18	0	3
Dec 12	All Saints, Woodbridge at Church of the Apostles, Fairfax	1	1	1

BISHOP LEWIS' CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - AFFIRMATIONS

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
Jan 6	Grace Church, Bremo Bluff	0	0	7
13	St. Paul's-On-The-Hill, Winchester	5	0	0
20	Vauter's Church, Loretto/St. Peters, Port Royal	3	3	0
Feb 3	Christ Church, Luray	10	0	0
10	St. Mary's, Colonial Beach	11	3	0
17	Piedmont Parish, Madison	4	0	0
17	Grace Church, Stanardsville	10	0	0
24	St. Mary's Church, Arlington	4	1	0
Mar 10	St. Stephen's, Culpeper	6	1	0
17	St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson	1	0	0
17	Emmanuel Church, Woodstock	3	4	3
24	St. Matthew's, Richmond	9	2	2
31	Church of St. Clement, Alexandria	3	1	0
Apr 14	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond	54	9	2
21	Christ Church, Charlottesville	25	1	1
28	St. James' Church, Mt. Vernon	1	1	1

BISHOP LEWIS' CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS CONT'

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
May 8	St. Alban's, Annandale	15	1	2
12	St. Peter's, Arlington	9	0	2
19	St. James', Louisa	0	1	0
26	St. John's Church, Centreville	2	2	0
Jun 9	St. Luke's Church, Alexandria	10	2	0
13	St. Mary's, White Chapel, Lively	2	4	0
16	St. Barnabas' Church, Annandale	9	5	0
23	St. John's Church, Richmond	13	5	0
23	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond	3	0	0
Aug 11	St. Peter's Church, Richmond	2	1	3
11	St. John's Church, Richmond at St. Peter's Church, Richmond	2	0	0
18	Cople Parish, Hague	5	2	0
25	St. Francis, Great Falls	5	5	1
25	Pohick, Lorton at St. Francis Church Great Falls	4	2	0
25	St. James' Church, Leesburg	2	0	0
25	Our Saviour, Charlottesville	10	5	1
Sep 29	St. Paul's, Alexandria	14	3	0
Oct 6	Olivet Church, Alexandria	4	2	1

BISHOP HALL'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

DATE	PLACE	CONF	REC	REAFF
Jan 13	Christ Ascension, Richmond	4	3	0
Feb 10	Immanuel, King & Queen	1	2	0
10	St. John's, West Point	0	7	0
10	St. Paul's, Millers Tavern at Immanuel King & Queen	1	0	0
17	St. John, King George	2	0	0
17	St. Paul's, Owens	8	0	0
Mar 3	St. George's, Fredericksburg	9	8	2
10	St. John's, McLean	18	8	1
15	St. Mark's, Richmond	0	1	0
24	St. Thomas, McLean	13	1	0
31	St. Anne's Parish, Scottsville	8	0	0
Apr 14	St. Anne's Church, Reston	5	1	0
28	Christ Church, Winchester	22	3	0
May 5	Grace Church, Keswick	5	0	0
12	Holy Comforter, Vienna	8	11	1
12	Truro Church, Fairfax at Holy Comforter, Vienna	1	0	0

BISHOP GIBSON'S CONFIRMATIONS - RECEPTIONS - REAFFIRMATIONS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLACE</u>	<u>CONF</u>	<u>REC</u>	<u>REAFF</u>
Apr 28	Trinity Church, Upperville	11	0	0
May 9	St. Mary's Church, Reedville	3	2	0
26	St. Paul's Church, Richmond	8	1	3
Jun 9	St. James's Church, Richmond	7	4	4
Oct 13	St. Mary's, Goochland	13	4	2
20	Abingdon Church, White Marsh	4	0	0
27	Varina Church, Richmond	5	0	1
Nov 3	St. Paul's Church, Richmond	12	1	1
10	St. James' Church, Warrenton	6	3	3
17	St. Paul's Church, Ingham	0	0	1
24	St. Luke's Church, Remington	2	1	1

OTHER BISHOPS**SHANNON MALLORY**

Nov 13	The Falls Church, Falls Church	3	17	23
--------	--------------------------------	---	----	----

F. DONALD COGGAN

Mar 17	Grace & Holy Trinity, Richmond	3	0	0
--------	--------------------------------	---	---	---

ARNOLD LEWIS

JAN 6	St. John's Church, Richmond	4	1	0
-------	-----------------------------	---	---	---

WILLIAM H. MARMION

May 26	All Saints Church, Richmond	28	1	3
--------	-----------------------------	----	---	---

THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA PAROCHIAL STATISTICS 1985

Based on Parochial Reports received from the various churches and compiled by the Office of Statistics, Episcopal Church Center, New York, New York

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
PAROCHIAL STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1985

TYPES OF CONGREGATIONS

Churches	144	
Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop	31	
Churches Under Supervision of a Founding Church	3	
Total Number of Congregations		178

CONGREGATIONS

Number of Families	22,898	
Individuals Not Included in Families	<u>10,967</u>	
Total Number of Households		33,865

BAPTIZED MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH

All Baptized Persons		84,758
----------------------------	--	--------

COMMUNICANTS IN GOOD STANDING

Last Reported		54,409
Added by Confirmation (Children) ...	628	
Added by Confirmation (Adults)	441	
Received	585	
Transferred In	2,185	
Restored	<u>345</u>	
Total Additions		4,184
Lost by Death	589	
Transferred Out	1,398	
Removed	<u>2,331</u>	
Total Losses		4,318
Net Loss		<u>(134)</u>
Present Number in Good Standing		54,275

SERVICES OF HOLY COMMUNION

Services on Sunday	11,718	
Services on Weekdays	6,512	
Private Communions	<u>3,571</u>	
Total Number of Communion Services		21,801

ALL OTHER SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES

Services Except Marriages & Burials	9,911	
Marriages	966	
Burials	<u>1,004</u>	
Total Number of Other Sacraments & Services		11,881

BAPTISMS

Number of Children	1,638	
Number of Adults	<u>180</u>	
Total Number of Baptisms		1,818

OTHER CONFIRMED PERSONS

Other Confirmed Persons Not Counted Above		3,299
---	--	-------

CHURCH ATTENDANCE

First Sunday in Lent	29,680	
Easter Day	58,703	
Trinity Sunday	26,442	
First Sunday in Advent	<u>29,341</u>	
Total Attendance On The Above Sundays		144,166
Total Attendance on an Average Weekday		6,356

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

Officers and Teachers		2,393
Students:		
Nursery & Kindergarten	3,403	
Grades 1 - 8	6,364	
Grades 9 - 12	2,181	
Adults	<u>4,863</u>	
Total Students		<u>16,811</u>
Total Officers, Teachers & Students		19,204

CHURCH DAY SCHOOLS

Staff		257
Students:		
Nursery & Kindergarten	1,783	
Grades 1 - 8	104	
Grades 9 - 12	<u>0</u>	
Total Students		<u>1,887</u>
Total Staff and Students		2,147

REPORT OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE CHURCH

RECEIPTS

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Plate Offerings	1,319,078	
Pledge Payments	17,782,121	
Parish Organizations	339,901	
Diocese	288,787	
Investment Income	1,073,152	
Other Income	<u>1,247,242</u>	
Total for General Purposes		22,050,281

FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Building Fund	1,030,526	
Additions to Trusts	678,682	
Investment Income	289,152	
All Other Special Income	<u>1,636,378</u>	
Total for Special Purposes		<u>3,634,738</u>

Total Revenues		25,685,019
Non - Income Receipts		3,323,947
Balance on Hand 1-1-85		<u>3,604,203</u>
PROOF TOTAL		32,613,169

EXPENDITURES

FOR WORK OUTSIDE THE CHURCH

To Diocese	2,298,752	
Special Offerings	527,540	
Other Outside Giving	<u>2,157,616</u>	
Total for Work Outside of Church		4,983,908

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

All Operating Expenses	17,908,352	
Improvements & Additions	1,534,122	
Purchase of Land & Buildings	1,383,761	
Additions to Trusts & Endowments	<u>484,696</u>	
Total for General Purposes		<u>21,310,931</u>

Total Expenditures		26,294,839
Non-Expense Disbursements		2,203,718
Balance on Hand 12-31-85		<u>4,124,457</u>
PROOF TOTAL		32,623,014

PLEDGES AND PLEDGED INCOME FOR 1986

PLEDGES

Number of Pledges	20,651
-------------------------	--------

AMOUNT PLEDGED

Amount Pledged for the New Year	17,956,792
---------------------------------------	------------

REAL ESTATE

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Total Value of Land	23,124,369	
Total Value of Buildings	<u>151,955,743</u>	
Total Value of Land and Buildings		175,080,112

INSURANCE

Insurance Carried on Buildings & Contents	150,558,538
---	-------------

INDEBTEDNESS

DEBT

Mortgages	4,877,402	
Accounts Payable	69,940	
Other Debts	<u>723,474</u>	
TOTAL DEBTS		5,670,816

Interest Paid During the Year	479,352
-------------------------------------	---------

Principal Paid During the Year	444,263
--------------------------------------	---------

1985
STATISTICS COVERING
COMMUNICANTS
SERVICES HELD
CHURCH SCHOOL
DAY SCHOOL

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	COMMUNICANTS		CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				TOTAL	DAY SCHOOL	
			LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	STAFF		STUDENTS	
GRAND TOTALS																	
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,936	4,933	2,911	2,965	93	1,412	833	106	187	207	408	182	208	1,005	0	0	
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	2,144	4,956	2,906	3,029	94	1,483	1,383	84	193	163	332	104	262	861	4	47	
REGION III - ARLINGTON	2,335	5,918	4,642	4,458	54	2,047	1,120	123	127	159	286	150	182	777	10	45	
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	3,354	7,715	5,760	5,765	165	2,225	583	155	180	346	530	100	437	1,413	64	341	
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,721	4,748	2,978	3,227	97	1,266	299	157	126	258	510	135	439	1,342	10	138	
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	2,474	7,172	3,239	3,180	110	1,726	589	168	150	187	430	156	352	1,125	29	236	
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	4,248	10,972	5,957	6,054	300	1,783	837	261	303	513	1,113	288	613	2,527	47	413	
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	1,820	5,384	3,360	3,397	124	1,176	630	117	140	205	365	100	395	1,065	14	117	
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	1,443	3,101	2,620	2,019	70	998	519	58	116	103	185	79	225	592	0	0	
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	2,130	4,647	3,220	3,267	78	1,075	276	67	72	160	245	96	226	727	23	113	
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	2,021	4,676	3,340	3,375	82	1,393	861	91	147	139	306	93	307	845	12	49	
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	2,770	7,282	5,261	5,392	141	828	793	146	267	417	681	421	572	2,091	17	159	
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	1,774	4,350	2,353	2,390	62	1,334	827	87	159	163	352	92	242	849	20	158	
REGION XIV - VALLEY	1,461	3,326	2,173	2,184	65	1,388	1,294	64	98	142	223	70	162	597	2	17	
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	2,234	5,578	3,689	3,573	119	1,667	1,037	134	128	241	398	115	241	995	5	54	
	33,865	84,758	54,409	54,275	1,654	21,801	11,881	1,818	2,393	3,403	6,364	2,181	4,863	16,811	257	1,887	

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	COMMUNICANTS		CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				TOTAL	DAY SCHOOL	
			LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER		HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	STAFF		STUDENTS	
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK																	
CAROLINE COUNTY																	
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	37	71	54	55	0	30	53	1	3	5	2	0	12	19	0	0	
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	19	38	28	24	2	32	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CULPEPER COUNTY																	
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	13	29	21	17	0	25	36	1	2	0	1	4	8	13	0	0	
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	38	77	48	48	0	33	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	248	707	344	348	7	176	100	11	17	17	49	35	40	141	0	0	
* RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	26	80	55	58	0	22	57	0	2	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	
ESSEX COUNTY																	
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	33	84	76	67	4	30	50	1	3	3	9	0	10	22	0	0	
FAUQUIER COUNTY																	
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	42	92	57	55	3	69	2	5	5	5	7	6	8	26	0	0	
KING GEORGE COUNTY																	
KING GEORGE, St. John's	51	105	93	93	2	29	30	1	10	9	31	15	10	65	0	0	
OWENS, St. Paul's	134	189	170	176	8	46	37	10	11	18	60	12	0	90	0	0	
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	11	19	16	18	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LOUISA COUNTY																	
LOUISA, St. James	60	151	77	85	1	26	46	4	0	10	12	0	8	30	0	0	
MINERAL, Incarnation	43	120	58	56	0	20	34	1	3	2	6	0	0	8	0	0	
MADISON COUNTY																	
MADISON, Piedmont Church	55	130	58	62	4	38	65	5	13	10	14	6	7	37	0	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY																	
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	480	897	492	523	17	125	128	22	23	57	92	26	30	205	0	0	
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	285	1,086	515	524	17	305	31	19	45	35	65	45	32	177	0	0	
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	59	121	99	95	7	72	17	1	15	12	25	8	15	60	0	0	
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	150	635	493	490	7	88	46	12	5	5	5	5	0	15	0	0	
WESTMORELAND COUNTY																	
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	152	302	157	171	14	228	11	9	30	18	28	20	25	91	0	0	
	1,936	4,933	2,911	2,965	93	1,412	833	106	187	207	408	182	208	1,005	0	0	
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK																	
ESSEX COUNTY																	
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	27	54	41	42	1	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	82	176	123	128	2	23	46	3	9	9	18	3	0	30	0	0	
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	145	354	213	206	1	141	194	10	7	20	17	0	12	49	0	0	
GLOUCESTER COUNTY																	
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	148	288	266	284	13	138	50	4	9	3	24	7	15	49	0	0	
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	221	696	305	336	5	138	42	14	13	23	39	29	51	142	0	0	
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY																	
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	14	30	19	23	4	15	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
KING WILLIAM COUNTY																	
WEST POINT, St. John's	72	185	125	129	7	45	39	2	21	12	26	12	14	64	0	0	
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	55	167	98	97	0	147	120	1	6	6	25	5	3	39	0	0	
LANCASTER COUNTY																	
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	321	750	454	487	19	127	99	13	52	34	80	22	45	181	0	0	
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	38	90	56	55	0	24	35	0	6	5	12	0	20	37	0	0	
LIVELY, St. Mary's	72	162	94	98	6	83	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MATTHEWS COUNTY																	
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	112	397	161	170	6	97	140	3	12	5	18	9	25	57	2	22	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY																	
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	121	234	154	169	6	92	47	5	3	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY																	
FLEETON, St. Mary's	79	194	109	117	5	130	69	7	6	8	18	2	16	44	0	0	
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	33	49	53	49	0	84	23	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	
WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	90	138	108	96	0	29	80	0	4	3	4	0	0	7	0	0	
RICHMOND COUNTY																	
* FARNHAM, Farnham Church	29	68	39	38	0	13	40	1	2	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	
WARSAW, St. John's	79	156	125	125	5	17	68	2	8	2	10	4	15	31	0	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
WESTMORELAND COUNTY																	
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	247	395	214	224	7	58	91	5	8	7	20	0	9	36	0	0	
* MONTROSS, St. James	73	171	80	89	7	27	34	7	15	16	16	5	0	37	2	25	
* NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	23	65	18	18	0	12	14	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	63	137	51	49	0	14	44	2	9	6	5	6	0	17	0	0	
	2,144	4,956	2,906	3,029	94	1,483	1,383	84	193	163	332	104	262	861	4	47	
REGION III - ARLINGTON																	
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	322	989	845	844	9	371	568	15	18	22	30	14	20	86	0	0	
ARLINGTON, St. George's	349	637	518	482	11	358	57	15	21	21	40	8	61	130	0	0	
ARLINGTON, St. John's	65	135	100	93	0	44	36	0	12	5	11	10	20	46	0	0	
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	188	323	213	236	5	217	50	10	8	12	10	16	10	48	0	0	
* ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	207	448	455	448	0	209	133	7	9	12	30	18	0	60	0	0	
* ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	243	1,024	694	685	9	278	67	18	18	28	58	21	35	142	0	0	
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	289	550	661	536	5	214	69	14	9	4	15	7	15	41	10	45	
FAIRFAX COUNTY																	
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	111	271	65	87	1	134	13	4	14	22	40	21	21	104	0	0	
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	561	1,541	1,091	1,047	14	222	127	40	18	33	52	35	0	120	0	0	
	2,335	5,918	4,642	4,458	54	2,047	1,120	123	127	159	286	150	182	777	10	45	
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA																	
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	1,001	2,102	1,670	1,799	89	442	160	48	42	126	193	31	102	452	0	0	
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	400	800	426	430	11	225	54	11	17	54	66	31	60	211	14	50	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	210	611	390	390	4	127	35	4	4	9	11	0	35	55	9	53	
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	244	605	422	430	0	130	67	13	35	43	58	5	0	106	15	86	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	KINDER-GARTEN			GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF	STUDENTS
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX																	
FAIRFAX COUNTY																	
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	150	188	126	160	11	93	40	14	9	6	31	8	35	80	0	0	
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	402	1,075	522	527	11	163	28	54	13	88	131	8	0	227	10	138	
MC LEAN, St. John's	440	1,208	931	1,001	27	248	123	26	28	69	94	21	192	376	0	0	
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	220	800	473	490	14	162	46	10	28	40	80	50	55	225	0	0	
RESTON, St. Anne's	100	340	198	206	6	112	6	10	8	6	27	0	20	53	0	0	
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	312	860	601	676	19	275	39	25	26	39	102	40	125	306	0	0	
LOUDOUN COUNTY																	
STERLING, St. Matthew's	97	277	127	167	9	213	17	18	14	10	45	8	12	75	0	0	
	1,721	4,748	2,978	3,227	97	1,266	299	157	126	258	510	135	439	1,342	10	138	
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON																	
FAIRFAX COUNTY																	
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	159	585	333	218	5	152	23	25	7	20	40	15	10	85	0	0	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	102	261	159	152	12	158	11	3	8	7	27	12	16	62	14	138	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	324	941	625	636	12	189	121	12	30	26	43	0	50	119	15	98	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	103	226	177	178	0	177	11	4	5	6	29	3	0	38	0	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	PRESEN NUMBER		HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	165	670	182	173	8	147	50	17	14	6	18	12	20	56	0	0
LORTON, Pohick Church	678	1,483	627	681	32	231	137	39	35	40	93	29	85	247	0	0
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	185	965	451	407	2	174	158	11	8	21	51	44	50	166	0	0
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																
DALE CITY, All Saints Church	399	659	239	287	28	173	30	32	16	15	60	10	40	125	0	0
WOODBRIIDGE, St. Margaret's	359	1,382	446	448	11	325	48	25	27	46	69	31	81	227	0	0
	2,474	7,172	3,239	3,180	110	1,726	589	168	150	187	430	156	352	1,125	29	236
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX																
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
* FAIRFAX, Apostles	1,228	1,550	1,044	1,050	46	170	13	58	56	70	180	0	0	250	0	0
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	1,106	2,895	1,504	1,581	146	348	267	87	81	216	494	209	342	1,261	13	123
BURKE, Good Shepherd	1,018	3,012	1,695	1,777	65	306	396	62	68	93	162	12	100	367	13	104
BURKE, St. Andrew's	325	910	434	427	20	162	53	26	43	50	70	25	100	245	7	72
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	154	363	266	270	4	169	37	7	21	27	84	17	28	156	0	0
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	272	848	429	431	0	208	33	7	14	22	23	13	23	81	14	114
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	145	1,394	585	518	19	420	38	14	20	35	100	12	20	167	0	0
	4,248	10,972	5,957	6,054	300	1,783	837	261	303	513	1,113	288	613	2,527	47	413

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			CHURCH SCHOOL					DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER	PRESEN NUMBER		HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH																
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH																
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	995	1,985	1,432	1,480	69	297	447	58	90	130	220	31	300	681	14	117
FAIRFAX COUNTY																
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	323	1,448	1,121	1,131	16	247	41	26	28	47	76	40	60	223	0	0
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	235	1,266	320	335	14	253	38	8	10	22	43	15	10	90	0	0
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	123	405	338	318	7	113	36	9	6	3	10	9	15	37	0	0
FALLS CHURCH, St. Paul's	144	280	149	133	18	266	68	16	6	3	16	5	10	34	0	0
	1,820	5,384	3,360	3,397	124	1,176	630	117	140	205	365	100	395	1,065	14	117
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND																
CHARLES CITY COUNTY																
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	122	267	105	105	2	36	70	1	5	8	10	4	8	30	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY																
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	75	263	110	111	6	79	108	3	8	5	15	5	10	35	0	0
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	53	104	100	98	1	41	55	3	4	2	5	5	17	29	0	0
VARINA, Varina Church	95	219	192	193	5	36	77	2	8	8	14	9	20	51	0	0
NEW KENT COUNTY																
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	170	342	152	155	3	41	72	10	6	9	15	6	15	45	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
CITY OF RICHMOND																
RICHMOND, St. John's	139	432	224	228	27	148	47	14	12	4	4	6	30	44	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	686	1,266	1,625	1,015	22	523	81	21	73	67	122	44	125	358	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	103	208	112	114	4	94	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1,443	3,101	2,620	2,019	70	998	519	58	116	103	185	79	225	592	0	0
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND																
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	612	1,125	847	878	17	191	58	13	23	72	107	49	0	228	8	40
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	246	499	330	364	15	257	24	6	10	19	49	19	96	183	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	149	790	274	272	3	118	65	8	19	14	39	18	45	116	15	73
RICHMOND, St. James	788	1,493	1,263	1,270	36	219	90	29	20	55	50	10	85	200	0	0
* RICHMOND, St. Mark's	335	740	506	483	7	290	39	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2,130	4,647	3,220	3,267	78	1,075	276	67	72	160	245	96	226	727	23	113
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND																
HANOVER COUNTY																
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	134	301	175	184	9	161	35	4	20	20	23	7	30	80	0	0
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	144	205	202	203	5	45	79	6	3	10	12	0	0	22	0	0
HANOVER, Calvary Church	33	81	42	39	0	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANOVER, St. Paul's	146	266	161	168	18	25	56	7	12	0	35	0	50	85	0	0
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	93	240	161	163	8	101	123	9	12	10	45	15	30	100	5	0
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	33	104	73	59	6	54	20	10	9	9	15	5	13	42	0	0
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	55	157	115	107	0	32	63	4	8	8	31	7	12	58	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY																
LAKESIDE, Epiphany	139	298	223	215	2	166	25	16	12	8	12	7	13	40	0	0
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	367	895	571	620	18	135	96	18	31	35	50	12	80	177	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
KING WILLIAM COUNTY																
* AYLETT, St. David's	26	81	26	33	3	24	3	0	1	1	1	0	14	16	0	0
CITY OF RICHMOND																
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	260	481	414	407	7	283	83	6	8	0	12	10	30	52	0	0
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	356	997	680	684	6	198	23	6	16	25	53	18	0	96	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	235	570	497	493	0	157	213	5	15	13	17	12	35	77	7	49
	2,021	4,676	3,340	3,375	82	1,393	861	91	147	139	306	93	307	845	12	49
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND																
FLUVANNA COUNTY																
COLUMBIA, St. John's	19	36	32	32	0	26	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOCHLAND COUNTY																
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	47	86	89	85	2	45	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	225	586	433	458	18	62	48	17	35	35	55	35	175	300	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY																
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	637	1,682	957	1,004	32	140	233	26	54	125	184	76	275	660	6	63
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	152	340	273	258	0	118	117	4	34	12	42	3	0	57	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	128	365	220	237	7	201	103	9	16	20	39	18	31	108	0	0
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	413	1,073	776	773	13	140	49	22	41	82	117	52	41	292	3	20
RICHMOND CITY																
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	1,149	3,114	2,481	2,545	69	96	174	65	87	143	244	237	50	674	8	76
	2,770	7,282	5,261	5,392	141	828	793	146	267	417	681	421	572	2,091	17	159

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT																
FAUQUIER COUNTY																
ADA, St. Andrew's	38	52	44	43	0	23	66	2	4	5	5	0	12	22	0	0
CASANOVA, Grace Church	54	150	80	88	10	35	62	8	7	6	20	0	10	36	0	0
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	49	220	68	71	3	36	62	6	10	9	8	8	0	25	0	0
* MARKHAM, Leeds Church	37	89	78	84	4	67	45	1	6	6	15	0	0	21	3	26
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	90	219	91	96	3	82	103	8	20	18	31	9	16	74	0	0
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	150	329	230	233	8	87	55	2	5	5	10	10	12	37	0	0
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	213	443	238	267	11	95	47	13	11	13	17	0	5	35	0	0
* WARRENTON, St. James	321	665	444	435	9	170	74	7	16	20	30	10	35	95	12	82
LOUBOIN COUNTY																
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	41	98	54	50	0	20	29	0	10	5	9	0	0	14	0	0
LEESBURG, St. James	272	651	363	353	13	173	73	8	27	39	73	16	85	213	5	50
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	139	247	129	126	0	142	44	3	8	3	29	0	10	42	0	0
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	71	217	93	108	0	121	44	8	5	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	126	340	140	137	1	110	32	2	12	14	45	16	0	75	0	0
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY																
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	84	423	151	149	0	56	16	10	10	13	27	17	38	95	0	0
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY																
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	89	207	150	150	0	117	75	9	8	7	23	6	19	55	0	0
	1,774	4,350	2,353	2,390	62	1,334	827	87	159	163	352	92	242	849	20	158

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	COMMUNICANTS				CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
		BAPTIZED PERSONS	LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS	TEACHERS	KINDER- GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION XIV - VALLEY																
CLARKE COUNTY																
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	111	220	159	160	3	147	48	2	3	8	8	0	15	31	0	0
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	22	39	31	35	2	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	40	75	66	66	0	21	53	6	3	9	0	0	0	9	0	0
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	111	219	150	140	0	12	86	1	3	10	10	0	0	20	0	0
FREDERICK COUNTY																
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	357	761	511	497	25	203	282	14	21	25	40	10	40	115	0	0
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	53	138	75	73	5	120	26	8	5	5	12	8	15	40	0	0
PAGE COUNTY																
INGHAM, St. Paul's	35	79	35	35	0	14	109	0	4	4	6	0	10	20	0	0
LURAY, Christ Church	55	128	94	103	10	133	30	2	12	12	9	5	15	41	0	0
STANLEY, St. George's	43	122	65	65	0	21	112	2	5	7	4	4	13	28	0	0
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY																
* HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	219	616	436	444	5	176	275	9	12	22	60	15	0	97	2	17
PORT REPUBLIC, Lynnwood	106	250	152	155	2	173	63	3	10	12	12	10	21	55	0	0
SHEMANDOAH COUNTY																
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	44	95	47	48	1	19	56	2	2	3	5	0	0	8	0	0
* ORKNEY SPRINGS, Transfiguration	5	5	5	5	0	19	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	78	173	76	85	9	49	64	6	8	12	12	0	3	27	0	0
WARREN COUNTY																
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	182	406	271	273	3	248	33	6	10	13	45	18	30	106	0	0
	1,461	3,326	2,173	2,184	65	1,388	1,294	64	98	142	223	70	162	597	2	17

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	HOUSEHOLDS	BAPTIZED PERSONS	COMMUNICANTS			CONFIRMATIONS RECEPTIONS	SERVICES			TEACHERS	CHURCH SCHOOL				DAY SCHOOL	
			LAST REPORTED	PRESENT NUMBER			HOLY EUCHARIST	ALL OTHER SERVICES	BAPTISMS		KINDER-GARTEN	GRADES 1-8	GRADES 9-12	ADULTS	TOTAL	STAFF
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE																
ALBEMARLE COUNTY																
* AFTON, Holy Cross	13	42	28	25	0	16	66	0	1	3	9	5	0	17	0	0
* BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	31	58	42	40	0	18	41	12	2	4	6	0	0	10	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	46	91	80	73	0	28	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	246	541	378	392	16	209	29	17	15	35	44	15	52	146	0	0
* EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	25	56	31	31	0	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	107	211	160	182	15	50	92	7	8	14	15	9	33	71	0	0
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	34	130	69	37	5	29	37	0	1	3	3	0	0	6	0	0
IVY, St. Paul's	229	701	617	453	11	104	54	15	12	6	23	0	0	29	0	0
* KESWICK, Grace Church	138	455	307	289	5	129	99	5	7	12	24	14	10	60	0	0
SCOTTSDALE, St. Anne's	105	395	132	137	8	96	8	6	12	15	29	10	0	54	0	0
SIMEON, St. Luke's	20	42	24	22	0	22	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY																
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	413	1,108	769	794	26	231	84	35	26	86	128	18	16	248	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	436	900	489	537	21	401	45	22	27	32	85	26	100	243	0	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	70	175	75	74	3	116	31	3	3	5	6	8	4	23	5	54
FLUVANNA COUNTY																
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	67	156	88	90	3	31	94	0	3	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
GREENE COUNTY																
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	56	110	63	69	6	15	43	0	0	6	3	0	0	9	0	0
ORANGE COUNTY																
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	80	180	159	159	0	90	73	3	4	12	10	5	5	32	0	0
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	118	227	178	169	0	70	68	6	7	8	13	0	18	39	0	0
	2,234	5,578	3,689	3,573	119	1,667	1,037	134	128	241	398	115	241	995	5	54

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1985
STATISTICS COVERING
INCOME
EXPENDITURES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
GRAND TOTALS										
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	875,682	117,483	24,430	1,017,595	86,983	849,682	68,250	1,004,915	148,899	
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,084,680	169,522	373,592	1,627,794	134,176	1,138,254	294,811	1,567,241	41,819	
REGION III - ARLINGTON	1,654,117	211,915	199,831	2,065,863	278,417	1,572,317	250,309	2,101,043	415,806	
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	2,221,446	266,447	81,613	2,569,506	542,095	1,964,563	145,543	2,652,201	355,223	
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,190,437	202,382	156,335	1,549,154	223,565	1,217,771	135,285	1,576,621	747,142	
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	1,365,977	372,164	198,376	1,936,517	212,372	1,566,659	145,797	1,924,828	1,464,909	
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	4,479,284	153,782	1,370,607	6,003,673	1,774,593	4,010,732	172,527	5,957,852	1,920,718	
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	1,216,953	288,548	37,980	1,543,481	329,282	1,122,018	49,835	1,501,135	27,557	
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	1,076,706	266,447	25,959	1,369,112	174,411	1,050,187	116,213	1,340,811	39,365	
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	1,227,516	315,186	73,429	1,616,131	242,232	1,253,496	63,881	1,559,609	0	
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	929,051	235,040	17,387	1,181,478	133,233	908,861	111,955	1,154,049	135,378	
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	1,544,956	246,886	131,420	1,923,262	386,661	1,256,221	44,336	1,687,218	70,244	
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	1,136,322	326,842	370,628	1,833,792	158,377	1,375,353	292,231	1,825,961	32,166	
REGION XIV - VALLEY	795,842	127,151	212,062	1,135,055	123,460	818,226	161,446	1,103,132	102,560	
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	1,251,312	334,943	50,298	1,636,553	184,051	1,206,591	151,299	1,541,941	169,030	
	22,050,281	3,634,738	3,323,947	29,008,966	4,983,908	21,310,931	2,203,718	28,498,557	5,670,816	

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK										
CAROLINE COUNTY										
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	19,545	0	0	19,545	475	17,364	0	17,839	0	
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	17,307	5,124	1,000	23,431	390	20,705	1,000	22,095	0	
CULPEPER COUNTY										
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	24,891	0	0	24,891	625	17,850	10,000	28,475	0	
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	34,625	22,335	0	56,960	1,600	48,328	0	49,928	0	
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	103,952	0	4,000	107,952	17,364	92,678	10,000	120,042	0	
* RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	25,919	0	0	25,919	1,475	20,332	0	21,807	1,350	
ESSEX COUNTY										
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	17,229	0	0	17,229	881	16,146	0	17,027	0	
FAUQUIER COUNTY										
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	21,731	1,318	120	23,169	529	22,605	440	23,574	933	
KING GEORGE COUNTY										
KING GEORGE, St. John's	21,412	0	0	21,412	3,000	20,803	0	23,803	0	
OWENS, St. Paul's	48,441	9,763	0	58,204	3,800	44,821	0	48,621	0	
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	14,491	0	0	14,491	1,100	12,959	0	14,059	0	
LOUISA COUNTY										
LOUISA, St. James	31,917	2,500	0	34,417	1,315	27,129	9,500	37,944	0	
MINERAL, Incarnation	16,636	2,644	395	19,675	1,416	11,926	4,000	17,342	0	
MADISON COUNTY										
MADISON, Piedmont Church	25,525	340	0	25,865	516	30,483	0	30,999	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY										
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	137,947	24,784	18,915	181,646	18,898	132,436	30,376	181,710	0	
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	146,813	40,854	0	187,667	21,017	150,791	0	171,808	49,649	
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	59,909	3,533	0	63,442	3,523	54,732	0	58,255	88,154	
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	49,512	0	0	49,512	3,124	51,114	0	54,238	0	
WESTMORELAND COUNTY										
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	57,880	4,288	0	62,168	5,935	56,480	2,934	65,349	8,813	
	875,682	117,483	24,430	1,017,595	86,983	849,682	68,250	1,004,915	148,899	
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK										
ESSEX COUNTY										
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	8,865	2,897	0	11,762	904	9,997	861	11,762	2,266	
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	36,245	277	144	36,666	2,174	30,796	8,000	40,970	0	
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	59,199	3,881	12,949	76,029	5,831	65,966	4,218	76,015	12,809	
GLOUCESTER COUNTY										
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	92,813	19,840	0	112,653	17,245	79,065	0	96,310	2,822	
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	119,845	92,033	60,035	271,913	9,822	206,951	57,582	274,355	0	
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY										
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	6,117	110	0	6,227	618	4,830	0	5,448	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
KING WILLIAM COUNTY										
WEST POINT, St. John's	65,082	0	19,973	85,055	13,641	71,413	0	85,054	0	
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	49,427	686	0	50,113	810	46,642	3,340	50,792	22,456	
LANCASTER COUNTY										
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	164,081	15,050	106,420	285,551	33,313	167,725	82,699	283,737	0	
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	17,821	5,561	0	23,382	2,341	17,699	0	20,040	0	
LIVELY, St. Mary's	37,558	0	0	37,558	7,511	27,004	5,000	39,515	0	
MATTHEWS COUNTY										
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	73,211	1,785	0	74,996	7,193	51,247	16,000	74,440	0	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY										
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	68,653	8,202	109,497	186,352	8,027	81,798	92,300	182,125	1,466	
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY										
FLEETON, St. Mary's	31,848	13,139	19,829	64,816	3,382	45,728	13,465	62,575	0	
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	32,151	0	0	32,151	1,374	22,583	0	23,957	0	
WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	38,485	0	26,351	64,836	1,425	50,237	7,391	59,053	0	
RICHMOND COUNTY										
* FARNHAM, Farnham Church	14,878	4,440	18,288	37,606	1,238	36,574	0	37,812	0	
WARSAW, St. John's	44,472	995	0	45,467	6,829	29,862	0	36,691	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
WESTMORELAND COUNTY										
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	66,265	0	0	66,265	4,200	46,045	0	50,245	0	
* MONTROSS, St. James	31,354	301	0	31,655	3,087	29,042	3,705	35,834	0	
* NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	6,845	74	106	7,025	485	6,395	250	7,130	0	
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	19,465	251	0	19,716	2,726	10,655	0	13,381	0	
	1,084,680	169,522	373,592	1,627,794	134,176	1,138,254	294,811	1,567,241	41,819	
REGION III - ARLINGTON										
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	288,056	11,050	92,521	391,627	58,437	289,009	92,521	439,967	0	
ARLINGTON, St. George's	202,663	13,798	14,535	230,996	29,196	200,578	-1,860	227,914	69,856	
ARLINGTON, St. John's	54,791	77,726	0	132,517	2,931	104,327	0	107,258	0	
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	168,134	0	10,000	178,134	13,370	130,420	21,667	165,457	0	
* ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	146,227	22,452	0	168,679	22,875	109,993	24,922	157,790	83,040	
* ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	173,515	32,408	0	205,923	34,856	165,545	9,071	209,472	0	
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	227,133	28,690	2,402	258,225	45,512	212,080	37,112	294,704	22,607	
FAIRFAX COUNTY										
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	52,529	21,690	42,500	116,719	3,716	91,275	16,613	111,604	149,774	
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	341,069	4,101	37,873	383,043	67,524	269,090	50,263	386,877	90,529	
	1,654,117	211,915	199,831	2,065,863	278,417	1,572,317	250,309	2,101,043	415,806	
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA										
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	692,548	77,313	35,434	805,295	185,786	553,501	39,699	778,986	14,781	
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	221,361	22,713	4,682	248,756	50,038	198,087	0	248,125	180,033	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	94,822	25	6,151	100,998	9,020	91,914	1,238	102,172	0	
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	180,041	91,131	21,343	292,515	33,434	233,902	22,862	290,198	2,637	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX										
FAIRFAX COUNTY										
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	152,177	94,892	24,533	271,602	37,578	189,085	22,557	249,220	250,463	
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	238,525	19,213	0	257,738	10,415	201,908	41,663	253,986	175,283	
MC LEAN, St. John's	285,539	14,709	4,940	305,188	101,687	206,684	8,458	316,829	0	
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	148,136	1,150	25,002	174,288	20,630	158,851	5,000	184,481	0	
RESTON, St. Anne's	58,240	29,488	3,919	91,647	6,472	66,966	19,800	93,238	3,874	
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	240,445	17,064	18,328	275,837	43,717	232,610	3,467	279,794	12,942	
LOUDOUN COUNTY										
STERLING, St. Matthew's	67,375	25,866	79,613	172,854	3,066	161,667	34,340	199,073	304,580	
	1,190,437	202,382	156,335	1,549,154	223,565	1,217,771	135,285	1,576,621	747,142	
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON										
FAIRFAX COUNTY										
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	86,189	9,163	0	95,352	4,493	77,778	12,880	95,151	43,009	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	123,997	0	0	123,997	11,109	117,425	0	128,534	0	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	215,098	83,459	10,472	309,029	32,168	264,360	0	296,528	361,192	
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	56,536	10,637	0	67,173	7,431	55,433	5,000	67,864	0	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	104,096	34,462	13,393	151,951	17,128	86,556	21,296	124,980	0	
LORTON, Pohick Church	270,554	148,242	144,000	562,796	49,672	493,053	20,587	563,312	623,070	
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	134,978	16,640	30,511	182,129	22,935	125,209	33,060	181,204	605	
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY										
DALE CITY, All Saints Church	180,218	17,564	0	197,782	28,475	178,423	977	207,875	437,033	
WOODBIDGE, St. Margaret's	194,311	51,997	0	246,308	38,961	168,422	51,997	259,380	0	
	1,365,977	372,164	198,376	1,936,517	212,372	1,566,659	145,797	1,924,828	1,464,909	
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX										
FAIRFAX COUNTY										
* FAIRFAX, Apostles	1,184,318	28,017	0	1,212,335	479,711	709,459	0	1,189,170	0	
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	2,003,268	26,018	0	2,029,286	1,027,652	984,037	0	2,011,689	0	
BURKE, Good Shepherd	466,294	35,079	27,759	529,132	95,279	395,159	33,537	523,975	307,796	
BURKE, St. Andrew's	342,458	35,037	1,289,438	1,666,933	71,904	1,555,483	26,478	1,653,865	1,502,883	
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	84,432	7,325	3,000	94,757	25,486	71,496	5,392	102,374	4,647	
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	212,259	14,656	5,000	231,915	24,267	171,271	33,202	228,740	105,392	
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY										
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	186,255	7,650	45,410	239,315	50,294	123,827	73,918	248,039	0	
	4,479,284	153,782	1,370,607	6,003,673	1,774,593	4,010,732	172,527	5,957,852	1,920,718	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES		
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH										
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH										
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	688,309	220,995	0	909,304	183,877	680,190	17,000	881,067	7,364	
FAIRFAX COUNTY										
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	201,849	14,146	14,001	229,996	62,731	167,071	10	229,812	0	
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	132,820	40,493	2,500	175,813	46,445	105,183	6,805	158,433	20,193	
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	110,272	2,349	5,365	117,986	15,523	84,686	19,111	119,320	0	
FALLS CHURCH, St. Paul's	83,703	10,565	16,114	110,382	20,706	84,888	6,909	112,503	0	
	1,216,953	288,548	37,980	1,543,481	329,282	1,122,018	49,835	1,501,135	27,557	
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND										
CHARLES CITY COUNTY										
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	37,112	9,949	23,507	70,568	9,707	57,175	0	66,882	0	
HENRICO COUNTY										
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	29,432	4,977	0	34,409	2,360	33,981	0	36,341	8,246	
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	53,557	0	1,300	54,857	2,512	38,779	11,910	53,201	0	
VARINA, Varina Church	52,780	0	0	52,780	3,319	50,813	0	54,132	0	
NEW KENT COUNTY										
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	57,146	8,160	1,152	66,458	6,032	60,993	2,253	69,278	20,700	

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
CITY OF RICHMOND									
RICHMOND, St. John's	79,159	12,166	0	91,325	5,187	90,722	-1,570	94,339	0
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	710,664	228,104	0	938,768	141,012	667,204	96,206	904,422	0
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	56,856	3,091	0	59,947	4,282	50,520	7,414	62,216	10,419
	1,076,706	266,447	25,959	1,369,112	174,411	1,050,187	116,213	1,340,811	39,365
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND									
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	373,429	51,551	49,015	473,995	70,772	300,663	44,273	415,708	0
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	166,723	40,208	11,105	218,036	44,915	167,189	0	212,104	0
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	85,104	33,887	13,309	132,300	40,598	110,700	5,870	157,168	0
RICHMOND, St. James	363,117	177,602	0	540,719	59,455	457,848	0	517,303	0
* RICHMOND, St. Mark's	239,143	11,938	0	251,081	26,492	217,096	13,738	257,326	0
	1,227,516	315,186	73,429	1,616,131	242,232	1,253,496	63,881	1,559,609	0
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND									
HANOVER COUNTY									
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	66,825	11,756	6,409	84,990	7,777	73,042	3,836	84,655	0
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	48,982	97,146	0	146,128	4,057	41,915	92,847	138,819	0
HANOVER, Calvary Church	3,388	170	0	3,558	295	3,280	0	3,575	0
HANOVER, St. Paul's	68,624	449	0	69,073	2,850	73,598	1,425	77,873	0
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	69,714	2,722	0	72,436	1,716	68,488	0	70,204	128,673
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	22,183	88	0	22,271	1,078	21,970	0	23,048	0
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	40,686	889	3,092	44,667	1,489	28,494	3,092	33,075	0
HENRICO COUNTY									
LAKE SIDE, Epiphany	86,584	17,043	7,886	111,513	15,826	94,659	6,425	116,910	0
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	201,170	49,435	0	250,605	70,894	175,065	0	245,959	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
KING WILLIAM COUNTY									
* AYLETT, St. David's	9,508	1,333	0	10,841	220	8,447	1,832	10,499	0
CITY OF RICHMOND									
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	93,144	16,258	0	109,402	5,987	98,629	0	104,616	6,705
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	101,654	0	0	101,654	11,660	83,651	2,498	97,809	0
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	116,589	37,751	0	154,340	9,384	137,623	0	147,007	0
	929,051	235,040	17,387	1,181,478	133,233	908,861	111,955	1,154,049	135,378
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND									
FLUVANNA COUNTY									
COLUMBIA, St. John's	10,680	12,845	619	24,144	1,105	23,658	0	24,763	0
GOOCHLAND COUNTY									
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	42,725	2,909	5,801	51,435	2,490	39,490	7,306	49,286	0
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	135,883	0	0	135,883	25,000	89,043	4,552	118,595	0
HENRICO COUNTY									
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	411,876	130,562	0	542,438	152,623	346,673	21,965	521,261	46,697
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	63,140	0	0	63,140	1,350	59,929	0	61,279	0
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	60,080	1,045	0	61,125	3,547	58,827	3,030	65,404	18,563
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	203,569	19,646	0	223,215	32,947	175,164	7,483	215,594	4,984
RICHMOND CITY									
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	617,003	79,879	125,000	821,882	167,599	463,437	0	631,036	0
	1,544,956	246,886	131,420	1,923,262	386,661	1,256,221	44,336	1,687,218	70,244

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR			DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT									
FAUQUIER COUNTY									
ADA, St. Andrew's	3,778	3,466	0	7,244	339	7,154	0	7,493	0
CASANOVA, Grace Church	41,636	1,326	26,955	69,917	1,961	62,773	9,601	74,335	10,166
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	18,867	4,917	6,725	30,509	1,504	25,034	0	26,538	0
* MARKHAM, Leeds Church	42,656	0	0	42,656	3,211	33,470	1,226	37,907	0
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	82,944	121,130	118,972	323,046	11,400	302,681	7,953	322,034	0
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	75,784	23,916	32,944	132,644	16,157	81,903	35,464	133,524	0
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	176,461	9,192	18,908	204,561	12,138	183,694	15,068	210,900	0
* WARRENTON, St. James	148,831	14,003	12,486	175,320	15,045	141,110	3,165	159,320	0
LOUDOUN COUNTY									
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	24,097	0	12,950	37,047	3,083	26,856	7,300	37,239	0
LEESBURG, St. James	176,125	25,436	10,000	211,561	19,638	193,252	-3,624	209,266	0
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	83,227	5,279	11,087	99,593	10,587	82,351	6,821	99,759	2,000
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	52,850	12,374	99,000	164,224	13,436	37,776	101,075	152,287	0
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	65,457	83,784	19,367	168,608	10,636	74,012	86,182	170,830	0
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY									
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	81,901	21,468	1,234	104,603	31,595	76,782	0	108,377	0
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY									
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	61,708	551	0	62,259	7,647	46,505	22,000	76,152	20,000
	1,136,322	326,842	370,628	1,833,792	158,377	1,375,353	292,231	1,825,961	32,166

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR					EXPENDITURES FOR			DEBT
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	
REGION XIV - VALLEY									
CLARKE COUNTY									
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	51,111	3,065	52,076	106,252	6,128	97,964	1,345	105,437	0
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	8,540	2,239	0	10,779	1,190	9,254	0	10,444	0
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	7,035	263	0	7,298	597	7,126	0	7,723	0
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	54,129	12,163	397	66,689	8,019	54,304	-1,432	60,891	0
FREDERICK COUNTY									
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	214,962	2,537	56,575	274,074	49,292	163,423	54,695	267,410	25,697
WINCHESTER, ST. Paul's	37,611	755	45,898	84,264	14,829	57,946	7,995	80,770	24,000
PAGE COUNTY									
INGHAM, St. Paul's	7,620	0	428	8,048	450	7,045	0	7,495	0
LURAY, Christ Church	57,359	2,109	0	59,468	4,318	54,553	0	58,871	0
STANLEY, St. George's	37,365	4,337	760	42,462	1,386	38,872	620	40,878	320
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY									
* HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	76,390	12,532	33,936	122,858	6,554	77,866	39,394	123,814	18,338
PORT REPUBLIC, Lynnwood	46,164	2,109	0	48,273	3,421	42,610	0	46,031	0
SHENANDOAH COUNTY									
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	28,686	1,176	1,000	30,862	3,523	17,989	4,418	25,930	0
* ORKNEY SPRINGS, Transfiguration	1,199	0	0	1,199	2,200	0	0	2,200	0
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	57,273	0	12,119	69,392	2,238	41,973	23,621	67,832	0
WARREN COUNTY									
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	110,398	83,866	8,873	203,137	19,315	147,301	30,790	197,406	34,205
	795,842	127,151	212,062	1,135,055	123,460	818,226	161,446	1,103,132	102,560

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	INCOME FOR				EXPENDITURES FOR				
	GENERAL PURPOSES	SPECIAL PURPOSES	NON-INCOME RECEIPTS	GROSS RECEIPTS	FOR WORK OUTSIDE	PARISH PURPOSES	NON-EXPENSE PURPOSES	GROSS EXPENSES	DEBT
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE									
ALBEMARLE COUNTY									
* AFTON, Holy Cross	6,347	0	0	6,347	834	4,509	0	5,343	0
* BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	7,458	0	0	7,458	0	5,313	0	5,313	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	16,962	422	125	17,509	1,485	12,518	45	14,048	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	132,648	166,938	0	299,586	20,255	222,969	67,684	310,908	0
* EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	7,874	1,418	2,000	11,292	0	8,287	2,000	10,287	0
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	89,396	0	10,000	99,396	7,390	77,286	15,000	99,676	0
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	17,540	0	3,000	20,540	2,161	20,836	0	22,997	0
IVY, St. Paul's	99,634	11,470	0	111,104	12,803	91,976	1,432	106,211	30,050
* KESWICK, Grace Church	88,550	59,775	2,087	150,412	14,416	97,849	2,087	114,352	0
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	62,656	4,779	0	67,435	10,848	37,450	12,020	60,318	9,000
SIMEON, St. Luke's	4,644	162	0	4,806	349	2,877	0	3,226	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY									
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	208,769	44,255	0	253,024	39,332	189,029	0	228,361	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	301,663	2,444	26,480	330,587	57,560	235,055	11,646	304,261	0
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	70,469	11,699	0	82,168	2,413	67,671	12,727	82,811	129,595
FLUYANNA COUNTY									
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	21,279	0	0	21,279	639	20,640	0	21,279	0
GREENE COUNTY									
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	9,538	0	0	9,538	386	8,925	0	9,311	0
ORANGE COUNTY									
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	51,463	31,581	0	83,044	3,010	52,914	26,652	82,576	0
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	54,422	0	6,606	61,028	10,170	50,487	6	60,663	385
	1,251,312	334,943	50,298	1,636,553	184,051	1,206,591	151,299	1,541,941	169,030

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1985
STATISTICS COVERING
LAND AND BUILDINGS
PLEDGING

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
GRAND TOTALS						
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,418,450	8,830,152	10,248,602	8,912,736	1,041	686,324
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK	1,192,950	9,326,909	10,519,859	9,572,493	1,499	872,213
REGION III - ARLINGTON	4,351,300	12,222,310	16,573,610	11,714,575	1,443	1,279,463
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA	2,877,500	12,426,479	15,303,979	12,056,479	2,297	1,920,958
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX	1,389,094	4,941,884	6,330,978	4,922,884	1,141	1,102,111
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON	2,122,900	7,611,960	9,734,860	6,781,127	1,165	1,283,093
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX	1,658,037	10,402,532	12,060,569	6,163,424	1,806	3,192,425
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH	1,941,650	6,094,400	8,036,050	5,790,749	1,010	1,071,977
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND	205,000	10,796,719	11,001,719	10,448,419	969	680,725
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND	387,000	8,258,721	8,645,721	4,804,958	1,394	1,059,997
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND	993,300	9,226,420	10,219,720	8,562,870	1,384	802,882
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND	448,400	12,083,338	12,531,738	11,658,950	2,067	1,553,018
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT	2,457,188	16,111,881	18,569,069	15,732,908	996	809,631
REGION XIV - VALLEY	784,300	8,315,928	9,100,228	10,562,492	979	646,944
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE	897,300	15,306,110	16,203,410	22,873,474	1,460	995,031
	23,124,369	151,955,743	175,080,112	150,558,538	20,651	17,956,792

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK						
CAROLINE COUNTY						
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	65,000	94,060	159,060	93,800	33	16,000
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	10,000	359,900	369,900	353,800	6	4,260
CULPEPER COUNTY						
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	5,000	75,000	80,000	68,000	10	3,000
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	80,000	461,880	541,880	435,000	38	25,050
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	50,000	1,053,450	1,103,450	1,087,393	186	91,204
* RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	4,000	100,000	104,000	100,000	0	0
ESSEX COUNTY						
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	18,600	332,736	351,336	332,736	25	12,778
FAUQUIER COUNTY						
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING GEORGE COUNTY						
KING GEORGE, St. John's	0	0	0	0	32	16,726
OWENS, St. Paul's	75,000	400,000	475,000	350,000	57	35,631
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	0	140,000	140,000	140,000	6	2,300
LOUISA COUNTY						
LOUISA, St. James	25,000	208,500	233,500	208,500	40	27,400
MINERAL, Incarnation	23,000	419,500	442,500	377,550	0	0
MADISON COUNTY						
MADISON, Piedmont Church	7,500	71,900	79,400	175,700	33	24,377

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY						
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	97,500	2,043,005	2,140,505	1,838,700	192	144,000
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	75,000	1,575,000	1,650,000	1,588,900	185	140,500
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	139,300	81,600	220,900	349,036	62	62,696
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	690,000	942,778	1,632,778	942,778	56	30,160
WESTMORELAND COUNTY						
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	53,550	470,843	524,393	470,843	80	50,242
	1,418,450	8,830,152	10,248,602	8,912,736	1,041	686,324
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK						
ESSEX COUNTY						
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	90,000	142,000	232,000	142,000	36	7,885
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	40,000	376,633	416,633	376,633	35	11,890
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	50,000	593,450	643,450	593,450	122	55,904
GLOUCESTER COUNTY						
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	30,000	980,000	1,010,000	1,080,000	121	82,162
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	275,500	1,156,004	1,431,504	1,156,004	116	83,934
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY						
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	500	45,000	45,500	0	9	4,740

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
KING WILLIAM COUNTY						
WEST POINT, St. John's	28,000	162,200	190,200	368,330	41	62,553
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	32,000	200,000	232,000	200,000	40	22,000
LANCASTER COUNTY						
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	133,000	1,001,777	1,134,777	1,001,777	233	164,592
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	15,000	88,233	103,233	194,867	15	10,914
LIVELY, St. Mary's	35,800	160,000	195,800	144,120	56	34,207
MATTHEWS COUNTY						
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church	84,000	676,296	760,296	676,296	99	62,215
MIDDLESEX COUNTY						
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	12,500	690,600	703,100	690,600	87	50,777
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY						
FLEETON, St. Mary's	31,000	500,098	531,098	500,098	31	17,776
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's	75,000	310,000	385,000	300,000	29	25,245
WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	23,150	387,200	410,350	387,200	60	29,000
RICHMOND COUNTY						
* FARNHAM, Farnham Church	30,000	160,000	190,000	150,000	26	13,160
WARSAW, St. John's	10,000	281,418	291,418	281,418	55	29,708

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS				PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE	INSURANCE	PLEDGES	AMOUNT
WESTMORELAND COUNTY						
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	100,000	744,000	844,000	744,000	203	59,695
* MONTROSS, St. James	60,000	292,000	352,000	267,000	51	24,828
* NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	10,000	105,000	115,000	90,500	6	1,650
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	27,500	275,000	302,500	228,200	28	17,378
	1,192,950	9,326,909	10,519,859	9,572,493	1,499	872,213
REGION III - ARLINGTON						
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	335,000	2,168,998	2,503,998	2,168,998	350	260,000
ARLINGTON, St. George's	1,832,700	1,316,312	3,149,012	1,316,312	177	151,575
ARLINGTON, St. John's	204,000	425,000	629,000	425,000	50	39,858
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	200,000	2,349,246	2,549,246	2,349,246	109	88,760
* ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	196,000	1,041,444	1,237,444	1,041,444	136	122,144
* ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	1,203,600	1,428,000	2,631,600	1,016,000	171	169,881
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	50,000	1,300,000	1,350,000	1,288,400	172	141,600
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	0	300,000	300,000	300,000	78	63,500
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	330,000	1,893,310	2,223,310	1,809,175	200	242,145
	4,351,300	12,222,310	16,573,610	11,714,575	1,443	1,279,463
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA						
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	1,585,500	2,665,000	4,250,500	2,675,000	695	620,000
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	200,000	1,163,900	1,363,900	1,163,900	263	153,100
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	250,000	1,298,189	1,548,189	1,298,189	77	68,000
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	25,000	1,401,390	1,426,390	1,401,390	158	124,456

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS				PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE	INSURANCE	PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION V - NORTH FAIRFAX						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
* GREAT FALLS, St. Francis	0	679,100	679,100	679,100	83	162,000
HERNDON, St. Timothy's	200,000	1,020,401	1,220,401	1,020,401	203	173,983
MC LEAN, St. John's	521,450	1,545,083	2,066,533	1,545,083	366	284,000
MC LEAN, St. Thomas'	0	0	0	0	162	141,000
RESTON, St. Anne's	90,000	5,000	95,000	5,000	45	51,188
VIENNA, Holy Comforter	550,950	1,253,300	1,804,250	1,253,300	195	237,717
LOUDOUN COUNTY						
STERLING, St. Matthew's	26,694	439,000	465,694	420,000	87	52,223
	1,389,094	4,941,884	6,330,978	4,922,884	1,141	1,102,111
REGION VI - MOUNT VERNON						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
ALEXANDRIA, All Saints	95,000	232,683	327,683	232,683	98	81,200
ALEXANDRIA, St. Aidan's	0	0	0	0	83	96,318
ALEXANDRIA, St. Luke's	100,000	1,968,600	2,068,600	1,968,600	205	198,363
ALEXANDRIA, St. Mark's	10,000	820,100	830,100	739,000	0	0

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH						
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	425,000	962,200	1,387,200	962,200	88	93,705
LORTON, Pohick Church	942,900	1,653,770	2,596,670	1,653,770	240	227,430
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	250,000	817,874	1,067,874	817,874	141	138,000
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
DALE CITY, All Saints Church	100,000	864,733	964,733	0	160	182,000
WOODBRIIDGE, St. Margaret's	200,000	292,000	492,000	407,000	150	266,077
	2,122,900	7,611,960	9,734,860	6,781,127	1,165	1,283,093
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX						
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
* FAIRFAX, Apostles	253,627	691,682	945,309	0	0	0
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	740,000	4,690,200	5,430,200	0	726	2,110,351
BURKE, Good Shepherd	53,610	957,498	1,011,108	2,155,800	545	446,939
BURKE, St. Andrew's	268,000	1,816,771	2,084,771	1,801,243	201	246,845
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	21,000	205,000	226,000	165,000	94	76,646
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	121,800	1,656,381	1,778,181	1,656,381	115	162,129
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	200,000	385,000	585,000	385,000	125	149,515
	1,658,037	10,402,532	12,060,569	6,163,424	1,806	3,192,425

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH						
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH						
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	1,031,000	2,360,000	3,391,000	1,786,300	480	613,319
FAIRFAX COUNTY						
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	155,000	1,500,000	1,655,000	1,770,049	238	170,967
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	200,000	410,000	610,000	410,000	141	133,191
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's	505,650	1,066,300	1,571,950	1,066,300	75	78,000
FALLS CHURCH, St. Paul's	50,000	758,100	808,100	758,100	76	76,500
	1,941,650	6,094,400	8,036,050	5,790,749	1,010	1,071,977
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND						
CHARLES CITY COUNTY						
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENRICO COUNTY						
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	10,000	661,100	671,100	661,100	43	35,590
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	40,000	619,500	659,500	619,500	48	28,460
VARINA, Varina Church	30,000	856,900	886,900	856,900	68	44,000
NEW KENT COUNTY						
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	50,000	590,200	640,200	590,200	75	42,500

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
CITY OF RICHMOND						
RICHMOND, St. John's	50,000	1,221,687	1,271,687	1,221,687	88	57,341
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	0	6,499,032	6,499,032	6,499,032	578	444,812
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	25,000	348,300	373,300	0	69	28,022
	205,000	10,796,719	11,001,719	10,448,419	969	680,725
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND						
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	137,000	2,070,958	2,207,958	2,070,958	433	344,000
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	250,000	2,734,000	2,984,000	2,734,000	218	151,000
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	0	3,453,763	3,453,763	0	107	73,504
RICHMOND, St. James	0	0	0	0	472	392,993
* RICHMOND, St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	164	98,500
	387,000	8,258,721	8,645,721	4,804,958	1,394	1,059,997
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND						
HANOVER COUNTY						
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	90,000	872,000	962,000	823,300	101	66,438
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par Church	160,000	1,046,990	1,206,990	1,046,990	74	35,750
HANOVER, Calvary Church	0	70,000	70,000	70,000	13	20,000
HANOVER, St. Paul's	0	455,000	455,000	455,000	67	49,725
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	30,000	370,000	400,000	333,000	63	44,000
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	0	0	0	0	17	10,850
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	63,300	203,400	266,700	985,000	43	30,575
HENRICO COUNTY						
LAKE SIDE, Epiphany	16,000	930,800	946,800	0	92	77,513
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	500,000	1,900,000	2,400,000	1,700,000	289	190,000

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
KING WILLIAM COUNTY						
* AYLETT, St. David's	12,000	129,900	141,900	117,000	0	0
CITY OF RICHMOND						
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	42,000	1,418,830	1,460,830	1,374,580	87	68,031
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	30,000	570,000	600,000	524,000	375	90,000
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	50,000	1,259,500	1,309,500	1,134,000	163	120,000
	993,300	9,226,420	10,219,720	8,562,870	1,384	802,882
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND						
FLUVANNA COUNTY						
COLUMBIA, St. John's	15,000	352,013	367,013	352,013	10	2,486
GOOCHLAND COUNTY						
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	70,400	126,300	196,700	126,300	34	38,277
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	150,000	513,040	663,040	648,040	190	125,625
HENRICO COUNTY						
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	0	3,943,873	3,943,873	3,549,485	515	459,388
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	55,000	428,900	483,900	428,900	89	62,600
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	78,000	432,125	510,125	432,125	98	68,323
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	80,000	1,650,000	1,730,000	1,485,000	251	193,319
RICHMOND CITY						
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	0	4,637,087	4,637,087	4,637,087	880	603,000
	448,400	12,083,338	12,531,738	11,658,950	2,067	1,553,018

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS				PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE	INSURANCE	PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT						
FAUQUIER COUNTY						
ADA, St. Andrew's	8,000	40,500	48,500	30,000	12	1,144
CASANOVA, Grace Church	125,600	211,700	337,300	181,700	17	15,230
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	14,000	405,000	419,000	375,000	23	17,408
* MARKHAM, Leeds Church	34,800	296,000	330,800	296,000	45	20,000
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	30,000	476,093	506,093	624,208	68	71,024
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	53,000	768,000	821,000	0	88	71,000
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	40,000	8,000,000	8,040,000	8,000,000	136	139,066
* WARRENTON, St. James	1,518,088	1,999,888	3,517,976	2,571,300	130	78,000
LOUDOUN COUNTY						
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	0	177,100	177,100	177,100	16	9,679
LEESBURG, St. James	500,000	1,428,000	1,928,000	1,428,000	209	157,585
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	0	846,000	846,000	846,000	46	38,636
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	4,000	138,000	142,000	138,000	36	37,921
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	47,500	560,000	607,500	495,000	80	56,000
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY						
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	42,200	195,000	237,200	0	36	59,400
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY						
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	40,000	570,600	610,600	570,600	54	37,538
	2,457,188	16,111,881	18,569,069	15,732,908	996	809,631

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS				PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE	INSURANCE	PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XIV - VALLEY						
CLARKE COUNTY						
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	51,600	532,100	583,700	1,322,978	56	46,680
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	15,600	214,063	229,663	214,063	28	5,634
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	0	119,500	119,500	119,500	16	6,923
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	41,800	2,289,600	2,331,400	2,289,600	61	35,400
FREDERICK COUNTY						
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	125,800	745,200	871,000	2,359,000	251	191,538
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	0	0	0	0	43	34,859
PAGE COUNTY						
INGHAM, St. Paul's	5,000	89,172	94,172	89,172	19	6,000
LURAY, Christ Church	16,500	347,000	363,500	345,000	45	34,500
STANLEY, St. George's	20,000	430,000	450,000	339,700	27	6,312
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY						
* HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	120,000	1,225,556	1,345,556	1,103,000	140	80,000
PORT REPUBLIC, Lynnwood	25,000	830,737	855,737	830,737	75	38,078
SHENANDOAH COUNTY						
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	25,000	184,500	209,500	310,000	34	28,570
* ORKNEY SPRINGS, Transfiguration	6,000	40,000	46,000	11,000	1	700
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	35,000	350,000	385,000	379,542	43	26,700
WARREN COUNTY						
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	297,000	918,500	1,215,500	849,200	140	105,050
	784,300	8,315,928	9,100,228	10,562,492	979	646,944

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	LAND AND BUILDINGS			INSURANCE	PLEDGING	
	VALUE OF LAND	VALUE OF BUILDINGS	TOTAL VALUE		PLEDGES	AMOUNT
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE						
ALBEMARLE COUNTY						
* AFTON, Holy Cross	5,500	10,600	16,100	10,600	0	0
* BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	8,400	107,500	115,900	181,300	21	5,200
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	50,300	401,500	451,800	400,900	26	10,352
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	66,000	815,000	881,000	815,000	151	129,700
* EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	40,100	143,300	183,400	90,000	0	0
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	34,100	1,042,360	1,076,460	1,082,200	95	81,232
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	28,200	219,396	247,596	219,396	21	9,180
IVY, St. Paul's	59,700	934,700	994,400	934,700	175	100,271
* KESWICK, Grace Church	63,400	1,393,872	1,457,272	1,589,004	87	51,186
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	55,000	1,131,567	1,186,567	1,131,567	48	40,507
SIMEON, St. Luke's	3,300	155,514	158,814	139,961	3	725
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY						
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	153,300	3,488,738	3,642,038	3,139,864	306	177,260
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	165,000	3,246,000	3,411,000	3,246,000	273	236,268
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	0	549,500	549,500	549,500	70	36,466
FLUVANNA COUNTY						
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	10,000	253,000	263,000	228,000	36	14,913
GREENE COUNTY						
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	68,500	191,000	259,500	191,000	0	7,500
ORANGE COUNTY						
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	19,500	874,963	894,463	8,083,963	49	38,939
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	67,000	347,600	414,600	840,519	99	55,332
	897,300	15,306,110	16,203,410	22,873,474	1,460	995,031

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

1985
STATISTICS COVERING
SALARY
ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION I - UPPER RAPPAHANNOCK				
CAROLINE COUNTY				
BOWLING GREEN, St. Asaph's	5,736	1,800	700	1,000
PORT ROYAL, St. Peter's	5,736	P	800	P
CULPEPER COUNTY				
* BRANDY STATION, Christ Church	NR	NR	NR	NR
CULPEPER, Little Fork Church	13,200	P	P	2,100
CULPEPER, St. Stephen's	19,950	P	P	2,500
* RAPIDAN, Emmanuel	6,200	P	P	2,400
ESSEX COUNTY				
LORETTO, Vauter's Church	5,736	1,800	550	950
FAUQUIER COUNTY				
REMINGTON, St. Luke's	12,000	P	P	1,700
KING GEORGE COUNTY				
KING GEORGE, St. John's	NR	NR	NR	NR
OWENS, St. Paul's	NR	NR	NR	NR
PORT CONWAY, Emmanuel	NR	NR	NR	NR
LOUISA COUNTY				
LOUISA, St. James	17,500	6,000	0	2,000
MINERAL, Incarnation	9,250	P	P	1,500
MADISON COUNTY				
MADISON, Piedmont Church	13,440	3,600	1,200	1,800

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY				
* FREDERICKSBURG, St. George's	18,135	9,416	NR	1,753
FREDERICKSBURG, Trinity	24,270	P	P	4,045
SPOTSYLVANIA, Christ Church	18,285	6,110	1,400	2,500
STAFFORD, Aquia Church	17,250	2,911	0	P
WESTMORELAND COUNTY				
COLONIAL BEACH, St. Mary's	20,232	P	P	3,144
REGION II - LOWER RAPPAHANNOCK				
ESSEX COUNTY				
MILLERS TAVERN, Grace Church	4,400	NR	NR	NR
MILLERS TAVERN, St. Paul's	12,500	4,500	NR	2,000
TAPPAHANNOCK, St. John's	20,943	P	P	500
GLOUCESTER COUNTY				
GLOUCESTER, Ware Church	23,900	9,900	2,400	P
WHITE MARSH, Abingdon Church	19,500	6,900	2,700	3,600
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY				
KING & QUEEN, Immanuel	1,900	NR	NR	800

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

SALARY AND ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
KING WILLIAM COUNTY				
WEST POINT, St. John's	21,000	P	P	3,600
WEST POINT, St. Paul's	17,500	5,554	3,300	3,201
LANCASTER COUNTY				
KILMARNOCK, Grace Church	32,200	4,200	P	4,000
LANCASTER, Trinity Church	3,750	1,620	660	1,246
LIVELY, St. Mary's	8,750	3,780	1,540	2,903
MATTHEWS COUNTY				
MATHEWS, Kingston Parish Church		V		
MIDDLESEX COUNTY				
CHRISTCHURCH, Christ Church	20,600	P	P	1,200
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY				
FLEETON, St. Mary's	12,000	9,000	NR	2,400
HEATHSVILLE, St. Stephen's		V		
WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church	8,640	2,500	2,500	4,120
RICHMOND COUNTY				
* FARNHAM, Farnham Church	5,400	NR	80	NR
WARSAW, St. John's		NR	NR	NR

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

SALARY AND ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
WESTMORELAND COUNTY				
HAGUE, Cople Parish Church	NR	NR	NR	NR
* MONTROSS, St. James	9,696	P	P	P
* NOMINI GROVE, St. Paul's	2,185	NR	276	414
OAK GROVE, St. Peter's	5,795	NR	732	1,098
REGION III - ARLINGTON				
ARLINGTON, St. Andrew's	34,000	P	P	3,600
ARLINGTON, St. George's	25,444	8,481	NR	1,570
ARLINGTON, St. John's	16,800	8,400	NR	3,000
ARLINGTON, St. Mary's	20,000	10,800	NR	2,500
* ARLINGTON, St. Michael's	27,000	P	P	3,931
* ARLINGTON, St. Peter's	27,487	P	P	2,500
ARLINGTON, Trinity Church	49,102	13,850	4,900	5,100
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
DUNN LORING, Holy Cross	2,000	12,000	NR	3,000
MC LEAN, St. Dunstan's	38,000	12,000	NR	3,000
REGION IV - ALEXANDRIA				
ALEXANDRIA, Christ Church	34,150	17,000	3,000	4,800
ALEXANDRIA, Resurrection	35,045	7,440	2,520	2,000
ALEXANDRIA, St. Clement	13,821	8,719	NR	1,200
ALEXANDRIA, Emmanuel Church	28,665	P	P	P

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
FRANCONIA, Olivet Church	20,438	P	P	2,400
LORTON, Pohick Church	27,036	P	P	3,246
MOUNT VERNON, St. James	28,860	NR	2,520	2,700
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY				
DALE CITY, All Saints Church	19,476	12,696	2,364	3,204
WOODBIDGE, St. Margaret's	20,100	17,000	NR	2,000
REGION VII - WEST FAIRFAX				
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
* FAIRFAX, Apostles	44,964	21,570	NR	P
FAIRFAX, Truro Church	56,600	P	P	3,000
BURKE, Good Shepherd	27,400	10,500	NR	3,350
BURKE, St. Andrew's	24,650	13,800	3,000	2,400
CENTREVILLE, St. John's	26,300	P	P	3,300
SPRINGFIELD, St. Christopher's	20,000	9,900	1,900	2,640
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY				
MANASSAS, Trinity Church	29,350	P	P	1,200

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION VIII - FALLS CHURCH				
CITY OF FALLS CHURCH				
FALLS CHURCH, The Falls Church	33,000	P	3,090	2,745
FAIRFAX COUNTY				
ANNANDALE, St. Alban's	34,361	P	P	3,000
ANNANDALE, St. Barnabas'	30,120	P	P	3,200
FALLS CHURCH, St. Patrick's				
FALLS CHURCH, St. Paul's	22,640	P	P	2,800
REGION IX - EAST RICHMOND				
CHARLES CITY COUNTY				
CHARLES CITY, Westover Church	18,250	P	P	1,700
HENRICO COUNTY				
HIGHLAND SPRINGS, Messiah	19,000	P	P	3,300
SANDSTON, Our Saviour	15,417	5,000	2,083	2,500
VARINA, Varina Church	19,200	P	2,000	2,200
NEW KENT COUNTY				
NEW KENT, St. Peter's	22,866	P	P	P

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
CITY OF RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, St. John's	20,000	6,000	2,500	2,400
RICHMOND, St. Paul's	37,815	19,000	NR	NR
RICHMOND, St. Peter's	18,500	P	P	2,650
REGION X - CENTRAL RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, Grace & Holy Trinity	40,104	11,140	4,456	NR
RICHMOND, Holy Comforter	24,050	9,500	NR	NR
RICHMOND, St. Andrew's	19,000	5,467	1,800	1,800
RICHMOND, St. James	28,000	6,000	3,600	1,000
* RICHMOND, St. Mark's	22,669	12,046	NR	1,976
REGION XI - NORTH RICHMOND				
HANOVER COUNTY				
ASHLAND, St. James-The-Less	20,200	P	3,000	P
DOSWELL, St. Martin's Par. Church	13,660	2,000	NR	3,000
HANOVER, Calvary Church	V			
* HANOVER, St. Paul's	17,250	NR	3,576	3,100
MECHANICSVILLE, Creator	20,746	4,250	1,500	2,100
MONTPELIER, Our Saviour	V			
OLD CHURCH, Immanuel	V			
HENRICO COUNTY				
LAKESIDE, Epiphany	12,720	15,480	2,000	2,080
* RICHMOND, Emmanuel Church	21,804	19,296	P	5,000

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
KING WILLIAM COUNTY				
* AYLETT, St. David's	V			
CITY OF RICHMOND				
RICHMOND, Christ Ascension	19,185	5,885	3,210	3,000
* RICHMOND, St. Phillip's	13,500	6,570	3,050	4,750
RICHMOND, St. Thomas'	17,115	11,250	NR	2,520
REGION XII - WEST RICHMOND				
FLUYANNA COUNTY				
COLUMBIA, St. John's	2,500	NR	NR	600
GOOCHLAND COUNTY				
GOOCHLAND, Grace Church	17,000	P	P	2,000
RICHMOND RFD, St. Mary's	25,875	8,625	NR	3,500
HENRICO COUNTY				
RICHMOND, All Saints Church	34,480	18,092	NR	5,000
RICHMOND, St. Bartholomew's	18,600	10,680	2,040	2,000
RICHMOND, St. Martin's	18,500	P	P	2,000
RICHMOND, St. Matthew's	23,750	5,000	P	P
RICHMOND CITY				
RICHMOND, St. Stephen's	47,266	16,200	NR	3,185

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XIII - PIEDMONT				
FAUQUIER COUNTY				
ADA, St. Andrew's	V			
CASANOVA, Grace Church	7,250	P	1,125	1,000
CATLETT, St. Stephen's	7,150	P	1,125	1,000
* MARKHAM, Leeds Church	17,250	P	P	NR
MARSHALL, Piedmont Par. Church	18,500	6,800	3,000	3,200
THE PLAINS, Grace Church	21,573	P	P	2,250
UPPERVILLE, Trinity Church	25,200	P	P	P
* WARRENTON, St. James	24,075	7,200	3,500	2,100
LOUDOUN COUNTY				
ALDIE, Our Redeemer	5,370	4,200	NR	NR
LEESBURG, St. James	31,800	P	P	2,250
MIDDLEBURG, Emmanuel Church	14,094	16,000	NR	NR
OATLANDS, Our Saviour	11,000	8,000	3,000	0
PURCELLVILLE, St. Peter's	19,400	P	2,520	3,045
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY				
HAYMARKET, St. Paul's	15,300	2,000	NR	3,000
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY				
WASHINGTON, Trinity Church	19,250	P	P	3,500

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	SALARY AND ALLOWANCES			
	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XIV - VALLEY				
CLARKE COUNTY				
BERRYVILLE, Grace Church	17,500	1,000	3,000	1,650
BERRYVILLE, St. Mary's	1,820	NR	NR	NR
BLUEMONT, Good Shepherd	V			
MILLWOOD, Cunningham Chapel	V			
FREDERICK COUNTY				
WINCHESTER, Christ Church	23,300	P	3,500	3,000
WINCHESTER, St. Paul's	18,285	4,452	NR	1,800
PAGE COUNTY				
INGHAM, St. Paul's	6,000	NR	NR	NR
LURAY, Christ Church	18,500	P	P	2,000
STANLEY, St. George's	13,900	P	P	2,500
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY				
* HARRISONBURG, Emmanuel Church	20,000	P	P	P
PORT REPUBLIC, Lynnwood	14,962	P	577	2,251
SHENANDOAH COUNTY				
MT. JACKSON, St. Andrew's	9,000	NR	3,000	1,200
* ORKNEY SPRINGS, Transfiguration	V			
WOODSTOCK, Emmanuel Church	9,000	P	NR	1,500
WARREN COUNTY				
FRONT ROYAL, Calvary Church	22,929	16,000	NR	3,000

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

SALARY AND ALLOWANCES

REGION-COUNTY-PLACE-CHURCH	BASE SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	AUTO ALLOWANCE
REGION XV - ALBEMARLE				
ALBEMARLE COUNTY				
* AFTON, Holy Cross	2,100	NR	NR	NR
* BOONESVILLE, Good Shepherd	3,600	NR	NR	NR
CHARLOTTESVILLE, McIlhany	V			
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Our Saviour	20,730	11,000	NR	2,400
* EARLYSVILLE, Buck Mountain	1,200	NR	NR	NR
GREENWOOD, Emmanuel Church	23,500	P	P	3,500
IVY, St. John-The-Baptist	6,700	NR	NR	NR
IVY, St. Paul's	20,000	6,670	2,758	3,000
* KESWICK, Grace Church	24,100	P	2,200	3,600
SCOTTSVILLE, St. Anne's	V			
SIMEON, St. Luke's	V			
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY				
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Christ Church	23,000	11,450	NR	2,700
CHARLOTTESVILLE, St. Paul's	25,000	10,000	NR	3,000
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Trinity Church	20,300	P	P	2,000
FLUVANNA COUNTY				
* BREMO BLUFF, Grace Church	5,400	3,600	0	2,200
GREENE COUNTY				
STANARDSVILLE, Grace Church	4,500	0	0	0
ORANGE COUNTY				
GORDONSVILLE, Christ Church	20,534	P	P	2,200
ORANGE, St. Thomas'	21,500	8,400	2,400	1,200

* Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

WRITTEN REPORTS
 SUBMITTED PRIOR TO
 THE 191ST ANNUAL MEETING
 OF THE
 COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

REPORT OF BLOOMFIELD, INCORPORATED

Challenge, change, and quality of life are words which reflect the day to day life at Bloomfield in 1985-1986. In this report I shall highlight certain of these challenges and changes as well as underscore the quality of life experienced there.

A. Challenges

Of the challenges facing Bloomfield 3 in particular stand out: the financial challenge, the challenge to operate at capacity, the challenge of staffing.

Regarding the financial challenge, Bloomfield continues to care for two young unfunded adults, who are victims of Muscular Dystrophy. Although the overall rates were raised 10% this year to meet a projected budget of about \$529,000, the funding for these two young men, which Bloomfield must absorb places a strain on our budget, while the rate increase itself still finds Bloomfield at the lower end of the scale for increases in similar institutions.

Feeding into the financial picture is the challenge to operate at capacity, i.e., to have as many residents at Bloomfield as our capacity allows. Bloomfield's financial status will be maximized when our census is maximized. This has not happened yet. Many families, for example, have difficulty receiving Title XX funds or insurance benefits to pay for the care of their children. Also, the children who are being referred are more and more seriously disabled and profoundly retarded, a situation that strains the staff and the budget.

Having mentioned staff, let me note the considerable pressure which the Child Care Workers have to deal with, frequently pulling double shifts and suffering a high level of burn-out. Staff turnover, especially of the immediate care-givers, such as the Child Care Workers, is continuous and presents a major challenge in reckoning with continuity and consistency in Bloomfield's on-going life.

B. Changes

I want to underscore changes in staff at Bloomfield, as well as note certain improvements that have increased the quality of life for our residents. A primary staff change has been the departure of The Rev'd Gloria Berberich from Bloomfield in May of 1985. The Rev'd Mrs. Berberich, who served Bloomfield very well for three years as Executive Director, has since been succeeded by Dr. Allen Miller beginning in August. A second staff change was the appointment of a new Child Care Team Coordinator and Chaplain, the Rev'd Mary Brake, thus filling a position that had been vacant for one year. With the addition of Dr. Miller and the Rev'd Mary Brake, all positions are currently filled, and it is hoped a good working team has been established.

In addition to staff changes several additions to Bloomfield deserve mention, including the addition of a whirlpool room for therapeutic and recreational use (the whirlpool was donated) as well as a satellite dish with receivers which was recently installed at Bloomfield.

One other major addition this year was the installation of a sprinkler systems, providing extra fire protection and security. Finally, a newsletter called "The Bugle" has been added to facilitate communication and provide feedback to families, social service departments, employees and churches in the Diocese of Virginia. "The Bugle" is published monthly and one hopes to see its circulation keep on the up and up.

C. Quality of Life

Due to the caring of many people who give of time, love, and money, the quality of life at Bloomfield is very high. Our children have much in life to struggle with but on the whole they continue to grow and cope to the best of their abilities with their disabilities. In education, as in recreation, Bloomfield's children prosper and learn to be involved.

In the past year, for instance, three children have made the honor roll in the public school system, while another has had his first collection of poetry published locally in Charlottesville. Several children have recovered now from recent operations and many of the children, along with staff, participate in weekly chapel services.

There are sad moments, of course, as when someone leaves us and we wish them well in their next home after Bloomfield, or when a child's condition worsens. Yet, all in all, we can be grateful that there is provision for such a place as Bloomfield. We hope to grow in numbers and grow together as a team. Especially do we thank the Diocese for its support and concern.

One final note: In looking to the future certain crucial needs remain. I want to refer to two of these: (1) Transportation - there is a need for a passenger van to accommodate 6-8 wheelchairs. The single van that Bloomfield owns is inadequate to include as many children as is desirable in outings and activities. The cost is approximately \$35,000. (2). Accessibility - there is need for a ramp off the main porch and repair of an existing ramp off the back side of the dorm. In addition, Bloomfield would like to replace two sets of doors with automatic doors, providing greater independence and mobility for our children. The cost of these combined improvements is estimated at \$35,000.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd Mary Brake

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

Our overall objective is to create, develop and implement programs for Christian living experiences. In this we have been very successful.

Nineteen eighty-five will be remembered by this Committee as a year of increased awareness and outreach to an expanded community. We have made a commitment to increase minority registration in 1986. Our main thrust will be via a Speaker's Bureau to spread information about our programs and through new and improved publicity about the programs and about the availability of scholarships.

The Adult Conference was offered in 1985 for the first time and was very successful. The Very Rev'd Alwin Reiners has agreed to direct the 1986 Conference.

St. George's Camp - Four sessions will be offered in 1986, an effort to make better use of facilities and the enthusiastic staff. This will mean that ninety more children can participate next summer.

We are most pleased to report superior leaders in The Arts Camp under the direction of Ms. Beth Lovingood and in The Choir Camp, directed by Ms. Suzanne Horton. Their professional approach to summer programming is evidenced in the superior projects completed in these camps.

All summer sessions seek to achieve a sense of community from the actual doing and working together of people of all ages. There is the opportunity to participate in canoeing, dancing, swimming, camping and group sports.

Wilderness Odyssey - As our ad campaign says - "Stretch Yourself". "You'll stretch out on hikes near Shrine Mont and paddle rivers in West Virginia. Best of all you will stretch your notion of what you can accomplish."

Youth Conference is held for one week in June for graduates of grades 9-12. It seeks to provide an understanding of the coming passage into adulthood by emphasizing personal growth, teamwork and exploring pertinent questions.

The Shrine Mont Conference is a time for families and individuals. Single adults are made to feel a part of the family, too. Nineteen eighty-six will be a time of returning to the Conference's beginning as the "Founding Fathers" of the Conference are expected to return to provide leadership for the workshops.

Respectfully submitted by,
Barbara McMurry, Chairman

REPORT OF CANTERBURY BOOK SHOP

The Canterbury Book Shop again reports a year of growth and increased usage. Operating on the lower floor of the Mayo Memorial Church House in Richmond, the shop has reached into all areas of the Diocese of Virginia and, increasingly, into the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

Sales in 1985, the figures being for the fiscal year ending March 31st, were \$159,000, up 6% over the previous fiscal year. Net income was \$3,764. Sales reports for the intervening months also show increases over corresponding periods a year ago.

The efficiency of the operation has been increased by the installation of a computer system for inventory management and a new cash register for better tracking of sales by category.

The staff continues to be dedicated and hard-working. The retirement of Roma Lathrop after many years of faithful service took place during the year. Cynthia Whitaker was hired as parttime bookkeeper in her place.

The use of the toll-free incoming telephone number (1-800-643-BOOK) continues to benefit Virginia customers from all parts of the state.

Sales have been greatly enhanced by the increasing number of out-of-store appearances, as more and more congregations take advantage of ministry through books. The shop also continues to supply books for sale at a growing list of schools, conferences, and workshops.

The Friends of the Book Shop organization has been successfully launched with membership approaching 150 from the Dioceses of Virginia and Southern Virginia. The first Annual Meeting, held in the spring of 1985, included a delightful discussion by Mrs. Phebe Hoff and an entertaining musical presentation by the Rev'd Ralph W. Pitman and his family. A campaign is now underway to enlarge the membership by enlisting new Friends before the Second Annual Meeting in April 1986.

The Canterbury Book Shop and its Board of Directors acknowledge the people of many congregations and denominations whose patronage and support have enabled the shop to increase its ministries to church and community.

Respectfully submitted
The Board of Directors.

The Commission began its work in April of 1985 by discussing our response to the resolution of the Council of January 1985. We decided that our task was to provide educational and pastoral guidelines on all aspects of childbirth and abortion to the people of our diocese. We began a process of communication and study which was intended to avoid polarization by holding in tension two seemingly irreconcilable points of view. That process of dialogue has been successful.

During the time of our study many questions have surfaced. When does life begin? When is an abortion morally permissible? How can a church better inform quality of life decisions? Is abortion a woman's issue, or is it a human issue? What is the role of the priest-counselor and the community of faith when faced with parishioners who are contemplating an abortion? We found we were concerned about what may happen to our families, our psyches, our spirits and our society if men and women continue to choose to obtain abortions as they have in recent years. On the other hand, we struggled with what may happen to our families, psyches, spirits, and society if the law were changed to prevent safe, legal abortions.

We have learned that there are no easy answers to these questions. Abortion is a complex, multifaceted issue. It is not solely a matter of religious conviction or moral principle. We have discovered that we can most effectively discuss the theological and scriptural undergirdings of the abortion issue only when we consider the biological, psychological, legal, economic and social dimensions as well. We also know that we are committed to the sanctity of life principle. With the bishops, we agree that life is sacred. But what does that really mean? As we began interpreting this principle, and applying it to concrete situations, we found not answers but ambiguity.

In June, the Commission sent a mailing to all of the senior wardens, clergy and directors of Christian Education in the diocese offering non-interpretive materials for their study and soliciting their opinions and comments regarding the matter of abortion. We received 55 responses to that mailing which indicated to us widespread interest in continued dialogue.

Having completed the study phase of our work, we are now in the process of preparing both audio-visual and written materials for use in the local parish. Our goal is to have this work completed by January of 1987. We hope that parishes find the materials useful in promoting dialogues, in helping individuals think through the issue, and that parishes will be willing to participate in a reporting back process. This will enable us to share our learnings with the National Church in response to the 1985 General Convention's Resolution to study the issue of abortion at the local parish level.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd Jean Milliken,
Chairwoman, The Committee on
Childbirth & Abortion Commission

Dear Friends,

The Compensation Committee of the Diocese of Virginia has reported to me as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE

- 1). We Recommend that salaries for priests be increased by 6-8% in 1986.
- 2). We recommend that minimum salaries for newly ordained deacons be increased by 6-8% in 1986, from \$13,000 to a range of \$13,780 to \$14,040.
- 3). We recommend that minimum salaries for priests be increased by 6-8% in 1986 as follows:
 - a). 3 years experience or less \$16,218 to \$16,524.
 - b). More than 3 years experience \$18,285 to \$18,630

The Committee chaired by Mr. S. Buford Scott of Richmond, will meet early in 1986 to develop a thorough review of clergy compensation in the Diocese of Virginia.

Please see that this report is placed in the hands of Vestry members responsible for budget planning.

The dollars quoted above are for cash salary only. Housing, provided in kind or in cash; pension, insurance coverage, supplement for Social Security tax, automobile and continuing education allowances, are in addition to the minimum cash salary.

It is appropriate that in this season when the church pays particular attention to the Incarnation, the entrance of God into the specific context of human history, that we examine the nuts and bolts of the way we proclaim the message of grace. Clergy who are adequately compensated signify a church that is serious about its message. When clergy believe their work is valued, their gifts are more likely to be more effectively released.

Peter J. Lee, D.D.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

In compliance with the provisions of Canon 5 "The Church Pension Fund", the Secretary of the Diocese and the Executive Board report the following to the 191st Annual Council.

In statistical information made available to the Secretary of the Diocese covering the year 1985, a tabulation of men, women, and children throughout the church who are currently receiving benefits from the Church Pension Fund, is shown. The tabulation is as follows:

	<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	<u>Annual Benefit</u>
Retired Clergy	2,527	\$17,182,480
Disabled Clergy	361	2,379,011
Surviving Spouses	1,848	7,039,412
Children	222	225,888
TOTALS	4,958	\$26,826,791

With relation to the Diocese of Virginia the Council will find of particular interest payments made to various persons within our diocesan family. They are as follows:

36 surviving spouse benefits totaling \$167,488.00

2 children's benefits \$2,400.00

53 Retired Clergy Benefits totaling \$458,714.00

14 Clergy taking early retirement totaling \$66,412.00

3 Clergy receiving disability Retirement totaling \$27,387.00

TOTAL Benefits paid - Diocese of Virginia \$722,405.00

A unique feature is that the Church Pension Fund provides to a Surviving Spouse of a clergyperson a benefit for life (unless remarriage) equal to approximately one half of the pension benefit paid to the clergy person. A Surviving Spouse also receives a cash benefit which varies from \$2,000.00 to \$5,000.00.

The Church Pension Fund through its continuing favorable investment performance has made possible in 1985 a fifth straight year of benefit improvement which will make possible an increase in retirement benefits effective January 1, 1986. The Church Pension Fund reports that by the end of fiscal 1985, assets had increased to \$899 million, 15% over their 1984 level of \$783 million. The annualized rate of return on the fund's total investment portfolio is computed at 19.9% a year. This compares very favorably with the performance records of other similar funds. In fact, the median rate of return for the same period for 1,100 similar balanced funds studied by the SEI Funds Evaluation Services was 18.7% and the median rate of return for 200 comparable funds studied by Merrill Lynch was 18.5%. These independent studies have placed the Church Pension Fund's performance near the top quartile of comparable funds on the basis of total portfolio performance.

An affiliate of the Church Pension Fund is the Church Life Insurance Corporation. The Diocese of Virginia continues to maintain a mandatory term life insurance plan for clergy on the canonical list of the Bishop as well as the availability, but not mandatory coverage for those lay persons as employees of churches or related organizations who might qualify and thereby be eligible for a similar coverage. The current coverage for clergy is \$40,000.00 term life insurance. The annual premium for this term life insurance is \$312.00 per annum.

On December 13, 1985, the Diocese was notified that the Comprehensive Medical Care plan which is the main health and accident insurance coverage available to clergy and those qualifying lay employees would be increased approximately 19%. An opposition to these rates was expressed to the Company and the Executive Board, at its December meeting, had the Rev'd Canon Edward Morgan, present to discuss the escalating cost for insurance coverage along with the inclusion of new containment provisions. The Board concluded to retain the plan the same as in force in 1985, which would carry the following quarterly rates beginning with February 1, 1986.

Single Coverage:	\$283.59 per quarter
Family & Dependent Coverage	\$779.64 per quarter
Single Medicare Coverage	\$170.13 per quarter
Family Medicare Coverage	\$340.26 per quarter
Split Coverage (1 Medicare - 1 Single Coverage)	\$453.72 per quarter

The Church Life Insurance Corporation has selected the Liberty Mutual Assurance Company of Boston, (Liberty Life) who provides the administrative services to the Church Life Insurance Corporation and pays the various claims provided under the benefits available to the Diocese of Virginia group plan in accordance with our contract. The Claims Office is the Liberty Mutual Assurance Company of Boston, P.O. Box 2817, Gainsville, Georgia 30503. The toll free number to check on claims is 1 (800) 241-1121. The contact person is Mr. Martin Buttermore, Assistant Manager.

Another affiliate of the Church Pension Fund is the Church Insurance Corporation and it too is located at 800 Second Avenue, New York, 10017, which provides liability, theft, fire, auto damage, and similar types of insurance to many of the churches in the Dioceses. The Diocese of Virginia maintains a blanket policy through this Corporation which protects and covers all aided congregations as well as specific diocesan property. It is this Company that provides the diocese with its Blanket Surety Bond, which covers all Treasurers of churches and other employees including volunteer workers in the amount of \$10,000.00. By providing this service of bonding, all churches comply with Title I, Canon 6, Section 3, of the General Church Canons and Canon 13, Section 3 of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Virginia.

The representative for the Church Insurance Corporation for this area is Mr. Roy S. Whitescarver, Mid-Atlantic Representative. His office location is P.O. Box 7329, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, and telephone number is 1 (800) 262-2200 ext 426.

As the appointed administrator for the Church Pension Fund, I will be happy to answer any inquiries. Please call the Diocesan toll free number 1 (800) DIO-CESE.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Holcombe Palmer,
Secretary - Treasurer
Diocese of Virginia

**REPORT OF
CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

Robert Bruce Hall had been friend, benefactor, and Trustee of Church Schools for many years before he became Chairman of the Board of Trustees in 1974, a service of seventeen years at the time of his unexpected death last spring. Bishop Hall served an active and growing Diocese with vigor and determination and brought a depth of faith and conviction that inspired those he worked with. We remember his resilience in the face of adversity and his unfailing and infectious good humor. His greatest contribution to Church Schools was one he shared with others, a wise and compassionate vision for the future of students, Schools, and the Church in the world. Bishop Hall was the inspiration for the current scholarship program in the Diocese, the Robert B. Hall Diocesan Scholars program, enabling deserving and needy students to attend the Church Schools.

Since Bishop Lee became Chairman of the Board last summer upon the death of Bishop Hall, he has affirmed his support of the enterprise of church schools. He quotes a friend who said, "One of the Church's primary responsibilities is to bear faithful witness to the educational process. If the Church has no place in education, it has no place." The Bishop has said on several occasions:

Since coming to the Diocese of Virginia, Trustees, School Heads, chaplains and students have impressed me with the depth of their Christian commitment to each other and to the quality of life in the seven Church Schools. These Schools spend more hours with more young people than any other institution in the Diocese. Teachers can help students develop an openness to the which will affect them all their lives. Chaplains minister to teachers and heads as well as to students. Students find themselves in an environment where there is respect for individuality yet accountability for the life of the community. Clearly these outstanding Schools are a vital part of the educational mission and ministry of the Diocese of Virginia.

Secure in our agreement with and support for such direction, Church Schools looks forward to a vigorous and productive future with Bishop Lee's guidance combined with the seasoned and purposeful leadership of the President, Doctor Thomas N. P. Johns.

Each School was asked to appoint a Diocesan Relations Committee this year from among the seven governing Boards. Bishop Hall had urged that these committees meet with the Diocesan Committee on Race to determine how best to pursue our common interest in attracting more minorities to the Schools, as students and faculty, on Boards and in leadership positions. The Diocese needs to know what the Church Schools are doing to promote their goal of increasing diversity and the Schools need the resources and help available among those interested in that outcome.

During the past year we negotiated enthusiastically and honorably to effect a merger with Stuart Hall, which many of us thought would bring especial strengths and opportunities to both corporations. We rejoiced in the thought that Stuart Hall, once a Diocesan school, before succeeding splits removed the school to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, would be returned to its origins. However, financial considerations finally prevented a consolidation. We have left the door open for future investigation if that becomes appropriate.

At the Annual Council of the Diocese and elsewhere, I am frequently asked about the accessibility of our Diocesan schools to needy and deserving children. I am pleased to report that currently more than \$1,270,000 is given out to students each year in scholarship and financial aid assistance, which benefits on average 13.4% of the students in each institution. This represents a commitment to good stewardship of our tuition dollars as well as to creating a more diverse environment for education.

Historically, the Church Schools have had to fund most of such aid for needy students from their own operating budgets, and there has never been enough to go around. Lack of aid threatens to compromise our commitment to diversity, a key element in our educational program and a part of our obligation as Church Schools. Therefore, in 1981, we began an Endowment Program to lend financial assistance to our seven Schools.

Students "of all sorts and conditions" do not just appear in our classrooms. Dedicated people attract them—with hard work, selflessness, and support, through gifts from devoted faculty and contributions from enthusiastic donors.

As I view it, endowment is not building a cushion for the future: it is a current necessity. It allows us to offer programs that increase the educational services of our Schools. It helps provide competitive salaries which can attract and retain the best faculty members. Most importantly, it keeps our rising costs from forcing us to serve only the privileged and the wealthy. Endowment is not a choice. It is an option we cannot refuse if we are to continue offering an education that promotes the values we cherish and work to preserve.

The first phase of our ongoing Endowment campaign under the leadership of Mr. J. Harvie Wilkinson, Jr. and Mr. James C. Wheat, Jr. came to an end last June. We have raised some dollars and proved the point that, with the help of those committed to education within the Diocese, we can attract funds otherwise unavailable to individual Schools—a major victory over well-intended sceptics. Our long-range goal is to use income from a growing endowment as a challenge to each School to raise endowment from their own alumni/ae, parents and friends.

We would welcome the efforts of parishes and organizations in the Diocese in generating interest, potential students, and of course funds to enable and endow the scholarships and the future of our Schools.

Annually I ask each School Head to write briefly about the life of his or her School. Their comments follow directly as a conclusion to this report.

The Reverend Christopher M. Brookfield, Dean
Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia

St. Catherine's - Dr. Allen W. Becker, Headmaster

Operationally St. Catherine's had another good year in 1984-85. The School again had a full complement of day and boarding students; and the general budget, which broke through the \$4 million level, ended in the black for the tenth successive year. The current year has begun auspiciously.

A focus of St. Catherine's long-range plan is an effort to help students, particularly in the Upper School, become more aware of political, social, and economic events in the world beyond the School. Included in this effort are revisions of courses to include ongoing units on current events, fostering student organizations concerned with contemporary issues such as nuclear arms and race relations, bringing speakers to campus, promoting experiences abroad through such organizations as AFS, and requiring subscribing to news magazines. Also contributing to this effort are community outreach programs such as our twice-yearly blood drive, service programs in hospitals and a detention center, and assemblies and chapels on local and world hunger. This fall state politics were much in the air because all six statewide candidates made campus appearances that included no-holds-barred questioning by Upper School students.

A most important event in the School's life occurred on November 8, 1985, at a dinner given by the Board of Governors in honor of the faculty. At this occasion the formal opening of an \$8.75 million fund drive was announced. The Campaign for St. Catherine's, which is already more than halfway to its goal, has endowment for faculty salaries and new scholarships as its major emphasis.

Christchurch School - The Reverend Robert S. Phipps, Jr., Headmaster

Christchurch School began the academic year at less than our capacity boarding enrollment due to a modification of our admission policy. This change has led to two important consequences. On the one hand, we have experienced a shortfall in revenues and on the other, it has had a profound and happy impact on the quality of life and educational experience at Christchurch School. The latter result is exactly what we had anticipated when we made our decision. The problem of the loss of revenue we are addressing with a vigorous fund-raising campaign begun in September. This effort has been greatly enhanced by a challenge from a dear friend and strong supporter of the School.

The academic program and the quality of work being done by our students continue to be refined. In addition, there is a renewed emphasis in our college placement program with corresponding excitement and responsibility on the part of our students.

During the summer, Christchurch School received a generous grant from the Jessie Ball duPont Religious, Charitable and Educational Fund. This award, in conjunction with some other gifts, enabled us to replace the roofs on two of our buildings and to refurnish one of our two dormitories. These gifts have already improved the quality of life on our campus, and we anticipate the work accomplished in the dormitory will be a positive factor as we seek to recruit students for mid-year and subsequent years.

A sign of the spirit on the Christchurch campus is the formation of a community service organization. This group of students has already earned the plaudits of the local Chamber of Commerce and is for us a visible symbol of the vigor and character of the Christchurch community.

St. Christopher's School - Dr. George J. McVey, Headmaster

The 1985-86 session of St. Christopher's is the School's seventy-fifth since its founding by Dr. Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne in 1911. During this period the program of the School has expanded on many fronts. The academic curriculum has always been solid, but recent years have seen the establishment and growth of superlative music and drama programs. In addition, cross registration with St. Catherine's has enabled both Schools to offer a broad number of electives that neither School could sustain on its own. The athletic program has grown to include eleven sports, and an extremely popular program in backpacking and canoeing. Moreover, the loyal support of alumni (59.6%), parents, and friends has made possible extra staffing in student services such as guidance and reading instruction, particularly in the Upper and Middle Schools. A great deal has transpired in seventy-five years.

On a sad note, the School community was distressed by the passing of Dr. Robert W. Bugg, its third headmaster, at the age of eighty-six. Dr. Bugg was on the staff of St. Christopher's for forty-four years and continued to be active in the church and in the community until his death on October 13, 1985. His life was characterized by positive leadership and Christian humility. He will be sorely missed.

St. Stephen's School - The Reverend Edwin M. Ward, Headmaster

The 1985-86 school year at St. Stephen's opened with us saddened by the death two days before of Americo (Ric) Sardo, the newly appointed Head of the Upper School and Academic Dean. In addition to the emotional trauma experienced by the community, a void was left in the administration covering significant parts of the operation. It is a credit to the long-term faculty at St. Stephen's that so many of them stepped in to fill that void during the current year. The beginning of the year was also especially challenging due to the large number of new faculty and staff—

fourteen in all. These people were rapidly assimilated into the St. Stephen's community and have added additional energy and strength.

The creation of a new channel of communication and joint activity between the parent body and the School has been instituted this year by the creation of a Headmaster's Parent Committee. This committee has generated various activities and means of written communication which have brought the parents closer to the School and have created a greater sense of unity among the parents themselves and among students within each grade level.

In addition to the traditional special events which have occurred during the year, the most successful fund-raising event in the history of the School was held in November. The focus of it was a highly successful auction which was vigorously and enthusiastically supported by the Mothers' and Dads' Clubs as well as the Alumni Association.

Special projects being carried forward in the current year include the computerization of the business operation of the School, a study of and change in the pension plan of the School, and a new outreach program of closer cooperation with St. Agnes to attract families and students from kindergarten through second grade. Our Admissions Department is also working with a committee of the Board of Governors to provide for and attract more minority students and students from a wider range of socio-economic backgrounds.

St. Stephen's is being challenged more seriously than probably at any time since its early years in admissions. There are many strong public schools in the Northern Virginia area as well as competitive private schools. Our higher tuitions and the decline in number of elementary school age children are also factors calling for an aggressive outreach program in admissions. Faculty and staff salaries are, of course, directly tied to tuition income. Fortunately, St. Stephen's has had the foresight to undertake a six million dollar endowment fund campaign which is more than half complete at this time. We are grateful to those who had this foresight and to others who over the years have helped to build firm foundations with which to meet changing and challenging times faced by all independent schools and colleges.

St. Agnes School - Joan G. Ogilvy Holden, Headmistress

St. Agnes School opened with 514 students, two more than had been projected for budget purposes. By design, we have five less students in the Lower School, eight more in the Middle School, and three less in the Upper School than we had last year.

Programs are continuing to expand in many areas of school life. This year, for the first time, we are offering Advanced Placement Physics, International Relations, Music Ensemble, and are requiring Biology in the Ninth Grade. We have added a one-day outdoor experience to the Ninth Grade curriculum and we are offering a three-day drug and alcohol program to our Eleventh and Twelfth Grades. Due to a very generous grant from our parents' organization, we have installed a language lab which will be used by all Upper School language students.

Our Upper School students were highly successful in competitive scholarship examinations. Last Spring, 121 Advanced Placement Exams were taken. Four members of the Class of 1986 became National Merit Semi-Finalists and an additional eight received Letters of Commendation. A graduate of the Class of 1985 received this summer from the Society of Women Engineers one of three scholarships given in the country and, for the first time in St. Agnes history, we had a member of the Class of 1986 receive an 800 on the math S.A.T.

The 1984-85 Annual Giving Program was highly satisfactory. We accomplished two new goals—our giving went beyond \$100,000 and we had over 1,000 donors. These accomplishments helped St. Agnes to offer a 20% increase to faculty, enabling us to better compete with comparable schools in our area for highly qualified teachers. We have a new Director of Development this year and a new

consultant who have been instrumental in preparing for our capital campaign which we plan to announce later this year. This campaign will complete Phase II of our Long-Range Plan.

St. Margaret's School - The Reverend Paul B. Barthelemy, Headmaster

An old Beatles' song contains this line: "Will you still need me, will you still feed me, when I'm sixty-four?" At sixty-four, St. Margaret's School still fills the educational needs of young women and their families and still is fed by a committed staff, a renescent alumnae, a diligent Board, and countless friends from within the Diocese of Virginia and throughout the country.

Since the last Council, St. Margaret's has hosted Bishop Lee on his first visit to the School, an event which we hope will be annual. Religious education and chapel remain at the center of the School's life. Guest preachers have come from around the Diocese and beyond to speak at evening chapels, and special services have been held monthly on red-letter days. On Ascension Day last, St. Margaret's had its first-ever baptism in the Rappahannock River. The Chaplain and Head preach and celebrate regularly in area churches and the Chaplain, in addition to her duties at the School, has the responsibility of maintaining St. Margaret's close ties with the Diocese. This Fall St. Margaret's began a new service-learning program which places girls as volunteers within the local community.

Twelve new staff members join a strong student body who have quickly caught the spirit of St. Margaret's. St. Margaret's School in its sixty-fifth year has its eyes set on the future and is truly living up to its motto, "As we grow in age, may we grow in grace."

St. Anne's-Belfield School - The Reverend George E. Conway, Headmaster

One very important milestone has been passed in the life of the School this year, we are full! This is an important achievement for us both in a symbolic and a very real way. Of course, the reality is a much improved financial picture. The symbolic aspect of this achievement is all the more important. A full school says clearly to our community and to ourselves that the improvements we have been working hard to make are appreciated and on target.

The one area of major concern to us has been our limited indoor play space. Our Board of Trustees has been hard at work exploring this issue and a gym annex is being discussed. The prospect of new construction is very exciting to us.

In sum, all goes well at our little School. We struggle to maintain the Honor Code against the temptations of a more expedient life-style. This is a yearly battle that is never finally won, but well worth the fight.

Some outstanding new faculty have joined our veteran staff and ignorance, sloth, and prejudice are challenged every day in our classrooms. As one faculty member whispered to me as we worshiped at our wonderful Thanksgiving chapel service, "You look very pleased with our School." I am.

REPORT OF THE DEACONS' PROGRAM

The theme for 1985 has been "In Transition".

The following highlights exemplify such movements:

- 1). **The Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr.**, Director of the Deacons' Program since its beginning, retired this spring. After dedicated and faithful service including numerous hours of meeting with the Deacons, Commission on Ministry and serving part-time on the Diocesan staff, Deac's departure left a large gap.
- 2). **The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee**, then Bishop Coadjutor, appointed The Rev'd's John Guernsey, Martha Horne, Martin McCarthy and Steven Steele to assess the Deacons' Training Program and make recommendations to him about its direction for next year and recommended a coordinator for the program. This was done with dispatch and the following recommendations were made.
 - a). **Primary Purpose:** collegial support of the Deacons with an overriding goal of developing an open, caring, challenging peer group of new clergy.
 - b). **Deacons meet with the Director** twice each month from September to April. At four of these meetings the Supervisors would gather as well.
 - c). **The Director not be involved** in the Commission on Ministry process toward ordination nor in the job placement of seniors in Seminary thereby keeping the Director free from the evaluative and political process.
- 3). **The Rev'd Fletcher Lowe** was appointed Director of the Deacon's Program in the spring to the pleasure of many throughout the Diocese. However, several months later Fletcher resigned this position since he had accepted a call to extend his missionary work in a parish in Delaware. Fletcher would have given his usual 110% to the Deacons' Program had he continued here as he has to the life and ministry of this Diocese for many years. He and Mary Fran will be missed by many. But, we can rejoice in their new life.

In July I was appointed to fill this position by Bishop Lee and agreed to do so for a year, realizing that our Bishop is in the transition of developing a staff and may wish to combine this ministry with other areas.
- 4). **Meeting frequency changed.** At our first gathering, the Deacons suggested we meet once a month for a full day rather than twice monthly because of the difficulty of scheduling in the parish, inordinate amounts of time on the road, and an overall concern for stewardship of time. Bishop Lee and I concurred. My main concern is that we may lose a sense of continuity and support. I will attempt to monitor this.

The Supervisors will meet with us four times during the year. The Deacons and I will meet eight times. As well, I am available to meet with them periodically as needs arise.

Two of our Deacons are employed outside of the Church but are functioning liturgically, pastorally, and in other ways as mutually suits their parish situation. At Bishop Lee's request, I meet with them and their Supervisors every other month.

I feel privileged to be part of this developing collegial group of Deacons and their mentors. I am particularly grateful for the pathway made straight by the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr., the assessment committee, and the Rev'd Fletcher Lowe, and of the trust granted me by Bishop Lee.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd Hal White, Coordinator

DIOCESAN ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS REPORT

DACE

DACE, in its tenth year of service to the Diocese in the field of Christian Education, continued to grow and in our anniversary year continues to celebrate our existence as people of God, learning and teaching in the body of Christ.

Dace's monthly program and meeting, held at Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, are open to all persons across this Diocese who are interested in exploring new possibilities for our life together in all areas of the church.

Our Ninth annual Summer Conference was held in July at Shrine Mont and again reflected the careful planning and dedicated work that makes such a conference possible. The Rev'd Dennis Schmidt and Louisa Sheets served as co-coordinators, with Jim and Fran Morris handling finance and logistics. They were assisted by an enthusiastic Conference Committee, co-chaired by Jim Morris and Frankie Dalton.

The theme for the conference was "The Teaching Church - Breadth of Vision" and the keynoter was the Rev'd Locke Bowman, Jr., Director of the Center for the Ministry of Teaching and Professor of C.E. and Pastoral Theology at V.T.S. He was joined by a gifted group of workshop leaders the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, who served as Chaplain. As always the participants had their creative input in many areas of the community.

The programs that were presented at our monthly meetings in 1984 - 1985 were:

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| September | Sharing Our Plans for Parish Education 1984-85 |
| October | Church Architecture; Stumbling Block or Firm Foundation? The Rev'd Bruce Stewart, Center for Liturgy and the Arts and Anne G. Amy, St. Mark's Church, Capitol Hill |
| November | A Perspective of C.E., the Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D.D. |
| January | Cancelled - Snow |
| February | Building Bridges of Hope in Nicaragua: An open dialogue on a trip to Central America by Kathy Carpenter, Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, North Carolina |
| March 28 | Stories as a Teaching Tool
Overcoming Performance Anxiety - Michael Parent, Charlottesville, Va
American Storyteller and Singer of Song |
| April 25 | Message of Peace for Children and Adults: Implementing the Peace Report.
The Rev'd Ann Stribling, Holy Comforter, Vienna and the Rev'd Ralph Pitman, Jr., St. Stephen's, Richmond, Va. |
| May 23 | Looking at the Journey: Next Step and Paths to Future
The Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy, also Celebration of DACE's 10 year Birthday and Holy Eucharist. |

A reception after the Celebration, in honor of the Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy, mentor, chaplain, friend and heart of DACE.

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia Bew Marion
Convener of DACE

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN ECUMENICAL COMMITTEE

Twelve of the fifteen Regions are represented on the Committee, as well as the Episcopal Churchwomen, and four members-at-large. We have met five times during the course of the year. Thanks are expressed to the Rector and staff of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, where our meetings are usually held, for their generous hospitality.

During January, in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, follow-up meetings of the 1984 LARC (Lutheran/Anglican/Roman Catholic) Conferences were held in Fredericksburg, Harrisonburg, Richmond, and Northern Virginia. There were some parish Lenten programs following them.

Resource materials were circulated again this year for the Week of Prayer, through the Communique. A number of churches continue faithfully to observe this week, and to find it to be a good source of ecumenical development.

The World Council of Churches' Faith & Order document, Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry, is maintaining the center of attraction in ecumenical discussions of all kinds -- parishes, communities, Regions as well as in the State as a whole.

The General Convention approved with only minor revisions the various ecumenical resolutions presented to it. These included continuation of present dialogues and of COCU, (despite expensive protests of the Prayer Book Society) and of the permitted sharing of eucharists. It also approved the restoration of the Nicene Creed to its original form (i.e. the omission of the filioque); this to be dependent upon agreement at Lambeth 1988. The spirit of the Convention, judging by the voting and by the tone of and reaction to important addresses, was strongly supportive of all efforts towards unity.

The two annual state-wide conferences were held again this year: The Virginia Council of Churches' Joint meeting of Ecumenical Commissions at Roslyn on October 29 and 30 was addressed by Dr. Thomas Hopko of St. Vladimir's Orthodox Seminary. His lively lectures brought new insight into ecumenical relations with his church. A Vesper Service at the Greek Cathedral provided special personal experience of Orthodox worship.

Two weeks later, on November 15 and 16, the 1985 LARC Conference took place in Richmond at the First English Lutheran Church, Grace & Holy Trinity, and Sacred Heart Cathedral. Dr. William Lazareth gave two addresses on the theme "Mutual Recognition of Ministries: Problems and Promises." As the final editor of B.E.M., he spoke from his own experience with dynamic force on the challenges of ecumenism today. Well over two hundred attended, and overnight hospitality was provided by the three host churches.

It will be of interest to report that there were sixteen heads of denominations or their representatives, as well as those of ecumenical agencies, present at Bishop Hall's funeral at St. Paul's, Richmond.

The two Ecumenical Officers participated in the annual gathering of Episcopal Diocesan Ecumenical Officers and the National Worship on Christian Unity in San Antonio in May, and in the Province III meeting in October in the Diocese of Bethlehem. This included a workshop on Anglican/Orthodox dialogue by two who had taken part in it -- Dr. William Green (Austin) and Dr. John Erickson (St. Vladimir's). These gatherings are important to education for mutual support and sharing of plans and ideas for ecumenists. Their impact is much wider than upon these who actually are present.

An Ecumenical Institute is being established by the E.D.E.O. for a week of study and indoctrination. The first of these will be held next June in Washington, D.C. It will focus on the biblical basis for unity. The Rev'd Charles Rowe is one of the planning group. Some scholarship help is available.

The Diocesan Ecumenical Committee draws attention to two causes for celebration in 1986: the first is a bicentenary, yes, another, the adoption by the General Assembly on January 16, 1786, of the Statute of Virginia for Religious Freedom written by Thomas Jefferson, and a basis for the First Amendment. (We celebrate its principle, but not the loss of Anglican property which it entailed). The second, a centenary, of the adoption by the House of Bishops in Chicago in 1886 of the basic elements of the Chicago-Lambeth quadrilateral. The Committee looks forward to continuing the celebration in word and work of the Diocese of Virginia's Third Century. Mission and Ecumenism are two sides of the same coin.

This Report is submitted with deepest thanks to a faithful and enthusiastic Committee, and to Bishop Lee for his interest in and support of this aspect of The Mission of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd G. Charles Rowe
Mrs. Phebe M. Hoff

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

The Diocesan Missionary Society provides both a "mission opportunity" for all churches, organizations and individuals in the Diocese and a "mission resource" for church extension and expansion.

The mission of the DMS is to assist in missionary work in the Diocese. This is done by seeking gifts, loans and property in order to make low interest loans available for the extension of the mission of the church in response to our Lord's injunction. Thus, it translates the concept of stewardship into land, bricks and mortar so that the Church can continue to grow in places where it already is and begin new work in undeveloped fields.

During 1985, loans were received or have been authorized by Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond, and the John O. von Hemert Fund of St. Paul's, Alexandria. Also VIM funds were made available for inclusion in loans to churches. St. Martin's, Richmond, made a partial prepayment of a loan from DMS thus making funds available for lending to other churches. In addition, gifts were received from Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands; St. Peter's, Arlington; the Episcopal Churchwomen of St. Paul's, Millers Tavern; Grace Church, Kilmarnock; St. John's, Warsaw; Good Shepherd, Burke; St. George's, Arlington; Ware Church, Gloucester; St. James', Montross; The Falls Church and Leeds Church, Markham.

We are grateful to all who have made additional funds available to DMS to carry out its mission.

We are thankful for the challenge of church building programs. These require financing far in excess of current DMS resources. We continue to seek gifts in any amount, as well as loans on a 15-year term at an interest rate of 6-1/2 percent which DMS will in turn lend to churches at 7-1/4 percent. These sources of funding are crucial for new churches to finance new construction and for existing churches to arrange for renovations or expansions.

The DMS efforts to raise by loans or gifts several hundred thousand dollars for churches which have building programs continues.

We urge all Rectors and vestries, as well as endowment funds and other organizations, to include regular gifts, loans, or prepayment of loans by DMS, to DMS in their mission plans requested by Council.

We solicit your continued support in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrison D. Hutson, President

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

The Episcopal Church Women in the Diocese of Virginia have every right to be proud of their accomplishments this year. The many money raising projects throughout the Diocese represent an enormous amount of time and energy of a great number of women and men. It is with much satisfaction to all that we are able to contribute to our churches needs and to a large variety of outreach programs, not only at home, but all over the world.

Money is important but I continue to hope that the fellowship and joy of working together, for others is what motivates us in all our individual and collective endeavors.

For the first time the United Thank Offering contribution passed the \$100,00.00 mark. The total came to \$106,245.28. Virginia continues to lead all other dioceses in total amount given.

At Triennial in September, 133 grants were approved in the amount of \$2,802,697.96. This represents one years ingatherings.

There were three grants awarded within the Diocese of Virginia.

1. \$15,000.00 to Bethany House - Annandale
2. \$6,000.00 to Peter-Paul Development Center, Richmond
3. \$8,000.00 to Richmond Southside Shelter

The ECW would like to have more grants sought from within our Diocese. Very few requests come through our UTO Chairman. Requests do not have to be Episcopal outreach programs. Any organization in any community may apply for one of these grants. However, they do have to come through our Diocesan UTO Chairman and they must be approved by Bishop Lee before they can be sent on to the National UTO Committee which makes the final decision. Branch UTO Chairman can obtain an application form for you or you may write Martha High, who is the Diocesan Chairman.

This year Church Periodical Club Sunday was observed for the first time in the Diocese of Virginia.

The Church Periodical Club is the only organization in the Episcopal Church which is solely dedicated to providing printed materials, free anywhere in the world to those who request it and can not obtain them otherwise. Their mission is three fold:

1. To preach the Gospel by giving bibles, prayer books and hymnals.
2. To teach the Christian way of life by means of text books for instructors spreading knowledge of hygiene, nutrition and more productive agriculture.
3. To heal by giving doctors, nurses, pharmacists and paramedics updated books and journals they need to use advance procedures.

The gifts and Scholarship Committee with funds from the Book of Remembrance and Gift of Life have been able to give financial support to six students this year. What greater gift of love to young people than to educate them.

The ECW sponsored a number of Educational programs throughout the year. Among these were the Altar Guild workshop on needlepoint and flower arrangement at St. John's, McLean. Trinity Church in Fredericksburg was the location for our Christian Social Relations Institute on "Awareness of Hunger in Virginia". In the Spring, Bishop Lee led our Prayer and Worship Retreat at Shrine Mont.

The high light of the 1985 year was the Annual Meeting in May held at All Saints Church in Richmond, honoring Miss Sally and using as the theme of the day her message of Joy in Service. The morning speaker, Mrs. Herbert Donovan, brought new insight into our Miss Sallie and "all the Miss Sallies, known and unknown, who have served the Lord in all areas of the work of the Church. The afternoon program presented an original one-act play by the Region 12 players, entitled "Miss Sally's Joy."

All Episcopal Church Women's activities are open to everyone - men and women. We would like to see more people enjoy them.

The strong ECW net-work which is in place between church - regions and diocese extends up into the Province III level where the women have a good working Board. There should be a way for the church to take advantage of this net-work.

On the national level the Episcopal Women took a big step forward this year. In Anaheim at Triennial a format for restructuring the ECW on the National level was presented and adopted. We now have a set of By-laws by which the newly elected National Officers may serve as the denominational representatives for the Episcopal Church Women.

Your Virginia representative was pleased with the selection of National Officers and feel they will do a fine job of laying the foundation for a bridge that will space the past and present and carry the ECW into the future.

The delegates to the Triennial wish to thank the Episcopal Church Women for the privilege of representing them in Anaheim. It was indeed an honor and rewarding experience to be seated as the delegates from the Diocese of Virginia.

Triennial was exciting and informative. We feel we learned a great deal. Hopefully we can use the things we learned to make the ECW an even stronger organization here in the Diocese of Virginia.

It is an incredible time of change for the world and especially for women. One morning the Archbishop of Canterbury, Archbishop Runcie spoke to Triennial. He reminded us of how the whole world is changing and that women's lives, all over the world are changing the most - more than men. In England sometimes there are as many as eighty nationalities in their towns and cities. Archbishop Runcie challenged us as Episcopal women to go out into our communities and help with these changes. But, he advised, we must find out first who we are and how we got into this changing world.

I came here from Anaheim with the conviction that the Episcopal Church, USA is strong and can withstand any storms that come our way. It is my opinion that one could not have been there and looked into the strong confident faces of our leaders, both lay and clergy without realizing that the Church is in good hands.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harry G. Lee, President

EPISCOPAL DEAF MINISTRY IN VIRGINIA

There are about thirty clergy in the Episcopal Church nationwide who emphasize deaf ministry as a major part of their work. We have our own week-long annual convention with delegates from all over the U.S. (the 1985 gathering was in Chicago) and a clergy conference that brings us together to confront the pains and opportunities of this highly specialized ministry.

Until I began working among deaf people nearly nine years ago I had no notion of the ministry's hundred year presence in the church nor of its special way of applying and living out the fourteenth Article of Religion. That's the strange one about speaking to the congregation "in a tongue not understood of the people." Because deaf people's first language is manual sign and not spoken English the article has a clear application in contemporary ministry.

That availability of native language is the basis of it all in deaf ministry. Everything is in sign: preaching Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, teaching, visitation in homes and hospitals and counseling. All of it aims at enhancing and calling forth a unique spirituality and way of life that is Good News for deaf people and their families.

God's hospitality knows no bounds. All persons are welcome to celebrate their life and gifts and to have a community of faith where they can grow and become who they are called to be. That's what deaf ministry is about.

Respectfully submitted by,
The Rev'd David J. Tetrault,
D.Min., Missioner with the Deaf
for the Diocese of Virginia and
Southern Virginia

REPORT OF EVANGELISM SUBCOMMITTEE

Evangelism is the presentation of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit that all may come to know Him as Saviour and follow Him as Lord in the fellowship of the church. The Evangelism Subcommittee has attempted to provide opportunities within the Diocese of Virginia for leaders to grow in their evangelism skills, that Christ might be presented and known as Saviour and Lord.

In March 1985, the subcommittee sponsored a Round Table on Evangelism for leaders of various groups resident within the Diocese of Virginia that are engaged in Evangelism and Renewal. It was led by Bishop Lee and provided an excellent opportunity for sharing of information and the development of acquaintances.

In October 1985, the Evangelism Subcommittee sponsored a Conference on Evangelism at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Burke. Seventy people participated in the weekend workshop led by the Rev'd David Thomas, Rector of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

In early 1986, the diocese will send six people to be trained as evangelism consultants. We anticipate that these people will be available to congregations by June 1986.

Respectfully submitted by,
The Rev'd David C. Jones,
Chairman, Subcommittee on
Evangelism - MOCUS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Board met seven times during 1985 including two overnight sessions. In February there was a get-acquainted and organizational meeting and in September it met to review Program Proposals for 1986. During the year the Board carried out its functions in dealing with matters such as elections to the several committees of the board, received reports of the planning centers, monitored progress of the diocesan budget, and prepared a draft budget for the 191st Annual Council.

This began as a year of great expectation and joy -- that of working with Bishop Hall during his concluding year; a year of great expectation and joy -- that of working with Bishop Peter Lee in preparing for his ministry; a year of great expectation and joy that of preparation for the Third Century Council and implementing its results. The sudden death of Bishop Hall gave us pause, a sense of sadness at our loss, but an overwhelming sense of rejoicing in his ministry to us. Accordingly the second half of our year has greatly involved looking to the ministry of Peter Lee.

The examination of the planning process begun last year was continued. One of the conclusions affecting the planning centers will be a move to earlier submission of plans. The planning committee has been charged with continuing to examine the planning process and to make recommendations to the board from time to time.

The Personnel Committee continued its work and produced a Personnel Manual now available for use in the diocesan offices.

In response to a resolution submitted to it, the Board created a Committee on Social Responsibility in Investments to investigate issues in this area. The Board requested and received a report which it unanimously approved and passed, recommending the resolution to the 191st Annual Council for its considerations.

The main thrust of business over the latter half of the year was support for Bishop Lee as he developed the structure for implementing his ministry and preparation for this Council.

The Executive Board wishes to express its appreciation to the members rotating off the Board at the conclusion of the 191st Annual Council. They have been dedicated to the work of this diocese and exerted a positive leadership during their three years on the board. Those members are: The Rev'd Daniel O. Worthington, Jr., Region II, The Rev'd James H. Petersen, Region V, the Rev'd William Buttrick, Region X, Bobby R. Hartsell, Region XIII, and Mrs. Barbara Salisbury, Region XV.

The Executive Board expresses its thanks to Mr. Bernard S. Johnson, who acted as the Board's Coordinator and wishes him God Speed in his new challenge as Executive Director of the Trinity Center in the Diocese of East Carolina.

The Rev'd Milton R. LeRoy attended his last meeting of the Executive Board on December 13, 1985. He was commended for his faithful service not only to the support of the Executive Board, but his many contributions to the Diocese of Virginia and his office as Archdeacon under Bishop Hall, by Bishop Lee.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob R. Hartsell, Chairman

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The Finance Committee of the Diocese as required by Canon 25 of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia has in the year 1985 met on various and numerous occasions.

Of particular import, is the two workshops, which were held in June. Notification and publicity was made available throughout the Diocese urging the Treasurer of each Church, bookkeepers, members of the finance committee and all others interested in learning and hearing about the implementation of new Accounting Principles and Reporting Practices for the Churches and Churches Under Supervision within the diocese, as required by the General Convention of our Church.

A manual prepared by the National Church was made available to each church treasurer in advance of the meeting, with copies available at the meeting held at the Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, on June 15, 1985. There were approximately 86 persons in attendance. The meeting held the following week on June 22, 1985 at St. Stephen's Church, Richmond, had over 100 in attendance. At both workshops the project team from New York who developed the "Manual of Accounting Principles and Reporting Practices for Parishes and Missions" were present and participating at both meetings. The team included Mr. Matthew Costigan, Treasurer of the National Church, Mr. John D. Carrico, CPA, the Auditor for the General Church and the Rev'd John Schultz, who dealt with the matter of parochial reports and how they are tied into the new accounting procedure.

In addition, there was made available to each attendee, a "Handbook of Financial Requirements and Procedures for the Parishes of the Diocese of Virginia" which had been compiled for review for the Treasurers and the various finance committees of the Diocese. This was produced by the Finance Committee with particular thanks to one of its members, Mr. William A. Lindsay.

The Finance Committee along with the Bishop, continue to remind vestries, Rectors, Vicars and Finance Committees that both the Canons of the National Church (Title I, Canon 6, Section 5 and Canon 13, Canon 25 of the Diocese of Virginia require that "all reports of audits required by Canon 13, shall be made to the vestry or governing body not later than August 2nd of each year. Such reports, including recommendations shall be filed with the Bishop as required by the National Canon.....the Bishop shall refer all audit reports to the Finance Committee of the Diocese for their information and recommendations."

The Finance Committee takes this opportunity in this report to the 191st Annual Council to remind all Churches and Churches Under Supervision that there shall be a finance committee appointed for each church and that there shall be an audit or examination made of the records of the Treasurer as audited annually by an independent certified public accountant or independent licensed public accountant or such audit committee as shall be authorized by the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee of the Diocese has established certain guidelines for the audit made in churches of the diocese by an audit committee so authorized by the vestry.

The membership of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Virginia is as follows: Benjamin F. Brown, III, St. Barnabas, Annandale, Mr. Alvin Dyson, St. Phillip's, Richmond, Mr. Richard E. Fogg, Chairman, St. Stephen's, Richmond, Mr. Bob R. Hartsell, St. Stephen's, Catlett, the Rev'd David H. Knight, Christ Church, Winchester, Mr. William A. Lindsay, Christ Church, Alexandria, Dr. E. Holcombe Palmer, Richmond, Mr. Walter R. Tinsley, The Falls Church, Falls Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Richard E. Fogg, Chairman

REPORT OF HOME BASE, INCORPORATED

Home Base is a community housing ministry in Richmond in which the Diocese of Virginia, parish churches, and Episcopalians have played a very large part. However, because it is a community ministry, our role has been to assist what a community group was doing rather than to control the project or put our name on it.

Home Base is an innovative private sector non-profit housing corporation, the first of its kind in Richmond and one of the first of this generation of non-profits in the country. It attempts to help low - and moderate-income-persons -- who represent about 50% of the population of Richmond City and perhaps one-third of the metropolitan area -- to become or remain homeowners.

As developed by Home Base over the past two years and nine months, the primary strategy begins with the homeowner or potential homeowner. Home Base offers an entry-level homeownership counseling service to help persons get to the point where they can buy a house or fix up a house, and borrow the necessary money to do that. This service is funded by nine major Richmond banks and savings institutions, and St. Paul's members and other Episcopalians have helped put it into place.

Home Base then offers a range of low-margin housing production services: A home improvement service; a homesteading service, helping lower income persons renovate abandoned houses; a homefinishing service, under which an older house is brought up to code for a new owner; and a renovation service, under which abandoned properties are renovated for sale by a neighborhood group.

For 1986, Home Base's goal is to bring about \$1.8 million in investment in Richmond's low-moderate income communities which would not otherwise happen, with cash contributions of about \$110,000. These cash contributions are joined with in-kind contributions and available capital to make homeownership a possibility. Home Base also runs youth employment and skill training programs which are pilot for the entire area.

Low-and moderate income working people are in many ways the backbone of the society, and the forgotten group in the society. Changes in Federal policy during this past eight years have hurt this group more severely than any group in the society. Home Base, which is controlled by neighborhood groups, is a vehicle to help rebuild our inner city communities for the benefit of the existing residents and thus, to strengthen those people who keep the city going at its grass roots. Without their help, the city will not survive.

The Diocese of Virginia and Southern Virginia made Venture-In-Mission contributions to get the program off the ground several years ago. The national church's Coalition for Human Needs has provided money and technical assistance. St. Paul's, Grace & Holy Trinity, and Emmanuel Churches in Richmond have given support. St. Paul's trustees made a major financial contribution to Home Base in 1985 as did the Women of St. Paul's. Episcopal corporate leaders have assisted with a number of corporate contributions. Two Episcopalians serve on the executive committee of the Board of Home Base, and Episcopalian Bankers, investment persons, architects, realtors, government officials, and attorneys have provided in-kind assistance. The Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell, a priest of the diocese, has been Executive Director. For 1986, Home Base will be able to make use of further contributions of professional help, and assistance at raising both cash and low-interest investment capital.

The Diocese of Virginia's experience in helping this particular project is a good example of what the Church, through its network and resources, has done and can do in community activities which bear its hidden stamp, rather than its formal name.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd Benjamin P. Campbell,
Director

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN NEEDS

This Committee is now in its third year of existence. Much growth has taken place during these years in identifying and finding ways to respond to a lot of human needs throughout the diocese and abroad. Evidence of this growth is reflected in several ways:

- Expansion of the number of subcommittees from an original four to seven this year with an increase in membership of those subcommittees;
- An annual budget which has grown from \$11,377 in 1982 to \$56,250 in 1985;
- A growing initiative of people throughout the diocese to recognize and respond to human needs as part of their Christian endeavor. A survey conducted by The Committee on Human Needs in March of this year identified 141 people who were willing to represent their church in one or more of the human need areas and this survey was returned by only 20% of our congregations. A previous survey indicated that most churches are involved in some kind of outreach activities.

Our Budget request for 1986 represents our growing responsibility to the Diocese. When the Committee on Human Needs assumed responsibility for Refugee Resettlement, a new budgetary requirement was added. The Potato Project, originally undertaken by the Executive Board, is now handled by the Hunger/Shelter/Global Development subcommittee and accounts for another budgetary item. In addition, many more requests for grants are received than can be processed due to limited funds. For example; this year our subcommittee on Alternatives for Children in Trouble (ACT) received requests for \$59,000 - more than twice their total budget. Every request for funding is reviewed in terms of specific criteria with accountability required. The reports of the subcommittees, which follow, give more detail about the work they have accomplished this year.

Education is another area of major concern. The needs of human beings surface slowly. Those who are homeless or starving and those who are refugees or young and in trouble do not have the necessary resources to make their needs known. Alcoholism is often hidden and misunderstood and the mentally ill face public rejection and stigma. Those who are disabled struggle through life's impediments and make the best of it. Older people have many resources and talents to share, but often need structure or direction in ministering to others less fortunate.

For these reasons, we must continue to strengthen our efforts to educate ourselves about the needs around us. On May 3, 1986, the Committee on Human Needs will sponsor the first diocesan Conference on Human Needs with Bishop Lee as Keynote Speaker. We offer this as an opportunity to learn more about the work of the subcommittees, to get to know the people involved and to share information and experiences about outreach efforts to respond to human needs.

One final note - a vote of thanks to the diocesan Episcopal Churchwomen, St. Peter's Church in Arlington and Holy Comforter, Vienna, who made contributions totalling \$3,573 to the work of CHN this year.

Submitted by,
Claire Williams, Chairman

**CHN
ALTERNATIVES FOR CHILDREN IN TROUBLE (ACT)**

The ACT Program expanded its efforts to help children in trouble and their families during 1985. The ACT Committee was established by the 183rd Annual Council and became part of the Committee on Human Needs in 1982. The ACT Program has helped approximately 2,500 children through 44 grants totalling almost \$158,345. Of these, during 1985 the ACT Committee approved 11 grants totalling \$25,000 - the limit authorized in the 1985 Diocesan Budget. These 1985 grants were for:

- The Rosey Grier Southside Youth Shelter in Richmond was granted \$1,000 to help with start-up costs. Since this shelter serves youth in the Diocese of Southern Virginia as well as our own, we wrote Bishop Vache an offer for them to participate in this project with us.
- Fairfax County 4-H Wilderness Challenge Program was granted \$1,560 to start a summer recreational and cultural program for their young people.
- The Coal Pit Learning Center in Richmond was granted \$3,000 to help buy a used van to replace the worn-out vehicle used to transport youngsters to and from home and for day trips for the children.
- The Teens Together program in Richmond under Parents Anonymous was granted \$2,450 to continue their newly started efforts to help counter the effects of child abuse.
- Project Discovery in Charlottesville was granted \$3,000 to start a summer learning program for disadvantaged and troubled youth in rural counties.
- The Virginia Home for Boys in Richmond was granted \$2,200 to help with a summer job program for its residents.
- The Lancaster/Northumberland 4-H Wilderness program on the Northern Neck was granted \$2,600 to help buy camping gear, instructional material and transportation fuel for a strenuous year-round camping program for troubled young people.
- The Volunteer Emergency Foster Care program of the Virginia Council of Churches was granted \$3,500 to help start six new chapters in counties of this Diocese to provide short-term emergency care for runaways and other young people in need.
- The Richmond Health Center of Richmond was granted \$2,000 to start a scholarship fund for needy children in trouble to gain confidence and self-respect through strenuous outdoor activities in the Challenge/Discovery program.
- The United Community Ministries was granted \$2,042 to help extend their youth program to the Belford Manor area of the depressed Route 1 Corridor south of Alexandria.

From its discussions with each of the applicants for ACT grants and with those now managing ACT-supported projects, the Committee is convinced that there is a continuing and probably growing need for this type of support to children in trouble and their families. Applications received during 1985 for grants totalled \$59,654, but the \$25,000 budgetary limit required the Committee to provide much smaller grants than had been requested and justified. Therefore, the Committee has requested that its budget be increased to \$35,000 for 1986.

The ACT Committee welcomed new members from Regions VII and XIV and regretfully accepted the resignation of its members from Regions V and XII during 1985. The Committee now has 13 members and is hoping to receive new members from Regions V and XII.

Submitted by,
William B. Taylor, Chairman

**CHN
COMMITTEE ON AGING**

The Subcommittee on Aging sponsored the first diocesan conference on Aging on April 13, 1985 at Saint George's Church in Fredericksburg. There were fifty participants from fourteen parishes of the diocese.

Our keynote speaker was Dr. Albert Dimmock, Director of the Center on Aging at the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, presenting to us the challenge older people bring to our culture. He entitled that challenge "The Gift of the Years".

Four workshops on various aspects of the ministry to and by the elderly were conducted by Dr. Dimmock, Catherine Keely (Associate for pastoral counseling at Saint James Church, Mt. Vernon), the Rev'd Bob Seiler (Director of the Shepherd Center in Richmond), Virginia Fischer (Minister in Region XV), and the Rev'd Bruce Cooke (Associate at St. Peter's in Arlington).

A follow-through letter of thanks and a selected annotated bibliography on aging was sent out to all participants in June.

On May 1, our beloved and late Bishop hall sent out a letter asking the parishes of the diocese to participate in a pilot project of the Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging (ESMA) by responding to a questionnaire. The purpose of this survey instrument is to serve as a resource base for a diocesan and national aging Information and Referral system for the Episcopal Church clergy and laity to match their expressed needs at the grass roots level. By the designated return date, 43 completed questionnaires were returned and forwarded to ESMA for computer compilation. Four questionnaires came in too late to be included in the project. The total of 47 questionnaires, represented nearly a thirty percent rate of return, and the Subcommittee on Aging of the diocese is presently making a compilation of their own of what might be helpful to the parishes.

Of note is the fact that of the responding parishes, about twelve percent indicated there existed in their parish some type of a committee for ministry to the aging. Projected into the total number of parishes, this could mean twenty parishes have some type of committee on aging. This certainly can be considered encouraging. At the same time, that means the overwhelming number of parishes do not have such a committee.

Of significance in 1985 has been the subcommittee's involvement with the Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging. The Rev'd Bruce Cooke, Diocesan Designee and the Rev'd John Falcone, Chairman of the subcommittee, attended the Province III meeting of the Diocesan Designees, of which the Rev'd Bob Seiler, also a member of the diocesan subcommittee on Aging, is Co-Coordinator. The meeting enabled us to share with other nearby dioceses what is happening in the ministry to and by elderly.

In June, Fr. Falcone was privileged to attend a summer institute in leadership training in the field of Aging at the Fordham University, sponsored jointly by the Third Age Center of the University and the Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging. One purpose of this meeting was to establish a network through which we can share with the dioceses throughout the country our ministries to and by the elderly.

At the present time, we are planning the second annual diocesan Conference on Aging for April 20, 1986. Details are forthcoming.

Submitted by,
The Rev'd John Falcone,
Chairman

**CHN
THE SHEPHERD'S CENTER OF RICHMOND**

The year 1985 was the second year of operation for the Center. In April 1985 our First Annual Meeting was held and the Board of Directors was enlarged to 22 members, including Jews and Roman Catholics, as well as Episcopalians, Methodists, Presbyterians, Baptists, and Unitarians.

The seed money from the Diocese of \$6,000 per year in 1983, 1984 and 1985 has played a significant role in our formative stage. Now we are increasing our support from the participating congregations, from individuals and foundations and also seeking support from the business community.

Over 350 older adults have been enrolled in our education programs which are held on Fridays in Winter, Spring and Fall Terms.

Services to the home bound in our target area continue to increase with over 100 calls per month being completed. Transportation, Shopping and Handyman service are regularly in demand. Assistance with Medical Insurance Forms is also available. Other services are in the planning stage.

One hundred and fifty or more older volunteers have been tapped to carry out the programs of The Shepherd's Center. We are grateful for their service as well as that of the members of the Board of Directors headed by John D. Blackwell, a former Senior Warden of Grace and Holy Trinity Church.

The Shepherd's Center represents a model aimed at enriching the lives of older people and providing services to assist older people to remain living at home. It is a ministry of older people to older people. We will be glad to meet with people in other parts of the Diocese to talk about ministries with, for and by older adults.

Submitted by,
The Rev'd Robert S. Seiler
Executive Director

**CHN
COMMISSION ON ALCOHOLISM**

The Commission on Alcoholism in 1985 was quite busy in making itself known throughout the Diocese. We held a workshop in October under the theme of "Intervention". This was our fourth annual workshop. In the spring and again in the fall we hosted spiritual retreats for recovering persons, both of our denomination and for non-Episcopalians. Both of these retreats were well attended and we are sure that in 1986 we will have to limit the number of participants.

The Commission also held a one-day workshop on Children of Alcoholics. In addition, many of the Commission members have spoken or taught in churches throughout the diocese. The Commission on Alcoholism is committed to its mission of awakening the church to the destruction of alcoholism both to the individual and the family and in its mission of providing spiritual nurture to its recovering people. With the support of the Diocese both financially and spiritually, this work will continue.

Submitted by,
The Rev'd Charles D. Aiken, Jr.,
Chairman

**CHN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON DISABLED PERSONS**

During 1985, this Subcommittee has focused on the problem of accessibility. We have encouraged congregations to study physical barriers to disabled persons - ambulatory, visual, hearing - and a number of congregations has responded positively. Funding has been made available to Trinity Church in Fredericksburg, where many of our diocesan committee meetings are held, to study its facilities with an eye toward renovation. Another grant has been made to St. Thomas', Richmond, where this Subcommittee meets, to provide a model of bathroom assessibility.

At the same time, we feel that the Diocese, itself, needs to focus on accessibility of its properties if parishes are expected to do the same. Contacts have been made at Mayo House and Shrine Mont in this regard.

We sponsored Disability Awareness Month in October and urged congregations and clergy to set aside a Sunday, homiletically and educationally, to look at the physical and attitudinal barriers that prohibit disabled people from participating fully.

This Subcommittee has served as a source of information for congregations and individuals who want to know more about disabilities and the work of the Episcopal Church with disabled people. Various types of literature have been distributed to persons inquiring.

Finally, we provided a grant to Project WORD (Working and Organizing Resources for Disabled Persons). This project is designed to utilize computer and information-gathering technology and share the latest information on services for disabled persons. Disabled persons and/or their families would be provided data-bank information according to specific needs. This Project is beginning in Northern Virginia and may expand to other areas of our diocese.

Respectfully submitted by,
The Rev'd Walton S. Pettit, Jr.,
Chairman

**CHN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON HUNGER/SHELTER/GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT**

During 1985, this subcommittee made substantial progress towards its objectives. The subcommittee developed its grant program, continued the organization work begun in 1984 and made plans for a Diocesan Hunger/Shelter/Global Development Network.

Grants totalling \$12,000 were made available in 1985. Five grants were made to organizations with domestic hunger/shelter ministries: The Potato Project, the Greater Richmond Episcopal Cooperative Ministry (GRECoM) and the Emergency Shelter, Inc., in Richmond, the Falls Church Community Services Council and SHARE, Inc., in McLean. The four global development grants were made to the Anglican Diocese of Mt. Kilimanjaro in Tanzania for a village sunflower oil processing project, the Anglican Diocese of Peru for equipment and supplies for a health post in Lima, the Anglican Diocese of El Salvador for a cottage industry project in the slums of San Salvador and the South American Missionary Society of the Episcopal Church (SAMS).

In the area of stewardship, the subcommittee made excellent progress. A new Program/Project Proposal format which seeks to ensure that information essential to the evaluation of a grantee's proposal is provided was drafted, introduced to the subcommittee's grantees and successfully used by them to submit their 1985 grant proposals. A grant management system was established whereby each grant had a member of the subcommittee assigned to it as a project officer who is primarily responsible for reviewing grant documents, monitoring and evaluating grant activities and presenting grant proposals to the full subcommittee. In addition, a first draft of Criteria for Establishing Priorities Among Competing Programs/Projects was developed.

The subcommittee made plans to develop a Diocesan Hunger/Shelter/Global Development Network made up of regions and parishes which are interested in this area. The purpose of this Network will be to provide a vehicle for the mutual exchange of information and ideas and for subcommittee assistance to interested regions and parishes. The list of contact persons in the Hunger/Shelter/Global Development area identified by the 1985 Committee on Human Needs survey will be used to establish the Network.

In the publicity area, an article on the work of the subcommittee appeared in the May issue of THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN. In addition, the Chairman of the subcommittee addressed a Region 3 Council meeting and a member of the subcommittee was present at the diocesan Council meeting to hand out a pamphlet on hunger and answer questions about the work of the subcommittee.

Submitted by,
Edward H. Smith, Jr., Chairman

**CHN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON MENTAL ILLNESS**

Every parish has members who suffer because of mental illness, one of life's most devastating tragedies. And every parish has members who are able to respond as friends to those with needs related to mental illness. Yet there often seems to be some barrier that isolates the ones with the needs from those who might be able to respond. The complexity and enormity of the problem often causes us to do nothing, to make one or two overtures and withdraw, to fall away, or even to reject those who have such tragic needs.

Our major goal for 1986 is to attack the barrier called STIGMA that places so many obstacles in the path of recovery, and robs patient and family of the love and acceptance of people around them. We believe this can best be done by education toward a better understanding of mental illness.

The past year we have:

- Produced a video cassette of Dr. Robert Strange, director of Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, in an interesting lecture which outlines -- in terms easy for people with no medical training to understand -- some fundamentals about types of mental illnesses and what one can expect of individuals afflicted with them. Doctor Strange's presentation should help us to understand that mental illness is one of society's most formidable health problems. The cassette of his talk, along with supplementary material will be available for parish use early in 1986.
- Asked parish priests from one parish to work with three specific people in their church to see if a useful pilot model for the parish ministry project will evolve.
- Talked with a seminarian who has great interest in this field of ministry about using his parish field work time to work on a support ministry project.

Our greatest need:

People. People who want to be part of this subcommittee's work. People who have experience to offer to this ministry. People who have time. And people who feel called by our Lord to a ministry of compassion and service to those who struggle to cope with mental illness.

Submitted by,
Virginia Scott Watson, Chairman

**CHN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT**

The parishes of the Dioceses have a long history of resettling refugees - homeless and displaced persons - who have sought haven in a new land. Parishes have responded to the homeless since the early 1950's when thousands of homeless fleeing from behind the Iron curtain came to our shores. Later, Virginians working with Church World Service and the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, assisted families fleeing from Cuba, Vietnam and other parts of the world.

As we enter 1986, refugees still seek the opportunity to find a new life in the United States. We in Virginia can help in the resettlement process by working with the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief and the Virginia Council of Churches. The Rev. Dorothy France serves as Refugee Coordinator for the Virginia Council of Churches and assists the three Virginia dioceses as we work with the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.

This year refugees seeking our help are coming from behind the Iron Curtain: - Poles, Czechs, Bulgarians, Hungarians, etc; from Asia: Iran, Afghanistan as well as Southeast Asia; and also from Africa: Ethiopia, South Africa, etc. All refugees recommended by the Presiding Bishop's Fund have been approved by the Department of State for entry into our country.

Northern Virginia has been declared an impacted area so that only individuals seeking reunification with their families will need assistance. Northern Virginia Churches can assist these individuals and also give funds to assist parishes elsewhere in the Diocese that resettle refugees.

Parishes seeking to resettle refugees can contact the Rev'd Dorothy France at 804/262-8155. The Presiding Bishop's Fund sends Mrs. France detailed information about families and individuals awaiting resettlement, each month.

In 1986 the Committee seeks \$5,000 in the diocesan budget to match \$5,000 from the Diocese of Southern Virginia. These funds will be used to replace seed money provided by the Presiding Bishop's fund to enable the Rev'd Dorothy France to coordinate resettlement activities in the Virginia Diocese.

Your Committee will expand its membership as we seek to find more parishes ready to resettle families responding to our Lord's Words: "In as much as you did it unto the least of these my brethren you did it unto me".

Submitted by,
Dr. Earl E. Huyek, Chairman

COMMISSION ON LAY MINISTRIES

Mission: To encourage all baptized Christians in this Diocese to recognize and claim their responsibility to live, and their authority to share, the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The Commission on Lay Ministries spent its energies in 1985 building on the successes of the previous year. In addition to continuing to offer the Alban Institute's "Being the Church: Developing and Sharing our Ministry," in August the Commission offered a workshop at Roslyn which trained persons from different Regions to lead the design. Representatives from ten of the fifteen Regions participated in the weekend conference. The Commission's hope was that these persons would become "on site" resources for their regions, and assist the COLM in the task of making contact with parishes throughout the diocese. This event was funded by each of the participating regions and through the generosity of Bishop Hall, Lee and Lewis.

The COLM has continued to receive positive response to "Being the Church" whenever it has been offered. A commission member and one of the volunteers from the summer training session have led "BTC" for a Northern Virginia vestry retreat already in 1986, and another session is scheduled this summer for participants from Region 6. The possibilities for useful application of "Being the Church" have hardly been tapped, and we look forward with anticipation to our work in 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Liz Courain, Chairperson

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Nineteen-eighty-five has been a very active year in the life of the Commission on Ministry. The end of this year finds that there are thirty-three people in the process toward ordination: nine Postulants, nine Candidates who were accepted this year, seven Candidates who are anticipating ordination to the Diaconate in 1986, and eight Deacons who are looking forward to ordination to the Priesthood in 1986. In addition to these persons, fifteen more have attended the Self-Evaluation Conference to explore their gifts and call more thoroughly. This year has seen us lose our long-time Coordinator and friend, the Rev'd Jennings W. Hobson, Jr., whom we all have sorely missed. Now that we have divided his work between us, we are even more aware of the services he performed for the Diocese.

Our primary aim this year has been to more intimately involve home congregations in the work of the Commission. Persons who wish to be accepted into the process toward ordination must now work for an extended period with a Committee from their home parish before being scheduled for an interview with the Commission. It has been our experience that it is the parish committees who have taken this responsibility most seriously who have had the best prepared aspirants. We have made available a booklet outlining the entire process for use by aspirants and congregations. We have made ourselves available as contact persons not only to those people in the process but to the congregations from which they come. It is our sincere belief that it is the people making up these congregations who will be able to recognize most accurately and call forth those whose ministry is to be served through ordination to the Priesthood.

Each year the number of aspirants seems to grow, a fact which provokes both joy and concern. It is a joy that more and more people are searching for a way to fulfill their call to minister. It is a concern that many people come to the Commission with little understanding of their vocations as ministry in their present circumstances. It is our belief that it is necessary for people to be able to discern and value their present life as one of ministry before they will be able to help others to do so. We are full of joy at the high caliber of women and men who believe themselves to be called to ordained ministry. We are concerned that most aspirants want to serve in a medium to large suburban congregation and that other ministry settings seem to be neglected. Therefore, we continue to find ourselves in the paradoxical situation of having too many men and women prepared for ordination in terms of traditional jobs available but not enough in terms of fulfilling our mission.

We challenge the people of our congregations to expand their understanding of the ministry of the people of God; to dream together about our mission; affirm one another in our ministries; and call one another to accountability in living our lives as ministry to Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted by,
Mrs. Patricia G. Drake,
Chairperson, The Commission on
Ministry

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARISH YOUTH MINISTRY

Nineteen hundred and eighty-five was a year of continued growth for the young committee on Parish Youth Ministry. The focus of the committee, in accordance with its mission statement, was on providing support systems for the youth advisors in the diocese. The work accomplished during the year included:

Youth Advisor Training Workshops - Five day-long workshops were held in September and October to train youth advisors in concrete, practical matters. Leaders from all over the Diocese, and some from outside the Diocese, led sessions on faith development, program planning and building support systems for youth ministry in the parish. A total of fifty-two advisors attended and, in written evaluations, unanimously declared at least part of each workshop to be helpful in their ministry.

Youth Minister's Handbook - A second edition of the Youth Minister's Handbook was printed and distributed in August. Requests for copies of the Handbook have come to the Committee from all over the country and from a wide range of denominations. Many dioceses and churches have used our work as a model for their own handbooks.

The Parish Youth Ministry Newsletter (PYM News) - The PYM News, with a new, more concise format, continues to reach over 250 clergy, parish staff and youth advisors three times a year. All involved in youth ministry, advisors and young people alike, are invited to submit articles.

Youth Ministry Network - A network for youth ministry concerns has been established through contact persons in each region who serve as liaisons between the region and the Committee. The Committee continues to explore creative and supportive ways to use the network.

Consultation Teams - Teams of Committee members and others involved in youth ministry are available to meet with youth advisors to help them assess needs, plan, execute and evaluate programs. In the coming year, the Committee will take more initiative in seeking out and offering this service to parishes in which it might be most helpful.

National Youth Advisors' Conference - Two members of the Committee attended the national youth advisors' conference in Kanuga last spring.

Concerted work toward establishing a Diocesan-level program for youth has just begun. A youth program of some kind will be planned and executed in 1986, according to the results of the needs assessment to be done early in the year.

The Committee continues to seek to increase the number of representation of its members and to include youth ministers in an expanding network. We are stretched and excited by this challenging work.

Respectfully submitted by,
The Rev'd Susan E. Goff,
Chairperson

REPORT OF PETER PAUL DEVELOPMENT CENTER

This report marks the fifth anniversary of establishing the Peter Paul Development Center at St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Richmond. It covers activities beginning December 1, 1984 through December 1, 1985.

Since December of last year the wide variety of meetings, activities and happenings I have been involved with have been mind-boggling, challenging, enriching; but I am beginning to feel like an anvil which has an uncontrollable magnet.

In spite of feeling as though I am hammered upon, I personally am blessed to experience a broad spectrum of the church's life and ministry, especially where it is on the cutting edge of the church's mission within the Diocese of Virginia, as well as nationally.

OBJECTIVE

The Peter-Paul Development Center is a special ministry of the diocese working with the alienated, the spiritually ill and the poor in the City of Richmond. We attempt to work cooperatively with other diocesan parishes, churches of different denominations, neighborhood-based social service agencies to develop teamwork among the church, the residents, and those needing help. In developing this teamwork it is our intention that all who participate will learn the interrelatedness and interdependence of each other, and of the responsibility each has to pursue the mandates of the Gospel.

CENTER ACTIVITIES

Among the many needs which come to the Center, we have arrived at four projects:

- (1). Youth
 - After-school
 - Summer Enrichment & Exposure
 - Leadership Development
- (2). Senior Citizens
 - Nutrition-feeding
 - Bible Study
 - Social Activities
 - Assisting with personal problems
- (3). Overall
 - Providing Training/Consultation to neighborhood groups and churches
 - Working with local schools and social agencies to enhance the delivery of services to the residents
 - Servicing on committees, boards and commission in the community, diocese, as well as nationally.
- (4). Emergency assistance for the needy
 - Food
 - Clothing
 - Helping with fuel and housing through donation
 - Counselling in crisis

The four areas of ministry are just meager response to the multitude of needs presented at the Center. Through the help and support of the diocese, corporations, churches, and individuals, I am pleased to say that -

- some hungry people get fed;
- some cold people get some warm clothes;
- some people are able to keep their lights on, their homes warm, and their rent paid for another month;
- and some people who are alone, are not left to themselves.

For these opportunities to minister, we give thanks to God.

FUNDING

During the year, we received two grants from Foundations.

\$3,200.00 from Seay Foundation for Senior Citizens Nutrition Project
\$3,000.00 from Gwathmey Memorial for Youth Leadership Development

These grants added to other financial grants and donations, the Peter Paul development center has gathered in close to Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000.00) from sources who view this ministry worthy of their support.

In 1986, we will continue seeking most of our funds from these and other sources.

We have already received a grant of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) from the United Thank Offering for our Youth Leadership Development Project in 1986.

LEARNINGS

Over the last five years, I have talked much about what we are doing at the Center. This time around I want to mention several things I have learned through this ministry.

- (1). I have been made aware of my own poverty, and I am now better able to relate to other people's poverty.
- (2). I have to intentionally accept "as is" everyone I attempt to serve
- (3). I can't do God's ministry alone, therefore, I need the help of many other people.
- (4). I have come to realize that the only reason I am able to minister to anyone is because of my love for God manifested by the living Spirit of Jesus Christ

PLANS FOR 1986

Our plans for the year 1986 are really not news. In retrospect, they will be efforts to bring in focus what was intended when the Center was founded.

We hope to do more teaching and training. Do some community building through spiritual and human development.

"We do not live by bread alone", Jesus said - "but by every word that proceeded out of the mouth of the Lord." We will continue the feeding of bread to those who come, and we intend to help them also to hear the Word spoken to them individually and corporately.

In order to do these ministries, we ask your prayers, and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Coleman, Director

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

All of us at the Seminary were saddened by the sudden death of the Rt. Rev'd Robert B. Hall last May. Bishop Hall had been a member of our Board of Trustees for many years and in recent years had given distinguished leadership as the Chairman of that Board. He brought to the task not only his wisdom and enthusiasm but a clear love of this Seminary and a willingness to work hard for its well-being. We miss him greatly.

The Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee has replaced Bishop Hall as one of the representatives on the Board of Trustees from the Diocese of Virginia. The Executive Committee of the Board elected the Rt. Rev'd Robert Atkinson as the new Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Bishop Atkinson is an alumnus in the class of 1953 and had served as Vice-Chairman of the Board for a number of years. The Executive Committee also elected the Rt. Rev'd David Lewis as its new Vice-Chairman. I look forward to working with Bishop Lee and these new officers.

Enrollment in the Seminary during the current academic year has increased by about eight percent over last year. As I reported last year, we had a total of 218 students enrolled in degree programs or special courses. This year that figure is 236. I am particularly pleased to report that there are 51 students in the first year Master in Divinity and Master in Theological Studies programs. About 35% of our full-time students are women, and 66% of the students are married.

We also have this year 11 international students, representing eight different countries. This presence of these international students greatly enhances the life of the Seminary since it gives us an opportunity to know something about the Church in other parts of the world. The presence of these students, many of whom are ordained, also provides parishes near the Seminary with an opportunity to broaden their knowledge of the Church in other parts of the world. I am sure that these students would be willing to consider an invitation to speak or preach in parishes near the Seminary.

It is a pleasure to report that Dr. Barbara Hall has begun her duties as Professor of New Testament. She was elected by the Board of Trustees to fill the vacancy created by the retirement of the Rev'd Dr. Reginald Fuller. Dr. Hall came to us from the General Theological Seminary in New York City, where she had also been a Professor of New Testament. She has had extensive experience teaching, both in the United States and as a missionary in Brazil. One of her major interests is to help students learn how to use the Bible effectively in parish ministry. She is the author of a recently published book entitled **Joining the Conversation**, which explores the meaning of New Testament passages and sees them as a conversation between the reader and author.

In my report last year I mentioned the establishment of a new program at the Seminary called the Center for the Ministry of Teaching. I am happy to say that this program is now well established and has begun to carry on its work. We have developed a library of resources for Christian Education, including Sunday School curriculum materials from many denominations and sources. We are also collecting videotape and other audio-visual materials for use in educational programs in parishes. This material is available to interested persons from any parish and we welcome your coming to the Seminary to use and borrow it. We have a consultant available at the Seminary, who can help Church School teachers and others who wish to learn about what is available.

The Center has also sponsored a number of workshops and conferences designed to help people learn to be more effective teachers. Some of these workshops and conferences have been held at the Seminary and others in various dioceses. The Center publishes a newsletter called "C Notes". I hope that those of you who do not receive it and are interested in doing so will write to the Seminary and ask to be put on the mailing list.

In the relatively near future, the Seminary will be publishing two documents that may be of interest to members of this diocese. With the help of some friends of the Rev'd Albert T. Mollegen the Seminary is going to publish an article on Christian Ethics, which was previously published in a book called **Anglican Evangelicalism** edited by dean Zabriskie. The idea of doing this was suggested by a good friend of Molle's as a memorial to him. The Seminary is also going to publish the autobiography of the Rev'd Odell Harris, who for a number of years was warden of the Bishop Payne Divinity School before its merger with the Seminary. We believe that this book makes a significant contribution to the history of the Black Episcopal Church. I am sure that many of you in this diocese will be interested in this work.

The Rev'd Donald Dunn, formerly a member of this diocese, has recently completed a period of study at the Seminary as the first holder of the Cecil Woods Fellowship. As I reported last year, this fellowship was established by the alumni/ae of the Seminary in honor of the Very Rev'd Cecil Woods, Dean of the Seminary from 1969-1982. I am very pleased that Mr. Dunn was the first holder of this fellowship.

On Thursday, January 23, 1986, the Seminary will join with the Council of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in honoring three bishops of the church, who happen to be alumni of this Seminary, for their ecumenical vision and witness. The bishops are the Rt. Rev'd Robert Gibson, retired Bishop of Virginia; the Rt. Rev'd John Burt, retired Bishop of Ohio; and the Rt. Rev'd John Hines, retired Presiding Bishop. I am very pleased that the Seminary can have a part in honoring these distinguished graduates.

Once again, I want to express my appreciation on behalf of the Board of Trustees and all of us at the Seminary for the support which we continue to receive from the Diocese of Virginia through the parish giving program and in so many other ways. Many members of this diocese, both clergy and lay, give generously of their time for the work of the Board of Trustees and its committees and also as adjunct members of our faculty, as field education supervisors and colloquy mentors, and in numerous other ways. Without that continuing help and support it would be much more difficult for us to do our job. We are very grateful to all the parishes and our many friends in the Diocese of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
The Very Rev'd Richard Reid,
Dean & President

REPORT OF ROSLYN MANAGERS CORPORATION

The Roslyn Managers Corporation is the operational arm of the Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center under the Last Will and Testament of Annie Rose Walker, deceased. The Corporation and its Executive Director are responsible for the day-to-day operations of the Roslyn Conference Center, located in Richmond, Virginia, as well as making recommendations to its Memorial Trustees for Roslyn's future development.

Roslyn provides conference, retreat, and limited program services to the people of the Diocese of Virginia. In the summer months a number of churches in the greater Richmond area hold their parish picnics at Roslyn. St. Catherine's School and St. Christopher's use the Roslyn grounds for their athletic programs from time to time. Pool and picnic privileges are extended to the clergy of the Diocese, their families, and the staff and families of St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's School. In 1985, 3,000 guests made use of the Roslyn facilities and grounds. We are especially pleased to report that 50 vestries or other diocesan-related organizations used our conference facilities.

Our annual Wardens' Conference for the Diocese of Virginia was the largest ever. Sixty-six Wardens from all over the Diocese came together in March to hear Bishop Lee and to attend a variety of workshops focused on the warden's role in parish ministry. In October the Roslyn staff provided support for another Clergy Spouses Conference, coordinated by Mrs. Robert B. Hall, wife of our departed Bishop. Dottie Hall's warm and supportive manner was widely noted and deeply appreciated by those in attendance. In early December, the Rev'd Bill Dols was the guest leader for Roslyn's Advent Retreat. Again, the best response ever saw 35 men and women, clergy and laity, come together for this two-day retreat. Also in December, Roslyn acted as host to the annual get-together of camp and conference center directors of the Episcopal Church from throughout the southeast and southwest. More than 30 of these professionals gathered for a 3-day meeting to hear presentations and to learn from one another. Roslyn offers fewer programs than it did several years ago, but the ones which remain are increasingly well received.

One of the two most significant events occurring in Roslyn's life in 1985 was the untimely death of the Chairman of the Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center, the Rt. Rev'd Robert Bruce Hall. Bishop Hall had chaired the Memorial Trustees since 1974; prior to that time he had been a member of the RMC Board of Directors. His interest, support, and good humor will be sorely missed.

The other significant event is the revision of the Master Plan for Roslyn's development currently under way by the Roslyn Board and its architect, Mr. Kent Cooper of Washington. The Board hopes to make its report on the upgrading and expansion of Roslyn's facilities to the Memorial Trustees early in the Spring of 1986. One of our goals is to make Roslyn's overnight facilities even more attractive and accessible to our guests from the Diocese of Virginia.

While Roslyn is a comparatively small conference center, it continues to have one of the highest usage ratios in the Church. Groups from within the Diocese, as well as others from beyond, avail themselves of Roslyn's resources approximately 300 days a year. We hope that your parish or organization will further swell the number of guests in 1986. Please call our Conference Coordinator, Mrs. Louise Bridgeman, at 804/288-6045, or write us at our Richmond address.

Respectfully submitted
The Rev'd Jack D. Andersen,
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

When the Standing Committee met for the first time in 1985, we expected to strengthen our already-established working relationship with our Bishop Coadjutor and to continue to serve as Bishop Hall's Council of Advice in addition to our other canonical responsibilities. This was not to be. We were particularly saddened by the death of our Bishop in May, because of the special relationship which existed between us - personal as well as official.

Immediately following Bishop Hall's funeral, the Standing Committee met with the twelfth Bishop of Virginia and welcomed him with these words:

"Peter Virginia, on behalf of the people of this Diocese, we welcome you as our Bishop. We pledge you our love, our support and our work. May God grant you strength to carry out this new ministry among us."

Since that sad but hope-filled occasion, the Standing Committee believes that its most significant work has been in the forging of a strong and trusting relationship with our Bishop.

He has honored us by seeking our counsel on a variety of problems; we have offered him the best of our individual and collective wisdom; and together we have dreamed some of the dreams which will lead this Diocese into our Third Century of renewed mission. For this beginning we give thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
Janet L. Maguire, President

THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Stewardship Committee of the Executive Board exists to provide leadership within the Diocese to bring about deeper understanding of the rewards and responsibilities of Christian stewardship.

This Committee was established by the Executive Board in 1980. Currently, there are fourteen lay/clergy members. This group meets monthly in Fredericksburg. The focus of the stewardship committee's work is in providing the educational resources to assist parish leadership in establishing and carrying out its own unique program. By listening carefully to one-another during our time together, we seek to retain elements of our teaching which have proved to be most helpful; we are always mindful of the need to work, study, and most importantly, pray, as we seek to serve the work of the Lord in this Diocese. One of the most helpful elements in attempting to renew our energies in this work is our annual retreat, held in November. During these several days together, we train new members, and most importantly, re-train ourselves.

Our sixth annual Diocesan stewardship workshop, led by the Rev'd Robert Cooper, Professor of Christian Ethics, The Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Texas, was well-attended by lay and clergy members of our Diocese. On March 15, 1986, our committee will sponsor our seventh annual workshop, to be led by the Rev'd John Brackett, Rector of St. Christopher's By-the-Sea, Key Biscayne, Florida. The Rev'd Mr. Brackett was a major contributor to the stewardship curriculum "In God's Image", published by the Diocese of Atlanta.

During the past year, members of this committee were once again invited to share "the Virginia story", at national network meetings, held by the National Office of Stewardship. A committee member has also travelled to other Dioceses to speak to their workshops, Executive Boards, and those Dioceses interested in starting stewardship committees, or in strengthening existing committees.

The committee has, when asked by the Bishop, assisted in the diocesan budget process in regard to consistent stewardship principles. In February, a committee member led the Bishops and members of the Executive Board in discussing and reaffirming their personal commitment of the Biblical tithe as the minimum standard for their own giving.

We are grateful for the privilege to serve this Diocese in this way of living out the Christian faith. We are your committee; we look forward to serving you.

Respectfully submitted by,
Mrs. Barbara H. Salsbury,
Chairman

STUART HALL

The 142nd session of Stuart Hall has opened propitiously with high spirits and sustained enthusiasm among our 123 students. We are proud of their ability and character, and we anticipate a successful year. The theme for the year is "Outward Bound", a theme we intend to manifest physically through continued exhortations of students and faculty on issues of fitness, to confront culturally through our new Stuart Hall Abroad Program (in which we will take most of the school to Europe for 2 weeks in January), and to exhibit spiritually through our continuing emphasis on service to others.

Our school statistics appear to be favorable for the year: increased enrollment (123), tight but balanced budget of \$1,200,000 (up 4%), high ability of new students (average IQ of 114), growing endowment (1,000.00), refurbished offices and dorm areas (\$106,000 of summer renovations), increased annual giving (\$124,000, up 30% over last year), steady school discipline (0 dismissals, 2 withdrawals to date), and strong school spirit, figuratively in terms of enthusiasm and literally in terms of commitment to the school's Christian purpose.

Our special programs are prospering: 25 in our Program for the Gifted (including 11 from a joint Mary Baldwin College/Stuart Hall Program, PEG); 76 students enrolled in Stuart Hall Abroad trips to England, Spain, or France; 5 Stuart Hall students enrolled in 7 college courses at Mary Baldwin; Professors from James Madison, VMI, Virginia Tech, Mary Baldwin, and Bridgewater invited to be visiting lecturers for the newly-instituted Ann Barron Carroll Lecture Series in American History and Government.

New policies include a revised daily schedule to allow for 2-hour classes once a week in each course, a revised weekly schedule that provides for Chapel and School Programs on each Wednesday afternoon (after dress-up Advisee Lunch), and a revised yearly calendar that provides for semester 1 to end at Christmas with exams and for 2 weeks in January for Stuart Hall Abroad before semester 2 begins.

Long-range plans include the announcing of a Stuart Hall Capital Campaign to conclude the decade of the 80's with a capstone of a doubled endowment and a new library.

Stuart Hall, in short, remains faithful to its college-preparatory and Christian missions and confident of its future.

Respectfully submitted,
Patrick F. Bassett
Headmaster

**THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA**

The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia reports to the 191st Annual Council that the year 1985 has been a good year for the fund and on behalf of the Corporation presents the following report.

Historically, the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a Virginia Corporation, is one of the oldest related Corporations to the Diocese and is more often referred to as "The Trustees of the Funds". It was chartered by an act of the General Assembly in 1892 with the charter being amended some three times with the latest being January 5, 1972. This Diocesan Corporation provides a vehicle, as well as a service, whereby funds of the individual churches and/or parishes and those diocesan funds might be held by a church fiduciary and properly managed and invested with income remittal on an annualized basis.

The Trustees of the Funds, for the remaining year 1985 and for the year 1986 have set goals and objectives for investment of its funds, and have established three agency accounts in carrying out these objectives as follows:

- 1). The Sovran Bank, N.A., Richmond, Virginia, manages all church and parish type funds made available to the Corporation.
- 2). The Sovran Bank, N.A., Charlottesville, Virginia, manages one fund known as the Sally Walke Chipley Fund for the sole benefit of Grace Church, Keswick (Cismont)
- 3). The United Virginia Bank and its affiliate, Capitoline Investment Services, Incorporated, manages all diocesan type funds, i.e., bequests to the Diocese or in the name of the Bishop or specific funds which have been made available to the Diocese for a restricted purpose or unrestricted funds made available to the Bishop.

The Corporation follows the general diocesan policy of implementing the principle of rotating membership on its Board of Trustees. In keeping with the report of the Committee on Institutions and/or Corporations adopted by the 177th Annual Council, the Trustees are nine (9) in number and the Bishop of Virginia serves as President, ex officio, thereby making the total membership of the Board of Trustees a total of ten (10) persons.

Each Annual Council nominates through the recommendations of its Committee on Related Organizations, six (6) persons from whom the Board of Trustees elects three (3) to fill the three (3) vacancies caused by rotation.

Those Trustees whose term expire in 1986 are:

Mr. Mason T. New Mr. James S. Watkinson
Mr. Frederick Deane, Jr.

The full membership of the Board of Trustees appears in the front of this publication listing showing their class and membership.

As of September 30, 1985, the end of the investment year for the Trustees (the report as of December 31, 1985 is not available at the time of the printing of the pre-Council Journal) there were 126 individual church/parish type funds held by the Corporation which at that time had a market value of \$2,621,186.23. The total number of investment units in the Common Fund were 6,613.174 and having a unit value being \$396.3582741. The Sovran Bank, N.A., of Richmond acts as the agent dealing with church and parish type funds. The funds held in this account by the Trustees represent endowment type funds, cemetery funds, building funds, (both endowment and perpetual care), preservation funds, restoration funds, Alter Guild and Garden Funds.

The Corporation also holds some sixty-eight (68) specific separate funds, which as of September 30, 1985 had a market value of \$4,485,922.85. The total number of investment units in this Common Fund were 1147.393 and having a unit value being \$406.061665. The United Virginia Bank of Richmond through its affiliate, the Capitoline Investment Services, Incorporated acts as agent for the Trustees in the management of diocesan type funds. Of the total funds held, twelve (12) in number are held by the Trustees who act as agent under a Will or a Trust to distribute the income yearly to a specific church for its sole benefit. The Trustees hold some seven (7) funds which are specifically designated for Church Schools and/or scholarship assistance. There are seven (7) individual funds which are held for the specific use of Shrine Mont and there are over thirty-three (33) funds held by the Corporation which are identifiable by their instrument of donation as funds left to the Diocese of Virginia and/or the Trustees of the Funds and/or the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia.

It is in this category that the funds available to the Bishop of Virginia, as discretionary funds - restricted and nonrestricted are also invested with income used by the Bishop at his discretion.

The Trustees of the Funds have designated the Sovran Bank, N.A., Charlottesville Virginia as agent to manage the Sally Walke Chipley Fund for the sole benefit of Grace Church, Keswick (Cismont).

Security Evaluation

Investment in securities traded on a national securities exchange are stated at market value based on closing prices reported on the last business day of the year. Securities traded in the over-the-counter market are stated at market value, based on the last reported bid of the year.

Investment Units

The equity of each Fund in the pooled net assets is represented by the investment units. New money entering the pool is accepted at the unit value of the appropriate Parish or Diocesan net assets as of the last day of the calendar quarter in which the deposit is made. The number of new units bought is determined by dividing the new money by the unit value. Withdrawals from the pool are based on similar unit values. Withdrawals or additions are accepted at the end of any quarter with at least one week's notice.

Income Distribution

Investment income is distributed as follows:

- **PARISH FUNDS:** The income distributed to each Fund as invested is computed for each quarter based on the number of units owned during the quarter and the "payout" being for the quarter ending September 30th.

- **DIOCESAN FUNDS:** Annual withdrawals are at a specific predetermined percentage, determined by the Trustees of the Funds with distribution of "payout" as of September 20th of each year.

As of matter of official and public information there appears in the Journal reporting the proceedings of the Annual Council meeting a complete audit report as prepared by the firm, McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen, Certified Public Accountants, Richmond, Virginia, which list the individual parish and church type funds as well as the diocesan fund and there is included a complete listing of all securities owned by the two types of funds as managed by the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary - Treasurer

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RACE

The Committee on Race (COM) started its work in 1985, with the overall objective to facilitate the implementation of the "Recommendations of the Committee on Race" which were adopted by the 189th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia and approved by the Executive Board in January 1984. The committee, therefore, embarked on a two-pronged program consisting of:

- 1). Activities that had immediate impact on the implementation of one or more of the recommendations.
- 2). Workshops with various groups responsible for implementation of one or more of these recommendations trying to identify ways through which the recommendations can be implemented.

Activities With Immediate Impact

The main action taken under this category of our program during 1985, was to provide the names of several qualified and interested minority candidates for appointment to Diocesan Committees. The Committee recommended several candidates to the Bishops for appointment to various committees, and as a result several Diocesan Committees now have memberships that begin to reflect the rich diversity of the different races and cultures in the Diocese. These Committees include Third Century Committee, Finance Committee, MOCUS, Personnel Committee, Camps and Conferences Committee.

The COR has also started work in preparing a job skills bank of minority persons available for diocesan and regional committee/board appointments, and also for professional and administrative appointments within the structure of the Diocese.

Workshops

Workshops were held with other committees that have direct responsibility to implement the various recommendations. Workshops were held with (1) Virginia Diocesan Homs Board (2) Camp/Conferences Committee and (3) Boards of Diocesan Church Schools.

Virginia Diocesan Homes Board: - The two main reasons identified for the extremely low number of minority residents living in church related institutions, were the lack of information available to minorities and the level of financial resources expected of residents. Alternative ways for overcoming these difficulties were discussed and it was agreed that the Homes board would start a program to disseminate information on Church related institutions, particularly on the availability of financial aid, to parishes with predominately minority congregations.

Camps and Conferences Committees: - As a result in the workshop with Camps and Conferences, minority participation in Summer Camps in 1985 increased by over 100 percent when compared with 1984 participation. A significant effort was also made by Camps and Conferences to disseminate information on summer camps and the availability of financial aid for participants to churches with predominate minority congregations.

Boards of Diocesan Church Schools: - At the request of Bishop Hall, each school board appointed two representatives to serve on a subcommittee on diocesan relations. A preliminary list of feasible programs that can be used to increase the number of minority students, faculty and staff in diocesan church schools was developed at a workshop with this subcommittee. It was also agreed that a follow-up workshop should be held early in the new year after members of the subcommittee have reported to their respective boards.

The COR seeks the continuous support of everyone in the diocese, as only with this support will the committee achieve its goal for the future.

Respectfully submitted by,
Dr. Nicholas J. Garber, Chairman

VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Virginia Council of Churches is reminded that the effectiveness of ecumenical endeavor is the result of the participation of many people. By linking eighteen (18) denominational judicatories, VCC empowers the common witness of the church in response to concerns crucial to the church community. The Virginia Council of Churches is a place where a commitment to action is realized. The thirty (30) ministries of the Council reflect a mission commitment to show Christian love and to promote justice through some 75,000 personal contacts annually with persons seeking to experience the rising presence of new life.

The financial support of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia contributes strength and encouragement to those who experience suffering of insufficient resources and impoverishment of spirit. The scope of the program through the Virginia Council of Churches includes direct ministries to persons with specialized and emergency needs, spiritual care to persons who frequent our state parks, campus ministry, religious education, migrant ministry, legislative concerns and public witness, faith and order discussions, refugee resettlement and television programming.

It is a challenging time for the Virginia Council of Churches, a time for great economic resourcefulness and even greater creativeness as we embark on the most renewing days of our 40 year history. We must keep the faith, using where we have come from as a launching pad for what, with commitment and enough funding, we can incarnationally become. The quality of our work, the scope of our programs, and the potential of eighteen (18) denominational judicatories working together to build unity where there is despair and inactivity are truly dependent upon the continuing and growing partnership between the Diocese of Virginia and the Virginia Council of Churches. We thank the Diocese of Virginia for the compassion and generosity and pray that the gracious presence of the creative life of Christ may be yours.

The following persons from the Diocese serve in the structure committees of the Virginia Council of Churches: the Rt. Rev'd Peter J. Lee, D.D., the Rev'd Sam Catlin, Mrs. Phebe Hoff, the Rt. Rev'd David H. Lewis, Jr., D.D., the Rev'd Marty McCarthy, the Rev'd Claud W. McCauley, Mr. E. A. Prichard, and Mrs. Alice Skalnik.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev'd David J. Isch
Executive Director

VIRGINIA DIOCESAN HOMES, INCORPORATED

It is a pleasure to report to the 191st Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia that Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated and its affiliated homes has had a very active and productive 1985. The Board of Trustees of Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated, has received the report of each of the five (5) corporations in its family of facilities; these reports will be attached as a part of this report to more specifically inform you of their activities.

The Virginia Diocesan Homes, Incorporated Development Committee, through its chairman, Mr. R. DuVal Dickinson, have attended meetings of the steering committee and now the Board of Trustees of the newly formed Blue Ridge Westminster Canterbury. This Charlottesville based corporation was formed in the early fall of this year and is busily organizing itself to develop a life-care facility under the criteria set up by Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., and the Westminster Presbyterian Homes Organization.

The Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., Services Committee, chaired by Mr. William McClure, III, assists the affiliated homes in their implementation of the criteria for Westminster-Canterbury Facilities. In its meetings, the committee developed a statement of Policy on Conflicts of interest; it continues to work on a Policy Statement for Refunds of Founders Fee. Each newly developing facility is confronted with its own specialized set of challenges and problems for which the services committee is designed to give counsel and advice.

Members of the Executive Committee and the Executive Director, Mr. James K. Meharg, Jr., and I met with the Diocesan Commission on Race, to explore what positive steps Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., and its affiliates have done and can do in the future with regard to minority persons and the make-up of resident populations. The admissions policy in the affiliated homes is nonsectarian but the presence of minority residents is minimal.

All the Frederic W. Scott Fund monies on loan to developing facilities have been repaid with interest, the most recent use being \$224,000.00 extended as start-up funds to Winchester Westminster Canterbury.

Appropriations of Scott Fund interest income have been made to the Fellowship Fund start-up at Rappahannock, Westminster-Canterbury - \$20,000.00 and to Goodwin House Fellowship Fund, \$20,000.00.

Each of the five affiliated corporations' reports will follow here after in the chronological order of their opening.

- 1). Goodwin House, Incorporated, Alexandria (1967)
 - a). Goodwin House West (1987)
- 2). Westminster Canterbury of Richmond (1974)
- 3). Rappahannock Westminster-Canterbury (1985)
- 4). Winchester Westminster-Canterbury (1986)
- 5). Blue Ridge Westminster-Canterbury (198-)

As a development and criteria support organization Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., has developed its 1985-1986 budget:

Income: \$49,250.00 from Scott Foundation

Expenses: \$ 6,800.00 Administrative
 5,000.00 Legal, accounting & insurance
 5,000.00 Development & Service Committee
 32,450.00 Fellowship Fund appropriations

We solicit your continued interest and concern for the ministry to the aging population in the church and the community at large. Recommend your church facilities to families who need them. Keep in mind that there are funds available for those who may need financial assistance. To expand the assistance program, we need the prayers and the gifts and bequests of the friends of Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc., and for those who know and care about each of the affiliated homes.

Respectfully submitted,
John Paul Causey, Jr., President

**VDH
Goodwin House, Incorporated**

Goodwin House completed its eighteenth year of operation on August 25, 1985. We are happy to say there are six persons who moved in that first week who are still living and active as residents.

As the years go by, renovation and redecorations become big items in our operations. The dining room has been renewed with a new acoustical tile ceiling, carpeting and sound treatment on the walls. Redecoration of the nursing unit has been accomplished with painting, acoustical panels in the patient rooms and new acoustical-drop ceiling in the corridors and carpet replacing vinyl tile in the corridors.

A three year schedule of replacement of kitchenettes in the 224 original apartments is underway; 35 having been replaced to date.

The computerization program reached its goal in November when the resident billing was accomplished for the first time. Payroll, accounts payable, general ledger had been on line much earlier. A few more applications will come on line after but the major task is complete.

Energy Management is an evermore important item especially in older buildings. A Contract has been signed with Washington Gaslight Company to install a computer controlled system for the heating, air conditioning and exhaust fan equipment. Over the first five year contract period, estimated savings of \$169,760, and guaranteed savings of \$138,513.60 are specified.

Fund Raising for the Fellowship Program continues with the Endowment Fund at \$1,260,852.00. The Friends of Goodwin House numbers 144 members contributing \$39,272. Total charitable contributions from Friends, foundations, bequests, etc., were \$233,814. For this generosity we are deeply grateful.

Goodwin House West

After five to six years of planning, land search, feasibility and marketing studies, the Goodwin House, Inc., Board of Trustees and staff have achieved a long desired development goal; the launching of a new life-care facility called Goodwin House West. It will be operated by the executive management of Goodwin House as an expansion of its present facility.

The new home will consist of 320 one and two bedroom apartments and a few studio apartments, 72 nursing beds and 60 physical assistance rooms. The eight acre land purchase at 3440 S. Jefferson Street, in Falls Church (Bailey's Crossroads), Virginia, was made March 1985. Groundbreaking ceremonies were held on October 12th with Bishop Lee officiating.

The \$32 million bond issue was placed with United Virginia Bank and the Bank of Virginia on December 5, 1985. The construction of the 12 story building is scheduled for completion in July 1987.

Admissions and Marketing, under the direction of Assistant Administrator, Mrs. Arol Oliver, has received reservation deposits for 87 apartments. An active marketing program will be implemented on a permanent basis.

A Special Gifts Program to advance the development of Goodwin House West has been set in place with a goal of \$1 million. \$250,000.00 has been received through this program. The ultimate use of these funds will be in the Fellowship Program for the new facility.

Achieving our development goal, the Board of Trustees and staff face two years of fast-moving activity and responsibility to see construction through to completion with new operational systems in place and personnel to serve the new resident population of close to 500 capacity. The Board of Trustees has asked permission to increase its number from 12 to 18 to suit itself for the enlarged task.

We are pleased and rejoice at the progress that has been made. We are thankful for the support and interest of the churches in Northern Virginia, and of the Diocese as a whole. We need your prayers and support as we carry out the ministry to the aging in Northern Virginia.

Respectfully submitted by,
Edward M. Smith, President

VDH
Westminster-Canterbury, Richmond

The calendar year 1985 saw a culmination of more than four years of planning and construction of our new 133-bed, all private, Health Care Center. As was reported in 1984, this was opened on July 1st, which then permitted conversion of the old Health Care wing into 130, all private, Personal Care apartments. Construction and refurbishment of this unit was completed in the fall of 1984 and admissions began to accelerate.

In 1982, feasibility consultants predicted the new Health Care Center and the new Personal Care Unit would achieve 90% occupancy by the end of 1985. Actually, we achieved maximum capacity in the Health Care Center in the fall of 1984. Reaching capacity in the Personal Care Unit took longer but was achieved by the end of September, 1985 — well ahead of predictions. Although the total expansion project increased total resident capacity by 32%, then waiting list for admissions today is almost as long as when construction began.

FINANCIAL CONDITION is excellent. The annual audit of the fiscal year ended September 30th, has not been completed; however, preliminary estimates indicate that the projected overall loss as a result of the first year start-up costs is less than estimated. The three year, \$3 million bond issue was paid off on schedule and the financial future, both short term and long term, appears quite stable. Plans are being made to update our actuarial and fellowship projections during the early part of 1986.

THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY celebrated during the month of July was a series of gala occasions participated in by residents, trustees, staff, families and officials of the Federal, State and local governments. It was noted that "Westminster-Canterbury House was the right idea by the right people at the right time. And now, in our tenth year, this vision of the Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches has earned recognition as one of the nation's pre-eminent continuing care retirement communities."

THE FELLOWSHIP FUND has provided financial assistance to 173 deserving persons during our ten year history. There are presently 81 residents who would not be here without this assistance which, during 1985 cost \$963,120.

DAY CARE CENTERS: The popularity of our Child Care Center has considerably exceeded expectations. Here again, there is a substantial waiting list, especially for the 26 crib infant section. Both the toddler and pre-school sections are also at capacity. The intergenerational relationship which has developed between the children and residents has been most heart-warming. It is hard to tell which end of the age spectrum enjoys the contact most.

Not unexpectedly, the Adult Day Stay program has failed to reach our desired level. Unfortunately, this has been true of many such unsubsidized programs throughout the Country. The national consensus of professionals in this business seems to be that Adult Day Care is an excellent concept which will ultimately be well accepted and prove of great social value; however, its time has not yet come. Maximum enrollment in our program has never exceeded seven part-time clients. As a result, the Board of Trustees has decided to phase out the program as of the end of 1985.

A PART-TIME CHAPLAIN was employed on March 18th. Cindy Kissell-Ito, an ordained Presbyterian minister, has been enthusiastically received by residents of the Health Care Center and Personal Care Unit where she is concentrating her time. The Board of Trustees is studying the feasibility of expanding this to a full-time position as recommended by the chaplain and the staff in order to more adequately address the needs of the nearly 700 residents of the Independent Living Unit, Personal Care Unit and Health Care Center.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES is comprised of the members in the attached list.

Respectfully submitted,
Nathan Bushnell, III, President.

**VDH
RAPPAHANNOCK WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY, INCORPORATED**

On July 19, 1985, Rappahannock Westminister-Canterbury (RW-C) became a reality in terms of admitting its first residents. Since then, the RW-C family of residents, employees, Board members and, others have definitely communicated a positive feeling concerning a maturing relationship with this new facility. The Dedication Ceremony held September 7 was deemed a success by those participating, with a number of residents of the local community reacting quite favorably to their new neighbors.

- **Demand for Services:** RW-C has a current census of 85 residents, 71 in the residential portion and 14 in the Health Center. 71 of the 118 cottages and apartments have been reserved which represents a 50% reservation rate. Prospective residents now have the opportunity to react to an existing program which has generated increasing interest.
- **Fellowship Funds:** The Fellowship Fund currently maintains a balance of \$541,694.52, of which \$72,212.90 are pledges yet to be received. To date, \$78,688.33 worth of financial support has been made available to five residents. RW-C was recently the beneficiary of a generous contribution of \$20,000 from Virginia Diocesan Homes, Inc. The Board of Trustees has taken final steps in establishing a Foundation. The Rappahannock Westminister-Canterbury Foundation, Inc., will receive gifts for the Fellowship Fund as well as manage other giving campaigns. Mr. R. L. Stephen's, a prominent member of the local community has accepted the position of president of the Foundation Board.
- **Construction and Physical Plant:** While the construction of the facility is complete, a few workmen are still in evidence as certain development issues are finalized. For example, adjustments are required as the sophisticated thermostatic control system reacts to changing weather conditions, and work on the grounds continues as additional steps are taken to improve the campus drainage system. The Board of Trustees is confident that all construction related matters still outstanding will be resolved to everyone's satisfaction, and it is anticipated that a final accounting with the general contractor will be an agenda item for the near future.
- **Certificate of Need Application:** The CON application for an additional 13 licensed health care beds was denied by the State Department of Health. The points made in support of their conclusion varied from cost related issues to geographic distribution of nursing home beds, and the Board of Trustees is at this time evaluating other strategies for securing licensure of additional nursing home beds. Currently, of the 60-bed Health Center unit, 34 are licensed as nursing home beds by the State Department of Health, and 26 are licensed as personal care beds by the Department of Social Services.
- **Community Involvement:** RW-C has begun to establish itself as a contributing member of the community at large. For example, a task force of local residents is currently meeting at RW-C with the agenda of establishing a community based hospice program. Members of the staff are providing invaluable assistance to this group.

RW-C is serving many publics. This fact is becoming increasingly evident as our community presence grows and the opportunities for associating with this project expands. RW-C will be a resource to many as the Board of Trustees continues to respond to the responsibility they accepted in introducing this continuing care retirement community to the Northern Neck of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas B. Denegre, Jr., President

**VDH
WESTMINSTER CANTERBURY OF WINCHESTER**

The year 1985 marked numerous milestones in the progress of our life care community. We have been and continue to be grateful and most appreciative for the support of the Virginia Diocesan Homes as well as the local congregations which have aided us in our development.

Specifically, the most notable milestones we have achieved are as follows:

Marketing - February 1985 marked our first full year of marketing in Winchester, and during that time, we have reserved fifty-three units (43%). We continue to close reservations at a rate that exceeds those predicted in our feasibility study. This momentum will place us at 66% occupied at opening. We have received over 4,000 inquiries from almost every state, and we are indeed pleased with the continuing response to our campaigns which we feel demonstrates a substantial continuing interest in our project.

Construction - During 1985 we formally broke ground and commenced construction in June. Permanent financing was Industrial Revenue, tax-exempt Bond Issue at a very competitive rate.

Since June we have completed approximately 30% of the proposed construction.

Staffing - Our marketing staff has grown to seven and has done a superb job in carrying the news about Westminister-Canterbury of Winchester to the thousands who call, conducted hundreds of interviews, and hundreds of gatherings of friends held in the homes of supporters. We have filled on a permanent basis the position of Project Manager and our Personnel Committee is currently involved in its search for an administrator for the project.

Fund Raising - Continues to move forward with over \$500,000.00 raised in gifts and pledges. We are and continue to be grateful for the support of the many people who have given time, effort, and money in the "Campaign for Westminister-Canterbury".

The year 1985 has been a true milestone year for Westminister-Canterbury of Winchester. We are now "gearing up" for occupancy - our next major milestone. We wish to extend our appreciation and heartfelt thanks to the many people who have helped us in achieving our goals.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Fred Allen, Project Manager

VDH
WESTMINSTER-CANTERBURY OF THE BLUE RIDGE

Westminster-Canterbury of the Blue Ridge has recently received positive results from a questionnaire survey of the Charlottesville and Albermarle area, and is preparing further activities related to financial feasibility study, marketing, fund raising, project planning, property purchase and financing.

A year and a half of work by a board of citizens dedicated to the formation of a Westminster/Canterbury in the Charlottesville area culminated in the incorporation of Westminster/Canterbury of the Blue Ridge in June of 1985. The mission statement of Westminster/Canterbury of the Blue Ridge is attached. Although the corporation was originally formed with a board of four directors, counsel has been directed to amend the articles of incorporation and by-laws to include a board of fourteen. Virginia Diocesan Homes and Westminster-Presbyterian Homes have approved the formation of the corporation with the Westminster/Canterbury name and the election of the following directors:

Episcopalians

James S. Kennan, President
Mrs. F. Bradley Peyton, III, Vice President
The Rt. Rev'd David K. Leighton
Charles J. Mott
Joseph W. Richmond, Jr.
Donald D. Sandridge
Mrs. Frederic W. Scott

Presbyterians

Mrs. Paul Saunier, Jr., Secretary
Edwin S. Gatewood, Jr., Treasurer
Laurence A. Brunton
Mrs. Robert P. Carter
Hovey S. Dabney
John B. Rogan
Dr. William R. Sandusky

Representatives from the Virginia Diocesan Homes and the Westminster Presbyterian Homes are in close contact with this project offering valued guidance and encouragement.

In addition to the Board of Directors, a Steering Committee of thirteen members has been formed. Mr. Henry D. Burke, formerly at Westminster/Canterbury Home in Richmond, Virginia, has joined the volunteer Steering Committee as administrative officer in order to provide guidance and administrative services at this stage of the project. Office space has been secured as well as a permanent mailing address and telephone number.

Also, in June of 1985, the board retained the service of EMA Management as consultants. EMA Management is the consulting arm of Episcopal Ministries to the Aging of the Diocese of Maryland, which has as its primary mission to administration of Fairhaven in Sykesville, Maryland. Mr. James I. Melhorn is the principal in EMA, and the administrator of Fairhaven.

EMA has secured, as an affiliate advisor, Mr. Robert Halderman of R.E.F.S.I. (Real Estate Financial Service, Inc.) of Baltimore, Maryland who provides real estate and financial consulting services specifically for life care communities.

Under direction of the consultants, a questionnaire survey was conducted of over 800 area residents with the purpose of determining their desire for life care services. The mailing was followed up by direct telephone calls made by a panel of volunteers. The survey resulted in a high return rate and a majority of positive responses. Also included were preferences for accommodations, services, and time of assumed residence.

EMA will ask other experts to join the consortium of consultants, to develop a formal financial feasibility study, and to provide guidance and service toward further marketing of the project.

The Property Committee of the Board has reviewed every known suitable property in Charlottesville and the surrounding area of Albermarle County and have identified three sites for further negotiation. The Committee, with the consultants, have met with the owners, some of whom have an interest in possibly financing and developing the site and facilities for Westminster/Canterbury. The negotiations are currently in the active state.

The Board and Steering Committee have pledged unanimous financial support for immediate developmental activities. To date, \$22,043 is on account and \$4,673 has been expended. A statement has been received from EMA Management who have offered to defer receipt of payments until January 1986. Donations are currently being received by Christ Episcopal Church, which is administering an account for this undertaking. The consultants and counsel are currently preparing application for tax exempt status under Section 501 (c) (3) of the tax code. Consultants will also prepare a model of the financial requirements for the project and a budget for the upcoming period. A formal fund raising drive is planned for 1986.

Representatives of the Board, with the consultants, have met with representatives of the two major providers of health care services in the area - Martha Jefferson Hospital, and the University of Virginia Hospital, in order to explore areas of service which they might provide to Westminster/Caterbury.

Two favorable articles have appeared in the local newspaper, and the daily expression of interest by the public continues to be encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry D. Burke
Steering Committee
Administrative Officer

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

MISSION OUTREACH AND CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP ("MOCUS")

Under the leadership of the Suffragan Bishop David Lewis, MOCUS continued its work with financially supported congregations, church extension, evangelism, and special ministries. The year 1985 produced refinements in the manner in which MOCUS goes about its responsibilities.

MOCUS met with all Vicars of financially supported churches and directors of Special Ministries in April 1985. The Vicars expressed hopes and objectives of their ministries; voiced concern about expectations and unmet needs; expressed various opinions about an evaluative procedure; requested opportunity to participate in the development of revised guidelines for supported congregations; received assurances from the Bishop Suffragan and the Chairman that there will be continuing dialogue, sharing of what's learned, and a continual seeking of better ways of MOCUS involvement but not interference. MOCUS has appointed a sub-committee to revise Policy and Procedure guidelines related to supported churches.

In reviewing minority needs within the Diocese, the Lands and Buildings sub-committee reported that the Asian population in the Richmond area is so evenly spread throughout the metropolitan area that it would be difficult to start a Special Ministry for Asians in a convenient location. MOCUS will continue to encourage the several congregations now present to remain aware of the need and, if the opportunity presents itself, to help establish ministries to the Asians in their local parish programs.

Work continues in the Church extension field and some milestones were passed in 1985. St. Bartholomew's Church, Richmond, will apply for full church status at the 191st Annual Council in January 1986. St. Matthew's Church, Sterling, and St. Andrew's Church, Burke, occupied their new buildings in 1985.

At the request of MOCUS, Glebe Properties has procured a future church site on Route 3 at Route 620, west of Fredericksburg.

MOCUS, through its Lands and Buildings sub-committee, set the following priorities for obtaining future church sites in the immediate future:

- 1) --Springfield By-pass and Route 50 -- Western Fairfax
--Burke Centre Parkway & Route 123 -- Fairfax County
--Franklin Farms Sub-division -- Fairfax County
(Trade Pender site for these more suitable sites in Fairfax)
- 2) Lake Ridge Sub-division -- Woodbridge, Va.
- 3) Site along Route 28 North -- Centreville, Va.
- 4) Haymarket, Va. area -- obtain site along I-66 corridor or in Gainesville area.
- 5) Manassas -- site required for probable expansion on new work near Trinity Church, Manassas.
- 6) Henrico County -- Gayton Road-Church Road area (Alternative to Bowles Tract)
- 7) Hanover County -- Route 301 (Pearsons Corner area)

Below is a policy that was adopted by MOCUS which is intended to implement the Canons of the Diocese of Virginia regarding New Church Start-ups. Participants in such a start-up would covenant together in a written agreement, addressing at least the subjects contained in the MOCUS document:

POLICY ON NEW CHURCH START-UP

1. The Diocese, through the Committee on Mission Outreach and Churches under Supervision of the Bishop, is responsible for:
 - a) the decision to start a new congregation.
 - b) the identification of church sites
 - c) the purchase of property.
 - d) assistance with financing of construction.
 - e) assistance with fund raising.
2. The Bishop is responsible for the appointment of vicars who serve Churches under Supervision of the Bishop, and for the approval of the appointment of vicars who serve Churches under Supervision of a Founding Church.
3. When the new congregation is established as a Church Under Supervision of the Bishop, the diocese is responsible for:
 - a) oversight of the budget.
 - b) supervision of the Vicar.
 - c) assistance with worship and pastoral needs.
 - d) assistance to the new congregation in becoming self-supporting.
 - e) assistance with Christian Stewardship.
4. When the new congregation is established as a Church Under Supervision of a Founding Church, the vestry of the Founding Church is responsible for:
 - a) oversight of the budget.
 - b) assistance with worship and pastoral needs.
 - c) assistance to the new congregation in becoming self-supporting.
 - d) assistance with Christian Stewardship.
 - e) communication on a regular basis with the Vicar and Vestry Committee of the new congregation.
 - f) sharing of resources (church facility, spiritual and financial resources).
5. When the new congregation is established as a Church Under Supervision of a Founding Church, the rector of the Founding Church then assumes responsibility for the supervision of the Vicar. This includes:
 - a) assistance with worship and pastoral needs,
 - b) encouragement and support.
6. A congregation or Regional Council may, in consultation with MOCUS, participate in the establishment of a Church under Supervision of the Bishop. As a PARTICIPATING CHURCH or REGION, it would be responsible for:
 - a) providing financial support.
 - b) providing assistance with worship and pastoral needs.
 - c) assisting the congregation to become self-supporting.
 - d) assisting with teaching about Christian Stewardship.
 - e) sharing resources (church facilities, spiritual and financial resources).
7. The Vestry Committee of a new congregation is responsible for:
 - a) the provision of Episcopal services (including regular Celebrations of the Holy Communion).
 - b) financial support for the minister in charge.

- c) provision of pastoral care for members of the congregation.
- d) financial support of the Episcopate.
- e) regular communication with the Bishop (or the Rector and Vestry of a Founding Church) on the state of the congregation.
- f) the attempt to become financially independent.

8. The Vicar of the new congregation is primarily responsible for:
- a) providing regular Celebrations of the Holy Communion.
 - b) providing pastoral care for members of the congregation.
 - c) teaching about Christian Stewardship.
 - d) providing Christian education for all members of the congregation.
 - e) communicating regularly with the Bishop (or Rector of a Founding Church) on the state of the congregation.

* * * * *

The Evangelism sub-committee over the past three years has introduced and conducted several conferences/seminars in support of evangelism throughout the Diocese. As this sub-committee has progressed, gaining insight and strength, MOCUS feels this should become a Diocesan program directly under the auspices of the Executive Board and the Bishop.

MOCUS, at the request of the Executive Board, has maintained oversight of Special Ministries in the Diocese. These ministries for the Hispanic population, the Hearing Impaired, and the Peter-Paul Development Center have expanded and become viable activities in their own right due to the dedicated leadership of the Rev. S. Ivan Ramirez and the Rev. Frances L. Nunn; the Rev. David J. Tetrault; and Mr. John Coleman, respectively. In 1985, the Korean Ministry was established at St. Andrew's Church, Arlington, under the direction of the Rev. Joseph Dai Yong Lee.

With all that has been said and will be said about outreach, for the Episcopal Church the first priority should be what we do through the Diocese and the General Church. Our giving, then, whether it be on a personal level of pledge from us in the local church, or whether it be the pledge from the Vestry to the Diocese or whether it be the pledge from the Diocese to the General Church, should be in gratitude to God, that His work may be done, and also should include our capacity to say "Thank you."

Walter R. Tinsley
Chairman

THIRD REPORT
COMMISSION ON PEACE OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
January 6, 1986

The Third Report of the Commission on Peace is submitted pursuant to the direction of Council and is designed to inform Council with respect to the activities of the Commission during the past year.

The 191st Council Meeting

The Commission is happy to announce that the Honorable Paul H. Nitze, the special arms control advisor to the President and the Secretary of State, has agreed to attend the 191st Council Meeting and at such time to address the critical issues related to nuclear negotiations, war and peace.

Immediately prior to Ambassador Nitze's address, a video tape with respect to the Russian people, "Their History and Culture", will be shown. The tape contains lectures by Dr. James Billington, Director of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, and Professor Natasha Simes, Director of the Russian Language Program at John Hopkins University. Immediately following the Billington lecture, Ambassador Nitze will briefly address the Council and then respond to questions propounded by a panel of three members of the Commission with Bishop Lee acting as moderator. It is hoped that this program will prove to be stimulating and thought provoking and that it will serve to further the efforts

being made by the Commission to encourage dialogue and reflection in the pursuit of peace and justice.

International Institutions of Peace

The Commission is presently attempting to arrange a discussion of the state of the United Nations today as an institution of peace. It is anticipated that the discussion will be participated in by Bishop Lee, Professor Louis B. Sohn of the University of Georgia, Author of World Peace Through World Law, and one or two other persons who are well qualified. The discussion will be the subject of a video tape which the Commission intends to make available throughout the Diocese and to use in such other manner as may further the cause of peace.

Morality of Deterrence

In order to prepare a foundation for a careful study of this subject by the Commission, a Sub-Committee considered in detail the "Morality of Deterrence" in order to develop a working definition of deterrence and the historical background as well as the political and military considerations inherent therein. This was followed by a presentation by Jeffrey H. Smith, Esq., minority counsel to the Senate Armed Services Committee and a member of the Commission, in which he addressed the U.S. Policy with respect to deterrence and the relevance of such policy in the light of today's advanced technology of weapon systems and the Strategic Defense Initiative Program. In considering the third phase of the subject, Dr. Allen Parrent, Associate Dean of Virginia Theological Seminary and Professor of Church and Society, developed and presented to the Commission a review of major statements on the subject from other Christian bodies and a list of guidelines which could be used to judge the morality of a policy of deterrence.

Concurrent with the foregoing and in an effort to gain a better understanding of the Soviet Union and the Russian people, the Commission reviewed tapes of a lecture series entitled "Understanding the Soviet Union" which was presented at the Washington Cathedral by the Diocese of Washington in the Fall of 1983 and is available from that source. The three tape series with respect to the Russian people and their government is as follows:

- (i) Their History and Culture, consisting of lectures by Dr. James Billington, Director of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars and Professor Natasha Simes, Director of the Russian Language Program at John Hopkins University;
- (ii) How They See Us, consisting of lectures by Vitaly Churkin, Second Secretary of the Embassy of the U.S.S.R., and Mark Garrison, Director of the Center for Foreign Policy Development, Brown University;
- (iii) What We Should Be Working Towards, consisting of lectures by William G. Hyland, Senior Assistant, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; and Dr. Alan Geyer, Executive Director, Center for Theology and Public Policy.

The Commission believes the tapes, when taken in context, were quite helpful in furthering an understanding of the Russian people, their history, ideology and the government of the Soviet Union.

The Commission found its discussion of the foregoing three phase study and the three tapes to be stimulating and thought provoking, and intends to make available in the near future a Discussion Outline of this subject which will utilize the foregoing tapes as well as the following material:

- (iv) The Challenge of Peace; God's Promise and Our Response, published by the Roman Catholic Bishops and available through the Roman Catholic Diocese of Richmond;
- (v) To Make Peace: The Report of the Joint Commission on Peace, of the Episcopal Church, which is available through Mayo House, Richmond;

(vi) The Nuclear Dilema: A Search for Christian Understanding, along with the Study Guide designed for use with this document, published by the Commission on Peace of the Diocese of Washington and available from Diocesan Headquarters at the Washington Cathedral.

Attached hereto as Exhibit 1 is a listing of Resource Material which is intended to update the similar material which was attached to the First Report of the Commission dated January 4, 1984. The Commission will undertake a similar update each year which will be attached to its Annual Report.

Governance

In view of the significance and magnitude of the mission assigned to the Commission, Bishop Lee has approved the suggestion that it be designated as a permanent body within the organizational structure of the Diocese, subject, of course, to the approval of Council. With this in view, the resolution hereto attached as Exhibit 2 will be presented by the Commission to the 191st Council through its Resolution Committee.

As suggested in its Second Report, and with the approval of Bishop Lee, the Commission beginning with the current year, was divided into three Classes with six members in each Class (Exhibit 3) so that the term of office of one-third of the members will expire each year. While members are eligible for re-appointment, it is believed that the foregoing, together with normal attrition, will provide a substantial number of new members each year, providing a fresh perspective but at the same time assuring continuity.

The Challenge

The efforts of the Diocese and the work of its Peace Commission cannot succeed if it is not able to enlist the vigorous support of the Parishes throughout the Diocese in terms of active

participation in the pursuit of peace and justice through prayer, dialogue and reflection. The challenge is to the leadership of each Parish. The Commission with the support of the Bishop stands ready to help in every way possible and will respond promptly when asked to assist. Each Rector and the leadership of each Parish is most earnestly urged to join in the universal effort now underway to find, with God's help, a lasting and just peace on earth.

The Commission, by its Chairman, respectfully submits the within Report.

A. J. Brent, Chairman

RESOURCE MATERIAL

REPORTS

The Episcopal Church: Report of the Joint Commission on Peace: To Make Peace. Forward Movement Publications, 1982.

National Conference of Catholic Bishops: The Challenge of Peace: God's Promise and Our Response. A pastoral Letter on War and Peace, May 3, 1983.

Diocese of Virginia Commission on Peace: First Report, January 4, 1984.

Diocese of Virginia Commission on Peace: Discussion Guide for First Report, June 14, 1984.

Diocese of Washington: The Nuclear Dilemma: A Search for Christian Understanding. Draft Report of the Committee of Inquiry on the Nuclear Issue, Commission on Peace. August, 1985.

Diocese of Washington: Draft Study Course for Use With The Nuclear Dilemma: A Search for Christian Understanding.

VIDEOTAPES

Understanding the Soviet Union. Lecture Series at the Washington Cathedral, September-October, 1983.

Their History and Culture: Dr. James Billington and Professor Natasha Simes

How They See Us: Vitaly Churkin and Mark Garrison

What We Should Be Working Towards: William G. Hyland and Dr. Alan Geyer

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES

Accuracy in Media, Inc. How the Soviets Used Time. AIM Report, September-B, 1985.

Boyer, Paul. From Activism to Apathy: The American People and Nuclear Weapons, 1963-1980. The Journal of American History, Vol. 70, No. 4, March 1984.

Exhibit 1

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES (Continued)

Brook, David R., ISA Representative to the United Nations. Article on The Annual Report of the UN Secretary-General on the Work of the Organization. NGO Report.

Center on Budget and Policy Priorities. The Defense Budget Project. The FY 1986 Defense Budget: The Weapons Buildup Continues. April 1985.

Diocese of Virginia. Resolution on Peace adopted by 190th Annual Council, January 27, 1985.

Diocese of Washington. Peace Information, published by the Peace Commission, Vol. II, No. 1, Fall 1985.

Diocesan Press Service. Anglicans Preparing Advent Peace Project, 1986. John Martin, ACC Communication.

Dougherty, James E. The Bishops and Nuclear Weapons: The Catholic Pastoral Letter on War and Peace. Published in Association with the Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Archon Brooks, 1984. Excerpt from Chapter 3 -- Deterrence of War in the Nuclear Age.

Dunstan, G. R. Theological Method in the Deterrence Debate.

Episcopal Church: Resolutions from 1985 General Convention in the area of peace and peace-making:

DO 24	Opposition to Star Wars
DO 29	The Executive Council's Position on South Africa, endorsed by the General Convention
DO 73	Divestment in South Africa
A-122	Establishing a Standing Commission on Peace
A-127	Approving To Make Peace as official statement on issues of war and peace
A-128	Statements on Deterrence

Ethics (special issue on Ethics and Nuclear Deterrence), Vol. 95, No. 3, April 1985.

Foreign Policy Association: 1985 Catalogue of Publications.

The Fund for Peace. First Steps to Peace: A Resource Guide. Prepared by The Joel Brooke Memorial Committee, 1985.

Gracie, Davis. Because I Am A Christian. Forward Movement Publications, 1985.

Iowa Inter-Church Forum. Our Faith Compels Us To Speak. A Pastoral Message on the challenge of peace from Christian leaders of Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa.

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES (Continued)

Jacques, Suzanne. Understanding the Soviet Union. Article on the Cathedral Lecture Series, Cathedral Age, Winter 1983.

Johansen, Robert C. The Future of Arms Control. The World Policy Institute.

Johansen, Robert C. Toward An Alternative Security System. World Policy Paper No. 24, World Policy Institute.

Kegley, Charles W. and Eugene Wittkops (editors), The Nuclear Reader, N.Y.: Saint Martins Press, 1985.

Krauthammer, Charles. In Defense of Deterrence. The New Republic, 1982.

Moore, John Norton. Development of the International Law of Conflict Management. Chapter V: Introduction.

Nitze, Paul H. The Objectives of Arms Control. The 1985 Alastair Buchan Memorial Lecture, International Institute for Strategic Studies, March 28, 1985.

Parnas, David Lorge. Why the SDI Software System Will Be Untrustworthy. Union of Concerned Scientists' Bulletin, Quarterly Report, September 1985.

Parrent, Allan M. Christians and the Nuclear Weapons Debate: Twenty Book Reviews and Actions of Five Church Bodies. Anglican Theological Review, Vol. 67, No. 1 (January 1985), Pages 67, 92.

Items Reviewed:

Aukerman, Dale. Darkening Valley: A Biblical Perspective on Nuclear War. New York: Seabury, 1981

Church of England, Board for Social Responsibility. The Church and the Bomb: Nuclear Weapons and Christian Conscience. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1982

Curry, Dean C., ed. Evangelicals and the Bishops' Pastoral Letter. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1984

Davidson, Donald L. Nuclear Weapons and the American Churches: Ethical Positions on Modern Warfare. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1983

Dwyer, Judith A., ed. The Catholic Bishops and Nuclear War: A Critique and Analysis of the Pastoral, Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1984

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES (Continued)

Episcopal Church: To Make Peace: The Report of the Joint Commission on Peace. Cincinnati Forward Movement Publications, 1982

Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, First Report: Commission on Peace. Richmond, Virginia: Diocese of Virginia, 1984

Geyer, Alan. The Idea of Disarmament: Rethinking the Unthinkable. Elgin, Illinois: The Brethren Press, 1982.

Gill, David, ed. Gathered for Life: Official Report, Sixth Assembly, World Council of Churches, Grand Rapids, Eerdmans, 1983

Goodwin, Geoffrey, ed. Ethics and Nuclear Deterrence. London: Groom Helm, 1982

Hollenbach, David. Nuclear Ethics: A Christian Moral Argument. New York: Paulist, 1983

Johnson, James Turner. Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1981

Lawler, Philip F., ed. Justice and War in the Nuclear Age. Lanham, Maryland: University Press of America, 1983

Lefever, Ernest and Hunt, E. Stephen, eds. The Apocalyptic Premise: Nuclear Arms Debated. Washington, D.C.: Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1982

Long, Edward LeRoy. Peace Thinking in a Warring World: An Urgent Call for a New Approach to Peace. Philadelphia, Westminster, 1983

Murnion, Philip J., ed. Catholics and Nuclear War. New York: Crossroad, 1983

National Conference of Catholic Bishops. The Challenge of Peace: God's Promise and Our Response. Washington, D.C.: US Catholic Conference, 1983

Novak, Michael. Moral Clarity in the Nuclear Age. Nashville, Thomas Nelson, 1983

O'Brien, William V. The Conduct of Just and Limited War. New York: Praeger, 1981

Sider, Ronald J. and Taylor, Richard K. Nuclear Holocaust and Christian Hope: A Book for Christian Peacemakers. Downers Grove, Illinois: Inter Varsity Press, 1982

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, ARTICLES (Continued)

Spaeth, Robert L. No Easy Answers: Christians Debate Nuclear Arms. Minneapolis: Winstron, 1982

Wallis, Jim, ed. Peacemakers: Christian Voices from the New Abolitionist Movement. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1982

Woolsey, R. James, ed. Nuclear Arms: Ethics, Strategy, Politics. San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1983

Yoder, John Howard. When War is Unjust: Being Honest in Just War Thinking. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984

Scott, David A. Peace in a Nuclear Age: A Theological Perspective. Virginia Theological Seminary, February 1985.

Sohn, Louis B. How to Attain Peace, Security and Justice. Grenville Clark Prize Address at Dartmouth College, October 29, 1984. International Lawyer, Vol. 19, No. 2, Spring 1985.

Sohn, Louis B. and Clark, Grenville. Introduction to World Peace Through World Law. Revised by Louis Sohn in 1973 and 1983. Revised 1984 Edition. World Without War Publications, Chicago, Illinois.

St. Stephen's Church. An Outline History of the Center for Peace at St. Stephen's Church, Columbus, Ohio, 1981-1985.

Stanley Foundation. Strategy for Peace. Report of the Twenty-Fourth Annual US Foreign Policy Conference, October 6-8, 1983, Muscatine, Iowa.

Stanley Foundation. The United Nations: Performance and Challenge. Excerpts from Speeches by C. Maxwell Stanley, August, 1984.

FINANCIAL AUDITS
APPENDIX I — Diocese of Virginia Program
APPENDIX II — Trustees of the Funds
APPENDIX III — Trustees, Diocesan Missionary Society

APPENDIX I
Diocese of Virginia Program

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FINANCIAL REPORT
DECEMBER 31, 1984

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheet	2 - 3
Statement of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances	4 - 5
Statement of changes in financial position	6
Notes to financial statements	7 - 9
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	10
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Schedules:	
1 Operating Fund - budgetary comparison of revenue and expenses	11 - 12
2 Operating Fund - budgetary comparison of expenses - Missionary Outreach and Churches Under Supervision of The Bishop (MOCUS)	13
3 Operating Fund - budgetary comparison of expenses - operating costs	14
4 Operating Fund - budgetary comparison of expenses of publishing "The Virginia Churchman"	15
5 Operating Fund - budgetary comparison of expenses - Camps and Conferences Program	16
6 Designated Funds	17
7 Designated Fund - Episcopal Transition - The Bishop Coadjutor	18
8 Restricted Funds	19
9 Endowment Funds	20
10 Real Estate Funds - assets, liabilities and fund balances of churches under supervision of the Bishop	21
11 Real Estate Funds - changes in fund balances of churches under supervision of the Bishop	22

M McGLADREY
Hendrickson
& Pullen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

To the Executive Board
Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the balance sheet of the Diocese of Virginia as of December 31, 1984, and the related statements of support and revenue, expenses and changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Diocese of Virginia at December 31, 1984, and the results of its operations and changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
February 25, 1985

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1984
With Comparative Totals for 1983

ASSETS	1984		
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds
Equity in pooled cash and temporary investments	\$ 112,112	\$ 43,120	\$ 526,868
Investments - at cost, which approximates market value	-	-	-
Accounts receivable:			
Pledges of churches to the Diocese	17,385	-	-
Miscellaneous	938	-	-
Pledges - Venture in Mission - less allowance for shrinkage of \$311,917; \$318,549 in 1983	-	-	-
Note receivable - St. Francis Church, Great Falls	35,000	-	-
Loans and advances:			
Employees	6,151	-	-
Clergy housing loans	-	-	101,637
Episcopal Book Store	27,000	-	-
Other	1,927	-	-
Prepaid expenses	-	-	-
Churches Under Supervision of The Bishop: (Note 2)			
Unused land	-	-	-
Land and buildings	-	-	-
Rectories	-	-	-
Total assets	\$ 200,513	\$ 43,120	\$ 628,505

Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	1983	
		Total	Total (Note 5)
\$ 155,876	\$ -	\$ 837,976	\$1,030,299
20,745	-	20,745	20,745
-	-	17,385	27,112
-	-	938	929
-	-	-	-
-	-	35,000	-
-	-	6,151	5,058
-	-	101,637	101,355
-	-	27,000	31,000
-	-	1,927	167
-	-	-	1,265
-	111,302	111,302	111,302
-	2,020,163	2,020,163	1,729,279
-	80,024	80,024	80,024
\$ 176,621	\$2,211,489	\$3,260,248	\$3,138,535

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1984
With Comparative Totals for 1983

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	1984		
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds
Liabilities:			
Accounts payable:			
Trade	\$ 10,929	\$ -	\$ 1,663
Related organizations	25,929	-	-
Notes payable: (Note 2)			
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society (PECUSA)	35,000	-	-
Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	-
Other mortgage lenders	-	-	-
Deferred revenue	86,317	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>\$ 158,175</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,663</u>
Fund balances:			
Restricted by donor for specific purposes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 626,842
Expended by the Diocese	-	-	-
Expended by the churches	-	-	-
Designated for special purposes	-	43,120	-
Undesignated (Reserve for Future Needs)	42,338	-	-
Total fund balances	<u>\$ 42,338</u>	<u>\$ 43,120</u>	<u>\$ 626,842</u>
Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$ 200,513</u>	<u>\$ 43,120</u>	<u>\$ 628,505</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	1983	
		Total	Total (Note 5)
\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,592	\$ 10,613
-	-	25,929	-
-	-	35,000	-
-	1,149,060	1,149,060	918,764
-	58,423	58,423	82,921
-	-	86,317	43,486
<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,207,483</u>	<u>\$ 1,367,321</u>	<u>\$ 1,055,784</u>
\$ 176,621	\$ -	\$ 803,463	\$ 1,093,116
-	440,920	440,920	425,682
-	563,086	563,086	493,238
-	-	43,120	28,377
-	-	42,338	42,338
<u>\$ 176,621</u>	<u>\$ 1,004,006</u>	<u>\$ 1,892,927</u>	<u>\$ 2,082,751</u>
<u>\$ 176,621</u>	<u>\$ 2,211,489</u>	<u>\$ 3,260,248</u>	<u>\$ 3,138,535</u>

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Totals for 1983

	1984		
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds
Support and revenue:			
Pledges from churches	\$1,898,970	\$ -	\$ -
Distributions from Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church	45,230	121,025	106,727
Distributions from The Diocesan Missionary Society	22,507	-	-
Other gifts, grants and pledges	4,156	2,972	79,534
Less provision for pledge shrinkage	-	-	-
Investment income	10,156	-	52,760
Income from endowment funds	-	-	18,915
Gain from sale of real estate	-	-	-
Other income	705	974	21,000
Total revenue	\$1,981,724	\$ 124,971	\$ 278,936
Expenses:			
Outreach programs:			
Support to general church	\$ 619,858	\$ -	\$ -
Support to co-operative ministries:			
Of the Diocese	93,652	(350)	53,955
Non-Diocesan	50,163	-	12,678
The Bishop of the Diocese and support staff - compensation and benefits	545,461	-	-
Diocesan programs:			
Ministry and education	64,727	-	-
Camps and conferences - net of fees collected \$114,579 (\$92,373 in 1983)	61,148	(1,000)	-
Joint Diocesan regional programs:			
Missionary outreach - aid to congregations	259,242	-	-
Communications - The Virginia Churchman - net of fees collected \$92,725 (\$100,705 in 1983)	33,617	(1,000)	-
Mission property expenses	14,506	(3,000)	-

Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total	1983
			Total (Note 5)
\$ -	\$ -	\$1,898,970	\$1,732,510
-	-	272,982	196,239
-	-	22,507	23,702
-	37,931	124,593	224,138
-	-	-	(39,030)
-	-	62,916	109,463
-	-	18,915	17,288
-	131,365	131,365	-
-	5,333	28,012	46,890
\$ -	\$ 174,629	\$2,560,260	\$2,311,200
\$ -	\$ -	\$ 619,858	\$ 592,000
-	-	147,257	91,442
-	-	62,841	44,307
-	-	545,461	504,163
-	-	64,727	133,313
-	-	60,148	60,358
-	-	259,242	227,005
-	-	32,617	18,625
-	-	11,506	15,581

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
 STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
 CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 Year Ended December 31, 1984
 With Comparative Totals for 1983

	1984		
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds
General operating costs	\$ 233,095	\$ (23,668)	\$ -
Aid to individuals and organizations	-	1,255	103,826
Expenses of special functions	-	-	9,966
Special projects	-	-	34,354
Venture-In-Mission grants:			
Church loans - repayable to the Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	201,500
St. Matthews - Sterling Park - grant	-	-	80,022
Evangelism Conference	-	-	7,067
National Church - grant	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-
Other	-	109	45,457
Major property and equipment repairs and replacements	-	8,524	-
Episcopal Transition - The Bishop Coadjutor	-	135,613	-
Transfers to Trustees of the Funds	-	-	19,764
Total expenses	\$1,975,469	\$ 116,483	\$ 568,589
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	\$ 6,255	\$ 8,488	\$ (289,653)
Council designation of excess revenue	(6,255)	6,255	-
Additions - expenditures by mission churches	-	-	-
	\$ -	\$ 14,743	\$ (289,653)
Fund balance, beginning	42,338	28,377	916,495
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$ 42,338</u>	<u>\$ 43,120</u>	<u>\$ 626,842</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

	1983			Total (Note 5)
	Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds		
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 209,427	\$ 248,383
	-	-	105,081	74,723
	-	-	9,966	15,602
	-	-	34,354	1,279
	-	-	201,500	-
	-	(80,022)	-	-
	-	-	7,067	-
	-	-	-	799,130
	-	-	-	163,427
	-	-	45,566	37,789
	-	-	8,524	231,964
	-	-	135,613	26,585
	-	211,460	231,224	-
	\$ -	\$ 131,438	\$2,791,979	\$3,285,676
	\$ -	\$ 43,191	\$ (231,719)	\$ (974,476)
	-	-	-	-
	-	41,895	41,895	40,592
	\$ -	\$ 85,086	\$ (189,824)	\$ (933,884)
	176,621	918,920	2,082,751	3,016,635
	<u>\$ 176,621</u>	<u>\$1,004,006</u>	<u>\$1,892,927</u>	<u>\$2,082,751</u>

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
 Year Ended December 31, 1984
 With Comparative Totals for 1983

	1984		
	Operating Funds	Designated Funds	Restricted Funds
FINANCIAL RESOURCES PROVIDED BY			
Operations:			
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	\$ 6,255	8,488	(289,653)
Items which did not (provide) or require outlay of cash:			
Gain on sale of real estate	-	-	-
Provision for uncollectible pledges receivable	-	-	-
Increase/decrease in:			
Accounts receivable	9,718	-	-
Pledges receivable	-	-	-
Prepaid expenses	1,265	-	-
Accounts payable	26,245	-	1,663
Deferred revenue	42,831	-	-
Cash provided by (used in) operations	\$ 86,314	\$ 8,488	\$ (287,990)
Other sources:			
Proceeds from sale of real estate	-	-	-
Loans for church construction	35,000	-	-
Funds from churches to reduce indebtedness	-	-	-
Collection of loans and advances	4,000	-	-
	\$ 125,314	\$ 8,488	\$ (287,990)
FINANCIAL RESOURCES APPLIED TO			
Loans and advances made	\$ 37,853	-	282
Addition to church property	-	-	-
Payments on notes payable	-	-	-
Transfers of cash by interfund transactions	6,255	(6,255)	-
	\$ 44,108	\$ (6,255)	\$ 282
Increase in cash and temporary investments	\$ 81,206	\$ 14,743	\$ (288,272)

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Endowment Funds	Real Estate Funds	Total	1983
			Total (Note 5)
\$ -	\$ 43,191	\$ (231,719)	\$(974,476)
-	(131,365)	(131,365)	-
-	-	-	39,030
-	-	9,718	39,502
-	-	-	104,341
-	-	1,265	219
-	-	27,908	3,899
-	-	42,831	17,110
\$ -	\$ (88,174)	\$ (281,362)	\$(770,375)
-	211,460	211,460	-
-	254,555	289,555	27,321
-	41,895	41,895	40,592
-	-	4,000	12,956
\$ -	\$ 419,736	\$ 265,548	\$(689,506)
-	-	38,135	1,800
-	370,979	370,979	27,321
-	48,757	48,757	45,006
-	-	-	-
\$ -	\$ 419,736	\$ 457,871	\$ 74,127
\$ -	\$ -	\$ (192,323)	\$(763,633)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

Reporting entity and related organizations:

These statements present financial position and results of operations for funds under Diocesan Control. These statements do not purport to present such information on individual church, parish, or regional organizations or separately organized and controlled entities in the Diocese such as Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, Church Schools of the Diocese of Virginia, The Episcopal Book Store, The Episcopal Churchwomen, Virginia Diocesan Homes, the Roslyn Conference Center, and the Shrine Mont Corporation.

Accounting method:

The financial statements of the Diocese of Virginia have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting. To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Diocese, the accounts of the Diocese are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting, whereby separate accounts are maintained for each specific fund; however in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Diocese are reported in five self balancing fund groups as follows:

- (1) Operating funds which include the unrestricted funds available for operations as controlled by the annual Diocesan budget.
- (2) Designated funds which include those unrestricted funds which have been designated by the Executive Board for specific purposes.
- (3) Restricted funds which include those funds the use of which is restricted to a specific purpose as designated by the donor.
- (4) Endowment funds which represent funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be used.
- (5) Real estate funds which account for the real property owned by the Diocese in the name of the Bishop.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Land, buildings and rectories:

Land, buildings and rectories of the Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop are carried at cost if purchased or at value at date received if acquired by gift.

The Mayo Memorial Church House, which serves as the administrative headquarters of the Diocese, is carried as an asset by the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

No depreciation is provided on buildings or rectories.

Furnishings and equipment:

Expenditures for furnishings and equipment are expensed at the time of purchase.

Note 2. Notes Payable

Notes payable at December 31, 1984 and 1983, consist of the following:

	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Operating Fund:		
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, PECUSA - 8% promissory note payable annually, \$3,500 plus interest (St. Francis, Great Falls)	\$ 35,000	\$ _____
Real Estate Funds - Churches Under Supervision of the Bishop:		
Sundry financial institutions - mortgage notes, currently principal and interest being paid by applicable churches	\$ 46,423	\$ 67,921
Episcopal Church Foundation - 4% promissory note payable annually \$3,000 plus interest (St. Andrews, Burke)	12,000	15,000
Diocesan Missionary Society:		
Sundry mortgage notes, currently principal and interest being paid by applicable churches	1,149,060	914,902
6% mortgage note payable \$400 monthly including principal and interest	-	3,862
	<u>\$1,207,483</u>	<u>\$1,001,685</u>
	<u>\$1,242,483</u>	<u>\$1,001,685</u>

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

9

The scheduled principal payments due in the next five years are as follows:

1985	\$ 53,987
1986	44,679
1987	27,519
1988	27,123
1989	27,394

The above mortgage notes are collateralized by real estate having a book value of approximately \$2,100,000.

Note 3. Contingent Liabilities

Collateralized by capital stock of Orkney Springs Hotels, Inc.:

On January 19, 1979, as authorized by the Executive Board of the Diocese, the Bishop of the Diocese entered into an agreement to purchase all the outstanding capital stock of Orkney Springs Hotels, Inc. on behalf of Shrine Mont, the camp and conference center of the Diocese, whose property is adjacent to the corporation's property. The total purchase price for the stock was \$1,200,000 with an initial down payment of \$100,000 which was paid from Shrine Mont funds, with the remainder to be paid over twenty years in equal annual installments without interest. As of December 31, 1984 and 1983, the balances owed on these notes were \$825,000 and \$880,000, respectively. It is believed that these annual payments will continue to be made with funds generated from operations of the hotel and special gifts to Shrine Mont Corporation. Since these financial statements do not include any reporting on the operations of Shrine Mont, the investment in capital stock of the corporation and the notes payable are not shown on the balance sheet of the Diocese of Virginia.

Note payable guarantee:

During 1983, the Executive Board of the Diocese authorized and agreed to guarantee a \$1,200,000 bank loan to St. Andrew's Church, Burke, Virginia for its expansion program. The balance on this loan at December 31, 1984 was \$924,435.

Note 4. Pension Plan

The Diocese has a defined contribution pension plan for all full-time lay employees. Contributions to the plan were \$26,161 in 1984 and \$27,705 in 1983. Clergy employees of the Diocese participate in the National Church Pension Program, also a defined contribution plan, which is funded through the Prudential Insurance Company of America. Pension plan contributions on behalf of clergy employees of the Diocese were \$39,160 in 1984 and \$40,896 in 1983.

Note 5. Reclassifications

Certain accounts for 1983 have been reclassified to conform with the classifications used in 1984.

10



To the Executive Board
Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
February 25, 1985

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 1

	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	Actual
Revenue:			
Pledges from churches - current year	\$1,856,190	\$1,898,970	\$1,714,646
Pledges from churches - prior year	-	-	17,864
Income from investments	54,000	55,386	54,201
Gifts and income for missionary purposes	21,900	22,507	23,702
Individual gifts to program	4,000	4,156	3,166
Income from office use	1,000	705	918
Other	-	-	4,940
Total revenue (Note 1)	<u>\$1,937,090</u>	<u>\$1,981,724</u>	<u>\$1,819,437</u>
Expenses:			
Outreach:			
General Church program	\$ 619,869	\$ 619,858	\$ 592,000
Diocesan outreach programs:			
John Moncure scholarships	2,500	2,500	2,750
St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville	3,500	3,500	3,500
Peter Paul Development Center	27,800	27,221	22,310
The Committee on Human Needs	32,750	32,274	28,487
Bloomfield Home	3,000	3,000	1,500
Sweep Committee	1,000	38	-
The Greater Richmond Episcopal Co-operative Ministry	1,000	1,000	-
MOCUS Outreach Fund	24,119	24,119	-
Ecumenical outreach programs:			
Chaplain Services of Virginia	27,500	27,500	25,000
The Virginia Council of Churches	16,500	16,500	15,000
United Campus ministries of Northern Virginia	5,000	-	2,333
Ecumenical Committee	3,154	1,663	1,974
The Potato Project	5,000	4,500	-
	<u>\$ 772,692</u>	<u>\$ 763,673</u>	<u>\$ 694,854</u>
The Bishop and his support staff:			
Base salaries	\$ 366,910	\$ 376,802	\$ 372,760
Clergy housing allowances	42,950	43,411	32,380
Clergy utility allowances	17,800	16,532	15,713
Pension assessment and annuity plan	72,500	65,851	68,601
Social security taxes	14,609	13,147	14,709
Hospitalization and term insurance	27,723	29,718	-
	<u>\$ 542,492</u>	<u>\$ 545,461</u>	<u>\$ 504,163</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	Actual
Diocesan programs:			
Committee on stewardship	\$ 3,700	\$ 2,694	\$ 3,746
Committee on campus ministries	100	5,632	2,878
Committee on parish youth ministries	1,500	1,294	1,787
Committee on camps and conferences (Note 1)	58,145	61,148	60,850
Deployment of deacons	10,000	10,538	10,000
The Commission on the Ministry	16,000	24,007	16,000
Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia	7,000	7,000	7,000
Ministry of the Laity	750	750	1,072
Education for mission and ministry	12,000	11,812	12,000
Mid-Atlantic Committee for Training and Consultation	500	500	500
Committee on Race	500	500	200
	<u>\$ 110,195</u>	<u>\$ 125,875</u>	<u>\$ 116,033</u>
Joint Diocesan/Regional programs:			
Missionary outreach and churches under supervision of the Bishop	\$ 265,250	\$ 259,242	\$ 227,005
Communication (Note 1)	26,907	33,617	20,625
Amortization of DMS loan #2	4,800	3,968	4,795
Insurance on mission property	300	350	509
Real estate taxes on mission property	10,000	10,188	10,277
	<u>\$ 307,257</u>	<u>\$ 307,365</u>	<u>\$ 263,211</u>
Operating costs	<u>\$ 204,454</u>	<u>\$ 233,095</u>	<u>\$ 258,720</u>
Total expenses	<u>\$1,937,090</u>	<u>\$1,975,469</u>	<u>\$1,836,981</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses (Note 2)	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 6,255</u>	<u>\$ (17,544)</u>
Notes:			
1. Fees collected in 1984 of \$92,725 for the Virginia Churchman and \$114,579 for Camps and Conferences have been netted against the respective expense accounts in order to conform with the budget presentation. Fees collected so netted in 1983 were \$100,705 and \$92,373, respectively.			
2. In accordance with a resolution of the 189th Annual Council of The Diocese, the 1984 excess revenue has been designated as follows:			
General church programs		\$ 2,085	
Committee on MOCUS		2,085	
Diocesan outreach programs		2,085	
		<u>\$ 6,255</u>	

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES -
MISSIONARY OUTREACH AND CHURCHES UNDER
SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP (MOCUS)
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 2

Church	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	Actual
All Saints, Dale City	\$ 23,956	\$ 23,956	\$ 29,945
Christ Church, Alexandria	7,000	6,975	-
Christ Church, Luray	7,783	5,261	-
Creator, Mechanicsville	19,780	19,780	20,296
Our Saviour, Sandston	11,074	11,074	18,630
St. Andrew's, Burke	60,000	60,000	-
St. Bartholomew's, Richmond	10,374	3,458	11,027
St. George's, Stanley/St. Paul's, Ingham	10,000	10,000	10,000
St. Matthew's, Sterling	28,042	28,042	18,800
St. Paul's, West Point	11,800	11,800	11,800
St. Peter's, Richmond	23,760	23,760	22,500
Trinity, Charlottesville	16,500	16,625	17,000
Hispanic Ministry	18,881	17,881	21,121
Hearing Impaired Ministry	16,300	16,049	15,087
Contingencies - Outreach	-	4,581	30,799
	<u>\$265,250</u>	<u>\$259,242</u>	<u>\$227,005</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES - OPERATING COSTS
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 3

	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	
Travel and auto:			
Diocesan Bishop	\$ 5,750	\$ 3,776	\$ 6,104
Suffragan Bishop	5,350	5,061	5,005
Secretary-Treasurer	4,000	3,788	3,973
Director - Office of Program and Planning	4,000	4,772	4,835
Director - Education for Mission and Ministry	4,000	3,826	3,524
Assistant to Suffragan	4,000	4,986	3,174
Assistant to Bishop	3,000	3,189	5,497
Director - Deacons Training Program	2,500	2,500	2,500
Reserve for replacement of autos - additions	11,400	11,400	10,000
Auto insurance	4,000	774	2,077
Auto upkeep - repair - maintenance	-	-	2,305
Building:			
Mayo House:			
Insurance	6,350	8,585	5,152
Utilities	18,500	15,185	15,548
Minor repairs	1,700	8,170	785
Janitorial service	14,000	14,000	9,938
Office rental Alexandria Office	4,000	3,636	3,673
Repairs and maintenance - Bishop's residence	2,000	1,175	7,070
Council related:			
Committees of Council	3,000	4,488	4,125
Council meeting	-	4,397	9,540
Printing of Council's Journal	8,000	12,333	6,230
Printing of Council's program booklet precouncil journal and canons	*	9,977	9,474
Office:			
Alexandria office	4,500	2,295	4,226
Mineral office	-	-	1,193
Telephone	22,500	20,532	20,623
Stationery and office supplies	8,000	11,407	10,309
Equipment and computer costs	25,000	25,970	23,440
Audit	5,800	10,225	9,810
Safe deposit box rental	225	225	225
Postage	14,500	13,771	10,066
Clergy deployment printouts	500	500	300
Computer/word processing study	-	-	5,646
Other:			
Employee hospitalization and insurance	1,629	3,551	34,717
Episcopal assistance	-	-	796
Standing Committee	500	266	576
Reserve for Deputies to General Convention	8,500	8,500	7,000
Pension supplement - 1 retired mountain worker	2,500	833	2,500
Blanket fidelity bond	2,250	2,229	2,203
Miscellaneous	2,500	5,512	4,561
Trial of Presbyter	**	1,261	-
	<u>\$204,454</u>	<u>\$233,095</u>	<u>\$258,720</u>

* Expenses of printing related to 189th Council authorized by Executive Board - funding from Reserve for Future Needs.

** Expenses of Trial of Presbyter authorized by Executive Board.

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES
OF PUBLISHING "THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN"
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 4

ACCOUNT	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	Actual
Editor - compensation and benefits	\$ 36,227	\$ 37,073	\$ 35,407
Assistant editor - compensation and benefits	19,832	20,202	18,715
Clerk - compensation and benefits	8,003	8,469	8,096
Staff writer	7,434	7,352	8,699
Printing	27,000	26,564	23,200
Mailing	23,000	19,906	19,953
Photo service	1,200	1,171	948
Artist	400	418	369
Administrative	1,000	1,483	706
Reserve for general convention provision	-	-	1,000
Travel	1,500	922	1,562
Auto replacement reserve provision	1,000	1,000	1,000
Religious news service	700	1,195	1,170
Video ministry	-	587	505
	<u>\$127,296</u>	<u>\$126,342</u>	<u>\$121,330</u>
Less: Parish subscription income	\$ 92,871	\$ 83,668	\$ 90,321
Advertising income	7,518	9,057	10,384
	<u>\$100,389</u>	<u>\$ 92,725</u>	<u>\$100,705</u>
Net expenses	<u>\$ 26,907</u>	<u>\$ 33,617</u>	<u>\$ 20,625</u>

OPERATING FUND

BUDGETARY COMPARISON OF EXPENSES -
CAMPS AND CONFERENCES PROGRAM
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Actual Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 5

	1984		1983
	Budget	Actual	Actual
Expenses:			
Room and board	\$109,631	\$116,281	\$ 98,655
Camper insurance	2,293	2,162	1,178
Staff compensation	35,571	35,656	31,461
Camp chaplain	2,772	1,500	3,226
Camp nurse	1,483	1,607	1,552
Staff training	300	300	-
Food Wilderness Odyssey	3,000	3,000	2,656
Housing - Wilderness Odyssey	2,500	1,900	2,300
Supplies and equipment	8,015	7,853	7,345
Administration	1,525	1,021	1,030
Travel reimbursement	1,500	73	827
Publicity	3,750	3,176	819
Van operation	1,750	392	1,103
Van insurance	500	14	69
Van replacement reserve provision	1,000	1,000	492
Canoe insurance	450	-	-
Miscellaneous	1,000	(208)	510
	<u>\$177,040</u>	<u>\$175,727</u>	<u>\$153,223</u>
Less: Tuition (includes camper scholarships of \$2,837; \$3,597 in 1983)	\$118,895	\$114,179	\$ 91,873
Gifts and other income	-	400	500
	<u>\$118,895</u>	<u>\$114,579</u>	<u>\$ 92,373</u>
Net expenses	<u>\$ 58,145</u>	<u>\$ 61,148</u>	<u>\$ 60,850</u>

DESIGNATED FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1984

SCHEDULE 6

CLASSIFICATION AND ACCOUNT	Balance		Disburse- ments	Transfers In (Out)	Balance	
	1-1-84	Receipts			12-31-84	
Miscellaneous funds:						
Mission Discretionary Fund	\$ 948	\$ 447	\$ 1,160	\$ -	\$ 235	
Diocesan Extension Discretionary Fund	(53)	-	-	53	-	
Rent - Corbin Church	-	300	-	-	300	
All Saints Memorial Chapel, Mitchells, Virginia	-	14	-	-	14	
Book store gifts	95	-	95	-	-	
Total miscellaneous funds	\$ 990	\$ 761	\$ 1,255	\$ 53	\$ 549	
Diocesan operating expenses:						
Reserve for expenses of General Convention	\$ 9,457	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,500	\$ 17,957	
Scholarship - John Moncure	331	-	-	350	681	
Reserve for stewardship promotion	-	-	-	-	-	
Reserve for auto replacement	(2,204)	-	8,524	12,400	1,672	
Reserve for new office equipment	-	80	109	29	-	
Reserve for repairs - Bishop's residence	2,001	-	-	-	2,001	
Reserve for real estate taxes	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	
Reserve for janitorial service	-	-	-	3,686	3,686	
Reserve for van acquisition - summer camps	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	
Advent Event	1,826	-	-	-	1,826	
Conferences OEFMM	2,391	660	-	-	3,051	
Bishop Coadjutor Election Fund	13,585	123,470	135,613	-	1,442	
Total Diocesan operating expenses	\$ 27,387	\$ 124,210	\$ 144,246	\$ 28,965	\$ 36,316	
Council designated budget excess:						
General church programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,085	\$ 2,085	
Committee on MOCUS	-	-	-	2,085	2,085	
Diocesan outreach programs	-	-	-	2,085	2,085	
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,255	\$ 6,255	
	\$ 28,377	\$ 124,971	\$ 145,501	\$ 35,273	\$ 43,120	

DESIGNATED FUND - EPISCOPAL TRANSITION -
THE BISHOP COADJUTOR
Year Ended December 31, 1984
With Comparative Amounts for 1983

SCHEDULE 7

	1984	1983
Balance of funds available, beginning	\$ 13,585	\$ -
Received from The Episcopal Fund of Trustees of the Funds	121,025	40,000
Gifts from individuals	2,445	170
	\$ 137,055	\$ 40,170
Expenditures:		
Expenses of special council and ordination	\$ 39,700	\$ 26,585
Office furnishing, equipment and renovation	22,739	-
Automobile purchased	14,608	-
Bishop's ring	2,500	-
Salary and benefits - bishop coadjutor	41,695	-
Salary and benefits - secretary	10,697	-
Travel expense	3,674	-
	\$ 135,613	\$ 26,585
Balance of funds available, ending	\$ 1,442	\$ 13,585

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
RESTRICTED FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1984

SCHEDULE 8

ACCOUNT	Balance	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
	1-1-84	and Transfers	and Transfers	12-31-84
Venture in Mission - MOCUS Evangelism	\$517,385	\$ 38,352	\$ 290,589	\$265,148
Sunday School Mite Box Offering	6,740	891	6,740	891
Good Friday Offering	2,596	443	2,596	443
Theological Education Sunday Offering	113	23	113	23
Rev. Milton LeRoy's Discretionary Fund	1,924	2,663	2,887	1,700
Bishop Hall's Discretionary Fund	(11,440)	1,686	(10,455)	701
Bishop Lewis's Discretionary Fund	65	-	-	65
Bishop Lee's Discretionary Fund	-	11,259	4,891	6,368
Bishop's Funds from Trustees of the Funds	60,452	36,213	63,634	33,031
Bishop's Discretionary Fund for clergy housing	30,373	-	-	30,373
Bishop's Combined Discretionary Funds	37,044	35,836	35,491	37,389
Episcopal Fund - Clergy Housing Loan	85,622	4,998	19,764	70,856
Albert A. Smoot Gift	13,224	-	-	13,224
Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief	10,173	640	10,815	(2)
Bishop Hall's Hunger Fund	595	2,601	-	3,196
Peter Paul Development Center	2,384	1,157	3,532	9
Albert A. Smoot Endowment Income Fund	22,177	8,812	-	30,989
Committee on Human Needs	1,822	1,072	2,850	44
Ministry of the Elderly Fund	4,407	12,588	16,995	-
Refugee/Migration Fund	3,290	5,750	7,138	1,902
Uganda Fund for Clergy	7,946	5,493	11,828	1,611
Julia A. Ward Fund	(482)	1,512	-	1,030
Katherine G. Cooke Scholarship Fund	596	-	150	99
Hugh McGuire Taylor Fund	16,456	13,042	7,000	22,498
Albert Baker Fund	46,194	16,265	14,000	48,459
Bishop Goodwin Memorial Scholarship Fund	3,182	1,290	3,182	1,290
Episcopal Fund	963	-	200	763
Mary Amanda Stewart Fund	7,034	3,510	-	10,544
Bishop Roy Mason Memorial Fund	554	321	-	875
Martha C. Overton Memorial Fund	9,905	-	34	9,871
Frances Edmonia Newman Fund	13,683	-	624	13,059
Bishop's Theological Education Fund	17,764	30,819	30,265	18,318
Diocesan Association of Christian Educators	777	-	53	724
Disabled Clergy Fund	-	5,000	6,228	(1,228)
E. Holcombe Palmer Retirement Fund	33,517	4,011	-	37,528
Episcopal Book Store Capital Funds	250	-	250	-
St. Matthews, Sterling Park Building Program	23,401	1,718	24,953	166
Mayo House Renovation Fund	(54,293)	27,950	9,405	(35,748)
Scholarship Fund - summer camps and conferences	1,045	2,425	2,837	633
	<u>\$916,495</u>	<u>\$ 278,936</u>	<u>\$ 568,589</u>	<u>\$626,842</u>

19

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA		ENDOWMENT FUNDS	
Year Ended December 31, 1984		SCHEDULE 9	
Albert A. Smoot Fund	Balance	Receipts	Disbursements
Carl W. and Katherine	1-1-84		12-31-84
James Zimmerman Fund	\$ 75,000	\$ -	\$ 75,000
United Thank Offering Fund	80,876	-	80,876
	20,745	-	20,745
	<u>\$176,621</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$176,621</u>

20

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
REAL ESTATE FUNDS

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
OF CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP
December 31, 1984

SCHEDULE 10

	Assets			Liabilities and Fund Balances			Total Liabilities By The Diocese Church Balances		
	Unused Land	Land and Buildings	Rectories	Notes Payable		Total Expended By The Diocese Church Balances			
				Diocesan Missionary Society	Other				
St. Aidan's Mission, Mt. Vernon	\$ -	\$ 313,359	\$ 29,852	\$ 343,211	\$ 11,178	\$ 41,761	\$ 46,479	\$ 243,793	\$ 343,211
St. Barnabas' Mission, Annandale	-	107,582	24,697	132,279	-	4,662	40,447	87,170	132,279
St. Martin's Mission, Henrico County	-	96,106	25,475	121,581	30,759	-	35,144	55,678	121,581
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	-	181,003	-	181,003	130,166	-	21,876	28,961	181,003
St. Andrew's Church, Burke	-	513,519	-	513,519	321,002	12,000	68,093	112,424	513,519
All Saint's, Dale City	-	433,007	-	433,007	426,975	-	-	6,032	433,007
St. Matthew's, Sterling Park	-	375,587	-	375,587	228,980	-	117,579	29,028	375,587
Coverstone Tract, Prince William County	12,496	-	-	12,496	-	-	12,496	-	12,496
Reston Property, Fairfax County	14,043	-	-	14,043	-	-	14,043	-	14,043
Dunn Loving Property, Fairfax County	50,339	-	-	50,339	-	-	50,339	-	50,339
Hillard Property, Loudoun County	34,424	-	-	34,424	-	-	34,424	-	34,424
	\$111,302	\$2,020,163	\$ 80,024	\$2,211,489	\$1,149,060	\$ 58,423	\$440,920	\$563,086	\$ 2,211,489

21

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

22

REAL ESTATE FUNDS

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF
CHURCHES UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE BISHOP
Year Ended December 31, 1984

SCHEDULE 11

	1984			1983	
	Expenditures			Total	Total
	Diocese	Church	Total		
Balance, beginning	\$425,682	\$493,238	\$ 918,920	\$873,914	
Add:					
Payments made by the churches to reduce principal indebtedness:					
St. Aidan's Mission, Mt. Vernon	\$ -	\$ 19,928	\$ 19,928	\$ 18,782	
St. Barnabas' Mission, Annandale	-	1,453	1,453	6,548	
St. Martin's Mission, Henrico County	-	3,734	3,734	3,144	
Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville	-	3,065	3,065	2,405	
St. Andrew's Church, Burke	-	5,315	5,315	5,005	
All Saint's, Dale City	-	4,325	4,325	1,708	
St. Matthew's, Sterling Park	-	4,075	4,075	-	
Payment by Diocesan Operating Fund of principal on loan from Diocesan Missionary Society on Sterling Park Property, Loudoun County	3,862	-	3,862	4,414	
Payment by St. Stephen's, Richmond on the indebtedness of St. Andrews, Burke	-	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Contributions and grants -					
St. Matthew's, Sterling Park:					
Venture-In-Mission grant	90,000	-	90,000	-	
Other gifts	-	24,953	24,953	-	
MOCUS grant	1,471	-	1,471	-	
Gain on sale of Bishop's residence	131,365	-	131,365	-	
Total additions during the year	\$226,698	\$ 69,848	\$ 296,546	\$ 45,006	
Deduct:					
Transfer of proceeds of sale of Bishop's residence to the Episcopal Fund with The Trustees of the Funds	\$211,460	\$ -	\$ 211,460	\$ -	
Balance, ending	\$440,920	\$563,086	\$1,004,006	\$918,920	

APPENDIX II
The Trustees of The Funds
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church
in the
Diocese of Virginia

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FINANCIAL REPORT
DECEMBER 31, 1985

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D. D.*

Henry B. Smoot	David L. Norton
Mason T. New, Jr.	S. Buford Scott
James S. Watkinson	G. Bernard Hamilton
Joseph C. Jessup	Frederick Deane, Jr.

OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev'd Peter James Lee, D. D.*
President

James S. Watkinson
Vice President

E. Holcombe Palmer
Secretary/Treasurer

*Effective May 27, 1985 upon the unexpected death of the Rt. Rev'd
Robert B. Hall, D. D.

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statement of assets and liabilities	2
Portfolios of investments:	
Parish Funds	3 - 5
Diocesan Funds	6 - 8
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	9
Statements of operations:	
Parish Funds	10
Diocesan Funds	11
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	12
Statements of changes in net assets:	
Parish Funds	13
Diocesan Funds	14
Sally Walke Chipley Fund	15
General Operating Fund	16
Notes to financial statements	17 - 18
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	19
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Parish Fund balances	22 - 24
Diocesan Fund balances	25 - 26



To the Trustees of the Funds of
the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia including the portfolios of investments as of December 31, 1985, and the related statements of operations for the year then ended and statements of changes in net assets for each of the years in the two-year period then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at December 31, 1985, by correspondence with the custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia at December 31, 1985, the results of its operations for the year then ended and the changes in its net assets for each of the years in the two-year period then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
March 20, 1986

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 2
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
December 31, 1985

Parish Funds:			
Assets:			
Investments, at market value (cost \$2,088,235)	\$2,902,735		
Cash	2,884		
Amount due from General Operating Fund	18,762	\$2,924,381	
Liabilities, accounts payable, bank fee			11,993
Net assets of Parish Funds (111 Parish Funds)(6,667.105 units at \$436.26)	\$2,908,581		
Undistributed income	3,807	\$2,912,388	
Diocesan Funds:			
Assets:			
Investments, at market value (cost \$4,009,198)	\$5,234,125		
Accounts receivable, Diocesan Missionary Society	50,157	\$5,284,282	
Liabilities:			
Accounts payable, bank fee	\$ 4,209		
Cash advanced by bank	99,380		103,589
Net assets of Diocesan Funds (69 Diocesan Funds)(11,381.169 units at \$443.75)	\$5,050,437		
Undistributed income (Note 5)	130,256	\$5,180,693	
Sally Walke Chipley Fund (A Diocesan Type Fund) (Note 3):			
Assets:			
Investments, at market value (cost \$166,799)	\$ 221,340		
Net receivable, Diocesan Missionary Society	96,276	\$ 317,616	
Liabilities, due to General Operating Fund			350
Net assets of Sally Walke Chipley Fund	\$ 313,657		
Undistributed income	3,609	\$ 317,266	
General Operating Fund:			
Assets:			
Cash	\$ 22,175		
Due from Sally Walke Chipley Fund	350		
Due from Diocese of Virginia	4,476	\$ 27,001	
Liabilities,			
due to Parish Funds			18,762
Net assets of General Operating Fund		\$ 8,239	
Mayo Memorial Fund:			
Assets,			
land and building (Mayo Memorial House), at cost		\$ 688,547	
Total net assets		\$9,107,133	

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

3

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value		
			Amount	Percent	
Managerial Custodian, Sovran Bank, N.A. Trust Department:					
Common stock:					
Capital goods:					
CPC International, Inc.	1,500	\$ 61,701	\$ 76,500		
Cyprus International, Inc.	150	1,340	2,494		
General Electric Co.	1,200	18,436	87,300		
Northrop Corp.	1,000	46,490	44,125		
Westinghouse Electric Corp.	2,000	18,910	89,000		
		<u>\$146,877</u>	<u>\$299,419</u>	10.32%	
Consumer durables, General Motors Corp.	500	\$ 29,275	\$ 35,188	1.21	
Consumer nondurables:					
American Home Products Corp.	2,000	\$104,910	\$125,750		
H. J. Heinz Co.	3,100	44,913	100,362		
Philip Morris Companies, Incorporated	1,000	2,016	88,375		
		<u>\$151,839</u>	<u>\$314,487</u>	10.83	
Consumer services:					
Allied Stores Corp.	1,000	\$ 43,540	\$ 66,750		
K Mart Corp.	2,000	75,940	70,750		
		<u>\$119,480</u>	<u>\$137,500</u>	4.74	
Health care and pharmaceutical:					
Humana, Inc.	2,400	\$ 37,165	\$ 75,000	2.58	
Smithkline Beckman Corp.	1,000	67,330	75,625		
		<u>\$104,495</u>	<u>\$150,625</u>	5.19	
Basic processing:					
Alcan Aluminium Ltd.	1,000	\$ 38,415	\$ 29,000		
American Can Co.	1,000	45,540	60,000		
Monsanto Co.	1,200	51,248	57,300		
		<u>\$135,203</u>	<u>\$146,300</u>	5.04	
Energy:					
Amoco Corporation	1,500	\$ 67,954	\$ 92,813		
Chevron Corp.	1,200	44,514	45,750		
Exxon Corporation	1,392	11,008	76,734		
Texaco, Inc.	800	30,445	24,000		
		<u>\$153,921</u>	<u>\$239,297</u>	8.24	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

4

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value		
			Amount	Percent	
Business technology, International Business Machines Corp.	840	\$ 50,036	\$ 130,620	4.50%	
Financial:					
Household International Corp.	1,700	\$ 50,898	\$ 71,825		
Sovran Financial Corp.	1,980	5,921	63,855		
United Virginia Bankshares, Inc.	1,600	9,480	73,200		
		<u>\$ 66,299</u>	<u>\$ 208,880</u>	7.19	
Transportation, CSX Corp.	2,100	\$ 40,743	\$ 63,525	2.19	
Utilities:					
Bell Atlantic Corp.	800	\$ 56,900	\$ 85,200		
Northeast Utilities	3,000	50,325	53,250		
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	4,000	56,930	80,000		
		<u>\$ 164,155</u>	<u>\$ 218,450</u>	7.53	
Total investments common stock		<u>\$1,162,323</u>	<u>\$1,944,291</u>	66.98%	
Corporate debt obligations:					
C I T Financial Corp. debts. 6.375%, maturing 10-1-86	\$ 25,000	\$ 24,908	\$ 24,700		
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia deb. 5.625%, maturing 3-1-07	50,000	50,518	31,808		
Columbia Gas System, Inc. deb. 5.125%, maturing 6-1-86	24,000	24,826	23,708		
General Motors Acceptance Corp. deb. 6.250%, maturing 8-1-88	25,000	25,000	23,739		
Total corporate debt obligations		<u>\$ 125,252</u>	<u>\$ 103,955</u>	3.58%	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

5

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, PARISH FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Government and agency obligations:				
Federal National Mortgage Association deb. Ser Sm-1987-D, 9.100%, maturing 7-10-87	\$ 50,000	\$ 49,703	\$ 50,813	
Federal Farm Credit Bank 11.500%, maturing 7-2-88	25,000	25,063	26,586	
Federal Farm Credit Bank Cons. Systemwide Bonds Series-C 1989, 13.050%, maturing 1-23-89	75,000	74,438	83,156	
Federal Home Loan Bank Cons. Bond Series C-1987, 10/450%, maturing 2-25-87	75,000	77,297	77,109	
Government National Mortgage Association, mortgage backed certificates, pool no. 31042, 9.500%, maturing 7-15-09	21,627	18,572	21,309	
U. S. Treasury Notes:				
13%, 11-15-90	25,000	24,492	29,172	
10.5%, 4-15-92	60,000	60,037	63,975	
10.5%, 11-15-92	50,000	51,000	54,219	
11.75%, 1-15-91	50,000	50,219	56,031	
13.25%, 4-15-88	25,000	24,875	27,625	
9.875%, 2-15-86	50,000	50,219	50,093	
10.125%, 5-15-93	50,000	49,906	53,312	
10.875%, 2-15-93	100,000	100,562	110,187	
11.625%, 1-15-92	50,000	49,703	56,328	
Total government and agency obligations		\$ 706,086	\$ 759,915	26.18%
Cash equivalents:				
Fidelity Money Market	76,893	\$ 76,893	\$ 76,893	
Temporary Investment Fund	17,681	17,681	17,681	
Total cash equivalents		\$ 94,574	\$ 94,574	3.26
Total investments, Parish Funds		\$2,088,235	\$2,902,735	100.00%

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

6

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value	
			Amount	Percent
Managerial Custodian, Capitoline Investment Services, Incorporated:				
Common stock:				
Consumer durables:				
Genuine Parts Co.	1,500	\$ 37,240	\$ 57,185	
Stanley Works	2,000	57,760	64,000	
		\$ 95,000	\$121,185	2.32%
Consumer nondurables:				
Coca-Cola Co.	900	\$ 44,957	\$ 76,050	
Dart & Draft, Inc.	150	6,338	6,525	
Eastman Kodak Co.	1,350	23,372	68,344	
Proctor & Gamble Co.	1,000	58,035	69,750	
Philip Morris Companies, Inc.	1,000	9,954	88,375	
R. J. Reynolds	225	9,867	7,059	
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.	800	62,660	71,800	
		\$215,183	\$387,903	7.41
Consumer services:				
Associates Dry Goods Corp.	1,200	\$ 17,370	\$ 45,450	
May Department Stores Co.	2,250	78,570	140,625	
		\$ 95,940	\$186,075	3.56
Health care and specialty chemicals:				
Bristol Myers Co.	1,300	\$ 35,932	\$ 86,125	
Pfizer, Inc.	1,000	26,125	50,625	
Morton Thiokol, Inc.	1,350	20,827	49,613	
		\$ 82,884	\$186,363	3.56
Basic processing:				
Chesapeake Corp.	2,500	\$ 23,134	\$ 97,500	
Ethyl Corp.	6,000	26,061	163,500	
Union Camp Corp.	1,800	61,095	71,550	
		\$110,290	\$332,550	6.35
Building,				
Weyerhaeuser Co.	1,400	\$ 46,556	\$ 43,050	.82

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

7

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value		
			Amount	Percent	
Energy:					
Atlantic Richfield Co.	1,400	\$ 27,698	\$ 89,250		
Chevron Corp.	2,000	60,136	76,250		
Royal Dutch Petroleum, N. Y. Registry Shares	1,000	54,025	63,000		
		<u>\$ 141,859</u>	<u>\$ 228,500</u>		4.37%
Electrical and electronics:					
EG & G, Inc.	2,000	\$ 59,851	\$ 76,750		
Emerson Electric Co.	1,250	74,806	101,563		
General Electric Co.	1,125	33,810	81,844		
Hewlett Packard Co.	2,000	83,340	73,500		
Raytheon Co.	1,000	48,360	53,625		
Square D Co.	1,000	32,911	42,750		
		<u>\$ 333,078</u>	<u>\$ 430,032</u>		8.22
Machinery,					
Sundstrand Corp.	1,000	\$ 35,950	\$ 54,500		1.04
Business technology,					
International Business Machines Corp.	550	\$ 37,887	\$ 85,525		1.63
Financial:					
Chase Manhattan Corp.	1,200	\$ 69,000	\$ 87,156		
Travelers Corp.	2,000	61,186	96,000		
United Virginia Bankshares, Inc.	2,578	22,097	117,944		
		<u>\$ 152,283</u>	<u>\$ 301,094</u>		5.75
Transportation:					
CSX Corp.	800	\$ 18,904	\$ 24,200		
Norfolk Southern Corp.	1,900	59,100	154,375		
		<u>\$ 78,004</u>	<u>\$ 178,575</u>		3.41
Utilities:					
American Information Tech.	500	\$ 32,207	\$ 53,250		
Bell Atlantic Corp.	500	33,711	53,250		
Dominion Resources	1,333	29,946	47,322		
GTE Corp.	1,000	39,930	46,000		
Nicor, Inc.	270	7,163	5,839		
		<u>\$ 142,957</u>	<u>\$ 205,661</u>		3.93
Total investments common stock		<u>\$1,567,871</u>	<u>\$2,741,013</u>		52.37%

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

8

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value		
			Amount	Percent	
Corporate debt obligations:					
American Telephone & Telegraph, 10.375%, maturing 6-1-90	\$ 100,000	\$ 99,750	\$ 101,875		
Chevron Capital USA, 11.750% maturing 11-1-88	100,000	100,000	106,125		
Ford Motor Credit Co., 8.75%, maturing 1-1-89	200,000	199,400	198,500		
Merrill Lynch Corp., 13.150%, maturing 8-1-87	100,000	100,000	105,000		
Total corporate debt obligations		<u>\$ 499,150</u>	<u>\$ 511,500</u>		9.77%
Government and agency obligations:					
Federal National Mortgage Association 11.15%, maturing 5-11-87	125,000	\$ 108,828	\$ 130,000		
Federal Farm Credit Banks, 9.100% maturing 7-22-91	100,000	99,688	99,875		
Federal Farm Credit Banks, 7.900% maturing 6-2-86	100,000	100,000	99,906		
Federal Home Loan Bank, 9.150% maturing 4-25-86	200,000	200,000	200,812		
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp., 9.400%, maturing 9-15-08	49,400	49,155	43,163		
U. S. Treasury Notes:					
9.000%, 2-15-87	200,000	200,000	202,438		
11.000%, 11-15-86	100,000	99,726	102,625		
7.875%, 12-31-87	100,000	99,900	99,812		
10.500%, 4-15-90	100,000	99,594	106,562		
11.875%, 10-15-89	100,000	99,656	110,594		
8.000%, 8-15-86	125,000	125,000	125,195		
Total government and agency obligations		<u>\$1,281,547</u>	<u>\$1,320,982</u>		25.24
Cash equivalents:					
Trinity Liquid Assets Trust B	525,265	\$ 525,265	\$ 525,265		
Institutional Liquid Assets B	135,365	135,365	135,365		
Total cash equivalents		<u>\$ 660,630</u>	<u>\$ 660,630</u>		12.62
Total investments, Diocesan Funds		<u>\$4,009,198</u>	<u>\$5,234,125</u>		100.00%

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

9

PORTFOLIO OF INVESTMENTS, SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
December 31, 1985

	Number of Shares or Principal Amount	Cost	Market Value		Percent
			Amount	Percent	
Managerial Custodian, Sovran Bank, N.A.:					
Common stock, capital goods, Westinghouse Electric Corp.	400	\$ 10,156	\$ 17,800		8.04%
Consumer nondurables:					
American Home Products Corp.	200	\$ 11,941	\$ 12,575		
Ralston Purina Co.	300	12,237	14,100		
		\$ 24,178	\$ 26,675		12.05
Basic processing, Owens- Corning Fiberglas Corp.	300	\$ 10,572	\$ 11,250		5.08
Energy:					
Atlantic Richfield Co.	300	\$ 9,941	\$ 19,125		
Exxon Corporation	200	5,028	11,025		
		\$ 14,969	\$ 30,150		13.62
Business technology:					
G T E Corp.	200	\$ 6,870	\$ 9,200		
International Business Machines Corp.	100	6,908	15,550		
United Telecommunications, Inc.	300	5,800	7,125		
		\$ 19,578	\$ 31,875		14.40
Financial, Barnett Banks Florida, Inc.	300	\$ 7,633	\$ 13,425		6.07
Transportation, Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corp.	300	\$ 7,482	\$ 10,463		4.73
Utilities, Southwestern Bell Corp.	200	\$ 11,973	\$ 17,100		7.73
Total investments common stock		\$ 106,541	\$ 158,738		71.72%
Government and agency obligations:					
U. S. Treasury Notes:					
8.000%, 8-15-86	\$ 25,000	\$ 24,117	\$ 25,055		
11.125%, 9-30-87	25,000	24,852	26,258		
Total government and agency obligations		\$ 48,969	\$ 51,313		23.18%
Cash equivalents, Temporary Investment Fund	11,289	\$ 11,289	\$ 11,289		5.10
Total investments, Sally Walke Chipley Fund		\$ 166,799	\$ 221,340		100.00%

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 10
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS, PARISH FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1985

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 92,590	
Interest	87,108	\$179,698
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 5)	\$ 11,513	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	7,524	19,037
Net investment income		<u>\$160,661</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$475,028	
Cost of securities sold	270,721	\$204,307
Increase in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$814,500	
Beginning	523,066	291,434
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$495,741</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 11
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1985

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 103,710	
Interest	<u>202,353</u>	\$306,063
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 4)	\$ 17,857	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	<u>12,000</u>	<u>29,857</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$276,206</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$ 756,929	
Cost of securities sold	<u>472,065</u>	\$284,864
Increase in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$1,224,927	
Beginning	<u>732,286</u>	<u>492,641</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$777,505</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 12
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS,
SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
Year Ended December 31, 1985

Net investment income:		
Income:		
Dividends	\$ 7,468	
Interest	<u>14,443</u>	\$ 21,911
Expenses:		
Custodial and management fees (Note 4)	\$ 1,632	
Transfer to General Operating Fund for general expenses	<u>700</u>	<u>2,332</u>
Net investment income		<u>\$ 19,579</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Net realized gain from investment transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$ 68,083	
Cost of securities sold	<u>54,554</u>	\$ 13,529
(Decrease) in net unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Ending	\$ 54,541	
Beginning	<u>28,390</u>	<u>26,151</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments		<u>\$ 39,680</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 13
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, PARISH FUNDS
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 160,661	\$ 157,974
Distributions to Fund investors, including reinvestments	<u>164,461</u>	<u>156,682</u>
Increase (decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ (3,800)	\$ 1,292
Net realized gain from investment transactions	204,307	57,370
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>291,434</u>	<u>40,900</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 491,941</u>	<u>\$ 99,562</u>
From fund transactions:		
New funds deposited and additional deposits made to existing funds	\$ 54,493	\$ 56,317
Investment income distributions reinvested	<u>10,242</u>	<u>13,549</u>
Withdrawals during the year	\$ 64,735	\$ 69,866
	<u>83,398</u>	<u>15,738</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from fund transactions	\$ (18,663)	\$ 54,128
Increase in net assets	\$ 473,278	\$ 153,690
Net assets, beginning	<u>2,439,110</u>	<u>2,285,420</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$3,807; \$7,607 in 1984)	<u>\$2,912,388</u>	<u>\$2,439,110</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 14
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, DIOCESAN FUNDS
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 276,206	\$ 237,770
Distributions to Fund investors including reinvestments	<u>297,009</u>	<u>253,657</u>
(Decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ (20,803)	\$ (15,887)
Net realized gain from investment transactions	284,864	94,188
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>492,641</u>	<u>74,034</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 756,702</u>	<u>\$ 152,335</u>
From fund transactions:		
New funds deposited and additional deposits made to existing funds	\$ 297,359	\$ 273,916
Investment income distributions reinvested	<u>89,847</u>	<u>43,724</u>
Withdrawals during the year	\$ 387,206	\$ 317,640
	<u>45,000</u>	<u>131,000</u>
Increase in net assets derived from fund transactions	\$ 342,206	\$ 186,640
Increase in net assets	\$1,098,908	\$ 338,975
Net assets, beginning	<u>4,081,785</u>	<u>3,742,810</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$130,256; \$151,059 in 1984)	<u>\$5,180,693</u>	<u>\$4,081,785</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 15
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS,
SALLY WALKE CHIPLEY FUND
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 19,579	\$ 20,697
Distributions to Fund including reinvestments	<u>15,715</u>	<u>25,456</u>
Increase (decrease) in undistributed investment income	\$ 3,864	\$ (4,759)
Net realized gain from investment transactions	13,529	25,630
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>26,151</u>	<u>(18,276)</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	\$ 43,544	\$ 2,595
From fund transactions, withdrawals during the year	<u>30,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Increase in net assets	\$ 13,544	\$ 2,595
Net assets, beginning	<u>303,722</u>	<u>301,127</u>
Net assets, ending (including undistributed income of \$3,609; \$(255) in 1984)	<u>\$317,266</u>	<u>\$303,722</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH 16
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS, GENERAL OPERATING FUND
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
Income:		
Interest earned on savings deposits	\$ 390	\$ 253
Transfers from other funds (Parish, Diocesan, Sally Walke Chipley) for general expenses	<u>20,224</u>	<u>20,224</u>
	<u>\$ 20,614</u>	<u>\$ 20,477</u>
General and administrative expenses:		
Treasurer's remuneration	\$ 9,500	\$ 8,902
Professional fees	9,140	7,825
Insurance expense	1,003	1,003
Miscellaneous	<u>1,148</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 20,791</u>	<u>\$ 17,730</u>
Net increase (decrease) in net assets	\$ (177)	\$ 2,747
Net assets, beginning	<u>8,416</u>	<u>5,669</u>
Net assets, ending	<u>\$ 8,239</u>	<u>\$ 8,416</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

The primary purpose of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia is to act as an investment agency for the churches in the Diocese of Virginia.

Operations are conducted in a manner similar to a common trust fund. The following is a summary of the major accounting policies.

Investments valuation:

Investments traded on a national securities exchange are stated at market value based on closing prices reported on the last business day of the year; investments traded in the over-the-counter market are stated at market value based on the last reported bid price of the year.

Investment units:

The equity of each fund in the pooled net assets is represented by investment units. New money entering the pool is accepted at the unit value of the appropriate Parish or Diocesan net assets as of the last day of the calendar quarter in which the deposit is made. The number of new units bought is determined by dividing the new money by the unit value. Withdrawals from the pool are based on similar unit values.

Income recognition:

Income on investments is recognized when received.

Income distributions:

Investment income is distributed as follows:

The income allocated to each fund is computed for each quarter based on the number of units owned during the quarter. Distributions are made annually based on levels set by the Trustees.

Note 2. Bishop's Special Fund, Shrine Mont

This special segregated Diocesan type fund was created April 1, 1979, at the request of Bishop Hall, President of Shrine Mont Commission. During 1985 this fund was transferred to the Diocesan Funds and is now reported as the Shrine Mont Retirement Fund.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 3. The Sally Walke Chipley Fund, A Diocesan Fund

At the request of the beneficiary of the Fund, Grace Church, Cismont, the Sally Walke Chipley Fund was segregated from the Diocesan group of funds in 1978. Income, net of expenses, is distributed quarterly to the designated beneficiary.

Note 4. Investment Advisory Fees

Fees of \$31,002 in 1985 for management advisory and custodian services were paid to investment advisers as follows:

Parish Funds, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$11,513 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .6 of one percent on the first \$1,000,000, .4 of one percent on the next \$1,000,000 and .25 of one percent on the excess over \$2,000,000.

Diocesan Funds, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$17,857 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .75 of one percent on the first \$250,000; .5 of one percent on the next \$750,000; .3 of one percent on the next \$1,500,000; and .25 of one percent on any in excess of \$2,500,000, plus \$50 annually per investor fund for which accounted.

Sally Walke Chipley Fund, Managerial Custodian:

Managerial custodian fee of \$1,632 was based on the average market value of the portfolio of investments managed at the annual rate of .5 of one percent.

Note 5. Undistributed Income, Diocesan Funds

In accordance with a policy adopted on July 16, 1979, the Trustees have designated a portion of the undistributed income of the Diocesan Funds as an "Income Reserve for Future Years". At December 31, 1985 this designated amount was \$67,882 and is included in the \$130,256 shown on the statement of assets and liabilities.



To the Trustees of the Funds of
the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the Diocese of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements (information relative to December 31, 1984 has been taken from the financial report for 1984 in which our opinion on the basic financial statements was unqualified) and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
March 20, 1986

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
ABINGDON PARISH:				
ABINGDON CHURCH CEMETERY	\$ 35,288	80.889	\$ 26,603	73.443
ASHLAND PARISH:				
ST. JAMES-THE-LESS - EMILY CARTER DEJARNETTE GARDEN FUND	4,053	9.291	3,365	9.291
PERMANENT ENDOWMENT	2,888	6.619	2,398	6.619
BLAIR (FORMERLY HENRICO) PARISH:				
LUCY W. STEWART FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH, BROOK HILL	123,771	283.710	102,767	283.710
ANNIE C. STEWART FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH, BROOK HILL	87,606	200.813	72,739	200.813
BROMFIELD PARISH:				
LOUISE O'BANNON MEMORIAL FUND OF EMMANUEL CHURCH	4,087	9.368	3,393	9.368
MARY W. JUSTIN ENDOWMENT	1,752	4.017	1,455	4.017
ACHSAH D. MILLER FUND	1,737	3.981	1,442	3.981
SARAH B. MILLER FUND	2,522	5.781	2,094	5.781
WILLIAM B. SMOOT FUND	58,434	115.607	41,876	115.607
BELLE STROTHER MEMORIAL FUND	7,406	16.977	6,149	16.977
ST. PAUL'S WOODVILLE CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	64,067	146.855	47,382	130.809
HENRY TURNER FUND	9,359	21.453	7,771	21.453
BRUCIE F. BRUCE FUND OF TRINITY CHURCH	894	2.050	743	2.050
MARY HERNOON GREEN KING OF TRINITY CHURCH	4,691	10.753	3,895	10.753
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH - LANCASTER				
JESSE BALL DUPONT PRESERVATION	83,419	191.214	69,262	191.214
JESSE BALL DUPONT PRESERVATION - PRIME	34,628	79.376	28,752	79.376
ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	70,502	161.606	58,538	161.606
ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL ENDOWMENT	16,672	38.215	13,842	38.215
THE FLEMINTINE PIERCE FUND	31,042	71.155	24,210	66.838
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH - MIDDLESEX				
CHRIST CHURCH RESTORATION FUND			72,770	200.898
CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	33,882	77.666	24,423	67.424
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH FUND	53,696	123.083	41,974	115.878
CLARKE PARISH:				
GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	97,373	223.201	80,849	223.201
CHARLES HENRY LEWIS AND ESTELLE ST. PIERRE GREEN LEWIS FUND	25,217	57.804	20,938	57.804
WICKLIFFE CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	504	1.156	419	1.156
COPEL PARISH:				
COPEL PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND	25,698	58.905	21,337	58.905
YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	85,606	196.228	66,716	184.183
YEOCOMICO CEMETERY ENDOWMENT	129,820	297.576	102,807	283.823
SPECIAL FUND	2,099	4.812	1,743	4.812
HARRY MARBURY AND HELEN CRABBE TAYLOR MEMORIAL MUSIC FUND	15,466	35.447	12,840	35.447

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH:				
GEORGE REYNOLDS GREEN MEMORIAL	6,604	15.137	5,483	15.137
HENRY C. PAGE MEMORIAL	2,522	5.761	2,094	5.761
MEADE MEMORIAL CEMETERY ENDOWMENT	469	1.074	369	1.074
DETTINGEN PARISH:				
GARETTA P. HAGEMEYER FUND OF ST. ANNE'S CHURCH	20,174	46.243	16,750	46.243
SALINA V. WOLFE FUND	7,009	16.066	5,819	16.066
DOVER PARISH:				
RICHARD S. ALLEN - ST. MARY'S CHURCH	4,951	11.348	4,111	11.348
JOHN WICKHAM FUND OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, LORRAINE	5,548	12.717	4,606	12.717
FALLS CHURCH PARISH:				
THE BALL-DULANY FUND OF FALLS CHURCH	3,935	9.021	2,931	8.092
FREDERICK PARISH:				
THE MARSHALL SCHOLARSHIP FUND OF CHRIST CHURCH - WINCHESTER	4,754	10.897	3,947	10.897
GIBSON-WITH-NEVE (FORMERLY NEVE) PARISH:				
MARY WALKER TRIPLET ENDOWMENT FUND OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH	2,038	4.672	1,361	3.756
HANOVER-WITH-BRUNSWICK (FORMERLY BRUNSWICK) PARISH:				
LAMBS CREEK CHURCH FUND	\$ 26,382	60.473	\$ 20,622	56.933
EMMANUEL CHURCHYARD OF HANOVER PARISH	47,339	108.511	37,004	102.159
HAYMARKET PARISH:				
ST. PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	39,847	91.338	32,902	90.833
WILLIAM G. & MARY FRANCES CREWE MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH	8,024	18.392	6,662	18.392
HENRICO PARISH:				
DORA RASBACH PLEASANTS FUND OF THE CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, HIGHLAND SPRINGS	7,899	18.107	6,559	18.107
CRIDLIN TRUST OF THE CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH	7,391	16.941	6,136	16.941
KINGSTON PARISH:				
KINGSTON PARISH - CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY	78,212	179.279	61,949	171.023
KINGSTON PARISH - TRINITY CHURCH CEMETERY	59,664	136.762	49,538	136.762
KINGSTON PARISH - MEMORIAL FUND	26,612	61.000	16,902	46.663
KINGSTON PARISH - ALTAR GUILD OF KINGSTON PARISH, MATTHEWS, VA	1,522	3.489	1,264	3.489
KINGSTON PARISH - TRINITY CHURCH/GOLDSBOROUGH TRUST	17,120	39.243	5,403	14.915
KINGSTON PARISH - CORR FUND	24,241	55.565	16,629	45.909
LEED PARISH:				
MARY MORRIS AMBLER CHURCHYARD FUND	1,482	3.396	1,230	3.396
CAROLINE M. STRIBLING FUND	3,647	8.359	3,028	8.359
WILLIAM C. AND FANNY HALL STRIBLING FUND	840	1.926	698	1.926
HENRY M. AND AGNES MARSHALL FUND - LEEDS CHURCHYARD	233	0.535	194	0.535
J. KEITH MARSHALL FUND	11,679	26.771	9,697	26.771

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
LOCKETT W. MARSHALL FUND	8,588	19.686	7,131	19.686
KATHERINE STEEDMAN HINCKLEY FUND	6,659	15.263	5,529	15.263
THE BURR MEMORIAL FUND IN MEMORY OF ALICE				
ELIZABETH GRATZ BURR	2,788	6.390	2,315	6.390
WILLIAM LEACHMAN MEMORIAL	2,806	6.431	2,329	6.431
MONTICELLO PARISH:				
JULIA R. MACON - ST. LUKE'S SIMEON	3,830	8.780	3,180	8.780
JULIA R. MACON - CHRIST CHURCH - CHARLOTTESVILLE - WOMEN'S AUXILIARY	10,087	23.122	8,375	23.122
CARRIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL	2,522	5.781	2,094	5.781
JOSEPH ALLEN WHEAT MEMORIAL FUND - ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH	26,755	61.328	22,214	61.328
LUCY MINOR DAVIS MEMORIAL FUND	1,790	4.102	1,486	4.102
WYLIE PAGE FUND - CHRIST CHURCH	1,752	4.015	1,454	4.015
MONTESSO PARISH:				
D. M. WHARTON MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH - NOMINI GROVE	10,087	23.122	8,375	23.122
SUSAN JANE BROWN HUTT MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH - NOMINI GROVE	15,141	34.707	12,572	34.707
NEWTON PARISH:				
CALVARY CHURCH ENDOWMENT MEMORIAL	17,047	39.075	13,325	36.788
ADELAIDE VAN DEUSEN BEQUEST OF CALVARY CHURCH	27,797	63.717	21,729	59.987
NORTH FARNHAM PARISH:				
NORTH FARNHAM PARISH FUND	1,676	3.841	1,391	3.841
OLD CHURCH (FORMERLY ST. PAUL'S) PARISH:				
JANIE RUFFIN FUND - IMMANUEL OLD CHURCH	3,443	7.891	2,858	7.891
IMMANUEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	26,414	60.546	21,931	60.546
OVERHARTON PARISH:				
DIPPLE GRAVEYARD FUND	4,360	9.995	3,620	9.995
AQUIA CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	90,555	207.573	75,188	207.573
PIEDMONT PARISH:				
C. F. WHEAT FUND - EMMANUEL DELAPLANE	1,783	4.087	1,480	4.087
CHARLES RITCHIE WARD FUND - EMMANUEL CHURCH, DELAPLANE	2,522	5.781	2,094	5.781
ELIZABETH M. HORNER FUND OF TRINITY CHURCH, MARSHALL	9,078	20.809	7,538	20.809
RIDLEY PARISH:				
CHRIST CHURCH - BRANDY FUND	\$ 39,912	91.487	\$ 33,139	91.487
RIVANNA PARISH:				
GRACE CHURCH CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	29,961	68.677	22,977	63.432
JOHNSTON-COCKE MEMORIAL FUND	973	2.230	808	2.230
ST. DAVID'S PARISH:				
HENRY DOUGLAS POLLARD MEMORIAL	25,217	57.804	20,938	57.804
ST. DAVID'S TRUST FUND OF ST. DAVID'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA	1,732	3.969	1,438	3.969

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
ST. JAMES - NORTHAM PARISH: ROSALIE NOLAND BALL FUND - GRACE CHURCH, GOOCHLAND	75,685	173.487	62,841	173.487
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH: NANCY WRIGHT POLLARD FUND	393	0.900	326	0.900
BESSIE C. CLARKE FUND - TRINITY CHURCH	1,435	3.289	1,191	3.289
ALTAZERA HACKETT OLIVER MEMORIAL FUND OF ST. MARTIN'S	1,516	3.474	1,258	3.474
STUART A. OLIVER FUND OF FORK CHURCH	7,671	17.583	6,330	17.474
ST. MARY'S PARISH: NANNIE F. JOHNSON FUND - ST. PETER'S CHURCH, PORT ROYAL	28,307	64.885	23,503	64.885
ST. PAUL'S PARISH - HANOVER COUNTY: ST. PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	2,128	4.877	1,663	4.592
ST. PAUL'S PARISH - KING GEORGE COUNTY: ALICE ASHTON FITZHUGH MEMORIAL	38,465	88.170	31,937	88.170
ST. PAUL'S PARISH HOUSE FUND OF KING GEORGE COUNTY	8,921	20.450	7,017	19.371
WESTLEY BAKER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND	5,529	12.674	4,440	12.257
ANN HOPEWELL SMOOT FUND OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, OWENS, VIRGINIA	130,861	299.962	108,653	299.962
SHELburnE-WITH-CAMERON PARISH: VIRGINIA LONG FUND - ST. JAMES WOMEN'S AUXILIARY	504	1.156	419	1.156
SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH: ST. PAUL'S CEMETERY FUND	13,035	29.878	10,615	29.305
ST. PAUL'S CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	4,047	9.277	3,360	9.277
HENRY AND ARTHUR TEMPLE AND HENRY WALKER ENDOWMENT	55,917	128.175	46,428	128.175
TRINITY PARISH: ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL AND CEMETERY FUND	13,992	32.072	11,617	32.072
ST. JOHN'S INVESTED FUNDS FOR FUTURE NEEDS	32,011	73.377	26,579	73.377
WALKER'S PARISH: GRACE CHURCH, CISMONT CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND	113,169	259.409	93,964	259.409
BOYDEN MEMORIAL FUND	2,522	5.781	2,094	5.781
WARE PARISH: WARE CHURCH CEMETERY INVESTMENT FUND	128,133	293.709	106,388	293.709
WASHINGTON PARISH: THE HUNGERFORD-GRIFFITH CEMETERY FUND - ST. PETER'S CHURCH	5,298	12.145	4,202	11.600
FLEMER-INGLESIDE PLANTATION CEMETERY FUND OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH	8,947	20.508	7,013	19.362
WESTOVER PARISH: JULIA SACKETT MEMORIAL FUND	13,884	31.826	11,528	31.826
WESTOVER CHURCH CEMETERY FUND	50,264	115.216	41,734	115.216
WESTOVER PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND	12,275	28.138	10,192	28.138

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

PARISH FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 AND 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
WHITAKER (FORMERLY HENRICO) PARISH: GRACE ARENTS FUND - ST. ANDREW'S	228,555	505.560	183,126	505.560
WHITTLE PARISH: OUR SAVIOUR GEORGETOWN CEMETERY FUND	31,527	72.267	26,177	72.267
	\$2,908,581	6,667.105	\$2,431,503	6,712.714

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

DIOCESAN FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 and 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
PHILIP A ARTHUR MEMORIAL FUND	\$ 1,344	3.028	\$ 1,126	3.028
BISHOP BADEN MEMORIAL	1,349	3.041	1,063	2.859
ALBERT BAKER FUND	285,396	643.141	239,138	643.141
ROSALIE NOLAND BALL FUND	160,899	362.585	134,820	362.585
LUCY BRISCOE BARBER MEMORIAL	2,604	5.868	2,051	5.515
BOYKIN MEMORIAL OF BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL	16,461	37.140	13,810	37.140
BREMO GRACE CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND	42,537	95.858	35,506	95.491
BRUCE FUND	50,528	113.866	42,339	113.866
JENNIE COOPER CALVERT FUND	22,786	51.349	17,944	48.260
B. D. CHAMBERS	17,822	40.162	14,933	40.162
KATHERINE G. COOKE SCHOLARSHIP	10,473	23.601	8,776	23.601
JOHN C. & ETHEL N. DAVIS FUND	3,021	6.807	2,388	6.422
LUCY CHANDLER DENT FUND OF ST. JAMES	4,895	11.030	4,101	11.030
DISABLED CLERGY FUND	830,561	1,871.671	709,628	1,908.480
WIDOWS & ORPHANS FUND	94,424	212.785	74,642	200.743
SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND	412,328	929.181	345,496	929.181
THE EPISCOPAL FUND	209,706	472.573	151,083	406.325
EMMANUEL CHURCHYARD ENDOWMENT FUND	50,576	113.974	42,379	113.974
GRAVEYARD OF EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH FUND - ALLEN, CORNELIA AND LAURA STUART SMITH AND COLUMBIA S. WALKER MEMORIAL FUND	20,000	45.070		
UPKEEP - EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH FUND - ALLEN & CORNELIA SMITH AND COLUMBIA S. WALKER MEMORIAL FUND	40,000	90.140		
DOUGLAS F. FOREST FUND	49,118	110.688	41,157	110.688
IDA B. GALE FUND	115,075	259.321	90,621	243.718
JOHN A. GILMORE FUND	20,229	45.587	16,951	45.587
HATTIE NEWCOMER GILPIN FUND	14,681	33.083	12,301	33.083
ELLEN R. GOLOSBOROUGH FUND	160,439	361.550	134,635	361.550
ELBERT MONCURE GOODWIN MEMORIAL	15,732	35.451	13,182	35.451
BISHOP GOODWIN FUND FOR EMERGENCY NEEDS	15,980	36.011	13,390	36.011
BISHOP GOODWIN MEMORIAL	24,082	54.269	18,965	51.004
JOHN GREEN HAYES FUND	22,764	51.750	19,242	51.750
EMMA W. LACY FUND - MONUMENTAL CHURCH	12,654	28.515	10,003	26.901
ISABELLA M. LUKENS	1,698	3.827	1,423	3.827
JOHN H. LYONS FUND	18,603	41.923	14,706	39.550
C.R. MARCHANT FUND - CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY FUND KINGSTON PARISH	852	1.920	714	1.920
C.R. MARCHANT FUND - TRINITY CHURCH CEMETERY FUND KINGSTON PARISH	489	1.102	410	1.102
C.R. MARCHANT FUND - DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA	656	1.478	518	1.394
BISHOP ROY MASON MEMORIAL FUND	5,992	13.502	4,719	12.690
MARGARET D. MASON FUND	5,908	13.314	4,951	13.314
EARNEST LYNNWOOD MAY LEGACY	71,259	160.582	59,709	160.582
GEORGE P. MAYO MEMORIAL FUND	4,130	9.306	3,460	9.306
JOHN MONCURE MEMORIAL FUND	16,330	36.799	13,683	36.799
MARIE BROWN MORICE FUND	13,657	30.776	11,443	30.776
FRANCES EDMONIA NEWMAN FUND	161,703	364.397	120,100	322.999

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

DIOCESAN FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1985 and 1984

FUND DESCRIPTION	-----1985-----		-----1984-----	
	MARKET VALUE	UNITS	MARKET VALUE	UNITS
CHARLES J. NOURSE FUND	6,152	13.864	5,155	13.864
MARTHA C. OVERTON MEMORIAL FUND	44,942	101.276	37,657	101.276
ADELAIDE PRINGLE FUND OF BROMFIELD PARISH	2,978	6.712	2,496	6.712
MARY RIXEY AND FRANCES RIXEY COLES FUND - TRINITY CHURCH IN DETTIGEN PARISH	56,275	126.815	47,153	126.815
CLARENCE J. ROBINSON TRUST - DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA	142,393	320.863	62,115	167.053
GEORGE H. ROSS JR. FUND	505,554	1,139,267	399,079	1,073.287
ST. GEORGE'S, CROZET, SCHOLARSHIP FUND	17,809	40.132	25,935	69.751
ST. JAMES CHURCH - PEW 130 ENDOWMENT FUND	8,565	19.301	7,177	19.301
ST. PETER'S MISSION, RICHMOND	18,213	41.043	14,397	38.720
SHRINE MONT RETIREMENT FUND	20,572	46.360		
SHRINE MONT ENDOWMENT	25,363	57.155	21,252	57.155
SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER MEMORIAL	489	1.103	410	1.103
LETTICE LEE WOODWARD SMITH MEMORIAL FUND	35,818	80.717	30,013	80.717
ELIZABETH KEMPER SUITZER MEMORIAL FUND OF LYNNWOOD PARISH	14,738	33.212	12,349	33.212
STAFFORD AND OLIVE FOX - THOMAS ENDOWMENT FUND	101,878	229.582	85,365	229.582
MARY AMANDA STEWART FUND	61,592	138.798	51,609	138.798
HUGH MCGUIRE TAYLOR MEMORIAL FUND	228,839	515.690	191,749	515.690
VIRGINIA DIOCESAN LIBRARY	50,917	114.742	44,829	120.563
COLUMBIA WALKER FUND	146,692	330.571		
L. MARSHALL WALKER MEMORIAL FUND	126,610	285.315	106,088	285.315
EDMUND LEE WOODWARD MEMORIAL	1,830	4.124	1,533	4.124
FRANCIS GIBSON WOODWARD MEMORIAL	160,592	361.895	134,563	361.895
JOHN DOUGLAS WOODWARD MEMORIAL	27,870	62.805	23,353	62.805
WARNER MINOR WOODWARD AND MARY STEWART WOODWARD MEMORIAL	69,685	157.036	58,391	157.036
JAMES P. MASSIE	2,958	6.666	2,479	6.666
ROY ELLERSON MASSIE (MRS. EUGENE)	14,659	33.033	12,283	33.033
YANCEY-MASON	126,493	285.051	105,990	285.051
	\$5,050,437	11,381.169	\$3,930,726	10,571.329

APPENDIX III
Trustees of the
Diocesan Missionary Society
of Virginia

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 1985

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS

Harrison D. Hutson, Esquire
President

The Rev'd John O. von Hemert
Vice President

Mr. R. Duval Dickinson
Secretary

Mr. Robert C. Peery
Treasurer

Mrs. Jennie L. Foutz
Assistant Treasurer

TRUSTEES

The Rev'd John O. von Hemert

Harrison D. Hutson, Esquire

Mr. Bennie I. Elmore

Mr. William B. Wrench

The Rev'd James M. Green

Brig. Gen. Hunter Hurst,
USMC (Ret.)

Mr. George E. Travers

The Rt. Rev'd David H.
Lewis, Jr., D.D.

Mr. R. Duval Dickinson

The Very Rev'd Vincent S.
Hodge, C.A.

Edgar A. Prichard, Esquire

Mrs. Virginia Ritchie

C O N T E N T S

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheets	2
Statements of changes in fund balances	3
Statements of support, revenue and expenses	4
Notes to financial statements	5 - 6
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	7
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Schedules:	
1 Loans to churches and Diocese of Virginia	8 - 9
2 Real estate	10
3 Notes payable	11 - 12
4 Revolving loan funds	13
5 First deed of trust funds	14



To the Executive Committee
Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia
Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the balance sheets of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia as of December 31, 1985 and 1984, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and of support, revenue and expenses for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia at December 31, 1985 and 1984, and the changes in fund balances and results of operations for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
February 25, 1986

1

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA

2

BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1985 and 1984

ASSETS	1985	1984
OPERATING ASSETS		
Cash	\$ 170,809	\$ 164,859
Investments, at cost, which approximates market value	201,185	120,362
Loans to churches:		
Collateralized by deeds of trust	2,373,276	1,829,085
Unsecured loans	40,151	53,915
Total operating assets	\$2,785,421	\$2,168,221
REAL ESTATE		
Property held for sale:		
Northern Virginia	\$ 14,000	\$ 14,000
Richmond Area	33,190	33,190
Property held for others:		
Blue Ridge Missions	114,300	114,300
Valley Convocation	55,752	55,752
Rappahannock Valley Convocation	25,042	25,042
Total real estate	\$ 242,284	\$ 242,284
Total assets	\$3,027,705	\$2,410,505
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		
LIABILITIES		
Notes payable to churches (Note 3)	\$ 612,411	\$ 511,135
Loan, Trustees of the Funds (Note 2)	50,157	50,157
Accounts payable	45	16
Total liabilities	\$ 662,613	\$ 561,308
FUND BALANCES		
Revolving Loan Funds	\$1,705,414	\$1,189,519
First Deed of Trust Funds	300,343	300,343
Capital Debt Reserve Fund (Note 4)	100,000	100,000
Undistributed income	17,051	17,051
Real Estate Funds	242,284	242,284
Total fund balances	\$2,365,092	\$1,849,197
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$3,027,705	\$2,410,505

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	Revolving Loan Funds	First Deed of Trust Funds	Capital Debt Reserve Fund	Undistributed Income Fund	Real Estate Funds
Balance January 1, 1984	\$ 920,287	\$ 300,343	\$ 90,000	\$ 17,157	\$ 242,284
Add:					
Excess of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 75,987	\$ -
Contributions and gifts to capital	203,139	-	-	-	-
Application of excess revenue:					
Addition to Revolving Fund Proper	66,093	-	-	(66,093)	-
Addition to Capital Debt Reserve	-	-	10,000	(10,000)	-
	\$ 269,232	\$ -	\$ 10,000	\$ (106)	\$ -
Balance December 31, 1984	\$1,189,519	\$ 300,343	\$100,000	\$ 17,051	\$ 242,284
Add:					
Excess of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 81,384	\$ -
Contributions and gifts to capital	-	-	-	434,511	-
Application of excess revenue:					
Addition to Revolving Fund Proper	515,895	-	-	(515,895)	-
	\$ 515,895	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Balance December 31, 1985	\$1,705,414	\$ 300,343	\$100,000	\$ 17,051	\$ 242,284

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	1985	1984
Revenue:		
Interest on loans	\$119,274	\$106,572
Interest on invested funds	34,107	37,568
Other	-	24
	\$153,381	\$144,164
Expenses:		
Interest on notes payable	\$ 34,252	\$ 29,872
Salary	3,600	3,940
Audit fees	2,700	2,560
Accounting service	900	2,000
Office supplies and expenses	76	443
Property taxes	859	588
Other	1,077	1,262
	\$ 43,464	\$ 40,665
Excess of revenue over expenses before income distributions and capital gifts	\$109,917	\$103,499
Income distributions to others on:		
Loan, Trustees of the Funds	\$ 3,952	\$ 3,817
Revolving Loan Funds	914	883
First Deed of Trust Funds	23,667	22,812
	\$ 28,533	\$ 27,512
Excess of revenue over expenses and distributions before capital gifts	\$ 81,384	\$ 75,987
Contributions and gifts to capital:		
Diocese of Virginia - Venture in Mission	\$431,080	\$201,500
Other	3,431	1,639
	\$434,511	\$203,139
Excess of revenue and capital gifts over expenses and income distributions	\$515,895	\$279,126

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting method:

The accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia (DMS) are maintained primarily on the cash basis which recognizes income or expense when received or paid rather than when accrued; however, the results approximate full accrual accounting.

Fund balance accounting:

The accounts of DMS are in one common pooled fund. Individual fund balances are maintained to preserve the integrity of the funds as requested by the donor. These fund balances are grouped according to their common donor restrictions into the Revolving Loan Funds, the First Deed of Trust Funds, and the Real Estate Funds. The titles of the fund groups are indicative of limitations on the use of these funds in making loans to new and/or expanding churches in the Diocese of Virginia. Certain of the funds are endowment type funds with designation of the use of any income earned on those funds. The income net of any expenses is allocated to the individual funds pro rata based upon each fund balance as compared to the total fund balances (not including real estate funds). Such allocated income is, in accordance with the donors' wishes, either distributed to designated beneficiaries or added to the principal of the Revolving Loan Funds to be used to make new and/or additional loans to churches.

Real estate:

The value at which the real estate is carried on the books represents acquisition cost or value assigned at date of acquisition by the DMS.

Note 2. Funds on Loan From Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

Funds totaling \$50,157 are on loan from Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia with the provision that the Trustees of the Funds may request repayment upon two-years' notice.

Note 3. Notes Payable to Churches

The notes payable to churches consist of loans from churches to DMS, for lending to other churches to help finance additional construction. The loans from the churches to DMS are evidenced by 15-year negotiable promissory notes which bear interest at the rate of 5-1/2% annually for pre 1981 issuances and at 6-1/2% for 1981 or later issuances. Interest on all notes is payable each June 30th and December 31st, with principal due 15 years from the date of issue. Aggregate principal maturities of the notes payable are as follows:

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1986	\$ 4,323
1987	4,612
1988	50,965
1989	30,251
1991	5,602
Thereafter	<u>516,659</u>
	<u>\$612,412</u>

Note 4. Reserve for Repayment of Capital Debt

In 1974, the Trustees of DMS agreed to establish a sinking (reserve) fund to provide sufficient cash to meet the payments due on outstanding loans each year. The Trustees agreed that the reserve fund would be funded from income received each year, and that the amount would be decided by the Trustees annually. At December 31, 1985 and 1984, the balance reserved was \$100,000.

Note 5. Real Estate Ownership

The Diocesan Missionary Society owns some property that is available for sale and holds other property in title which is used only by certain churches within the Diocese of Virginia. The property held for others is not available for the Diocesan Missionary Society for its use.



To the Executive Committee
 Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia
 Richmond, Virginia

Our examinations were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information for the years ended December 31, 1985 and 1984, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Richmond, Virginia
 February 25, 1986

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA
 LOANS TO CHURCHES AND DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
 December 31, 1985

SCHEDULE 1

	Balance 1-1-85	Changes During Year		Balance 12-31-85	Interest Earned 1985
		Increases, Loans Made	Decreases, Principal Collections		
Notes receivable:					
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, 7-1/4%, amended December 1, 1984, due \$200 monthly, including interest until March 1987 and \$1,500 monthly payments until paid in full Church of the Resurrection, Alexandria, Virginia, 7-1/4%, dated November 18, 1971, due \$1,896 monthly, including interest with balance due November 10, 1986	\$ 11,178	\$ 15,000	\$ 554	\$ 25,624	\$ 2,041
Trinity Church, Charlottesville (collateralized by deed of trust) 6%, dated May 24, 1973, due \$956 monthly, including interest	189,360	-	9,327	180,033	13,423
St. Christopher's Church, Fairfax County (collateralized by deed of trust) 6%, dated April 22, 1975, due \$186 monthly, including interest	133,179	-	3,584	129,595	7,902
Grace Church, Millers Tavern, (collateralized by deed of trust) 6%, dated June 30, 1976, due \$72 monthly, including interest	23,751	-	757	22,994	3,936
St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4%, dated April 24, 1981, due \$164 monthly, balance of \$8,136 due in full April 24, 1986	3,104	-	694	2,410	167
Christ Church, Spotsylvania (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4%, dated June 23, 1981, due \$790 monthly, including interest, note subject to renegotiation in June 1986	9,678	-	1,201	8,477	607
St. Barnabas' Episcopal Church, Annandale (collateralized by deed of trust) 6%, dated June 9, 1976, due \$181 monthly, including interest	91,129	-	2,975	88,154	6,509
St. Barnabas' Episcopal Church, Annandale (collateralized by deed of trust) 6%, dated September 9, 1977, due \$223 monthly, including interest, balance of \$3,006 due in full June 9, 1991	11,575	-	1,524	10,051	652
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Herndon (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4% dated February 2, 1982, due \$790 monthly including interest, balance of \$80,008 due five years from date	14,516	-	1,854	12,662	821
Church of the Holy Cross, McClean, 7-1/4%, due \$512 monthly including interest, balance of \$71,296 due in full December 1, 1989	92,995	-	2,835	90,160	6,649
	75,000	-	726	74,274	5,414

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA
 LOANS TO CHURCHES AND DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
 December 31, 1985

	Balance 1-1-85	Changes During Year		Balance 12-31-85	Interest Earned 1985
		Increases, Loans Made	Decreases, Principal Collections		
St. Francis, Great Falls (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4% dated May 1, 1984, due \$1,494 monthly, including interest	\$ 66,495	\$ -	\$ 13,552	\$ 52,943	\$ 4,376
Diocese of Virginia-St. Andrew's, Burke (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4%, amended November 4, 1985, due \$5,600 monthly, including interest, balance of \$775,583 due in full November 1, 1990	321,004	505,000	5,800	820,204	22,487
Diocese of Virginia - All Saints Church, Dale City, notes, collateralized by deed of trust dated May 23, 1983, scheduled payments effective October 31, 1983 of \$2,954 monthly including interest at 7-1/4%	426,974	-	4,648	422,326	28,224
Diocese of Virginia - St. Matthews, Sterling Park (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4% amended December 9, 1985, due \$2,077, balance of \$291,752 due in full December 1, 1990	228,980	75,600	-	304,580	4,075
Diocese of Virginia - Church of the Creator, Mechanicsville (collateralized by deed of trust) 7-1/4%, amended October 31, 1984, due \$894 monthly including interest, balance of \$22,524 due in full November 1, 1989	130,167	-	1,378	128,789	8,604
Total notes receivable (collateralized)	\$1,829,085	\$ 595,600	\$ 51,409	\$2,373,276	\$115,887
Open loans:					
St. Martin's, Richmond, 4%, Department of Missions	\$ 30,759	\$ -	\$ 11,311	\$ 19,448	\$ 1,788
St. Paul's, West Point, 7-1/4%, payable \$150 monthly, including interest, balance due in full December 1, 1989	12,227	-	944	11,283	856
St. Peter's Church, Richmond, 7-1/4%, payable \$188 monthly, including interest	10,929	-	1,509	9,420	743
Total open loans	\$ 53,915	\$ -	\$ 13,764	\$ 40,151	\$ 3,387
Total notes and loans to churches and Diocese of Virginia	\$1,883,000	\$ 595,600	\$ 65,173	\$2,413,427	\$119,274

9

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA
 REAL ESTATE
 December 31, 1985
 SCHEDULE 2

10

Date Acquired	Description	Assessed Value	Carrying Amount
Property held for sale:			
Northern Virginia:			
11-20-80	O'Shaughnessy lot, Chantilly, Virginia Richmond Area:	\$ 17,400	\$ 14,000
9-1-52	Bowles property, Henrico County	63,000	33,190
Property held for others:			
Blue Ridge Missions:			
11-23-62	St. John the Baptist, Ivey	\$ 21,000 (2)	\$ 21,000
11-23-62	Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill	45,000 (2)	19,000
11-23-62	Grace Church, Red Hill	33,450 (2)	14,000
11-23-62	St. George's, Pine Grove	68,000 (2)	47,300
11-23-62	St. Paul's, Ingram	8,925 (2)	13,000
Valley Convocation:			
11-23-62	St. Mary's, Berryville	36,080 (3)	\$ 36,080
11-23-62	Good Shepherd, Blumont	19,672 (3)	19,672
Rappahannock Valley Convocation:			
6-15-62	St. Paul's, West Point	34,000 (2)	\$ 25,042
			<u>\$242,284</u>

1. Assessed values as determined by local taxing authorities for purpose of assessing real estate taxes for 1985.
2. As furnished by American Appraisal Company to the Missions in 1965.
3. Estimated value as furnished by the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Virginia in 1965.

NOTES PAYABLE
Year Ended December 31, 1985

SCHEDULE 3

Payee	Balance 1-1-85	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-85
Christ Episcopal Church Fund, Luray, Virginia	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ 1,000
The Rector's Discretionary Fund of Grace Church, The Plains, Virginia	38,000	-	38,000
The Rector's Discretionary Fund, St. John's Church, Richmond, Virginia	3,544	-	3,544
St. Stephen's Investment Fund, Culpeper, Virginia	3,500	-	3,500
St. James' Church, Leesburg, Virginia	25,000	-	25,000
Christ Episcopal Church Fund, Charlottesville, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
Morris Hunter Fund, St. Martins' Parish, Doswell, Virginia	16,000	-	16,000
Trustees' Endowment Fund, St. John's, McLean, Virginia	5,491	-	5,491
Trinity Church Fund, Arlington, Virginia	30,000	-	30,000
Ramey Fund, St. Paul's, Alexandria, Virginia	40,000	-	40,000
St. Timothy's Church Fund, Herndon, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Christopher G. Geest Fund, Culpeper, Virginia	2,000	-	2,000
St. John's Church Fund, Richmond, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Christ Church Endowment Fund, Alexandria, Virginia	20,000	-	20,000
St. James-The-Less Church Fund, Ashland, Virginia	100,000	-	100,000
Emmanuel Church Fund, Woodstock, Virginia	50,000	-	50,000
The Episcopal Church Women of Holy Comforter Church, Vienna, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
St. John's Episcopal Church Fund, West Point, Virginia	28,600	-	28,600
The Falls Church Endowment Fund, Inc., Falls Church, Virginia	40,000	-	40,000

NOTES PAYABLE
Year Ended December 31, 1985

Payee	Balance 1-1-85	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-85
St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia	\$ 10,000	\$ -	\$ 10,000
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
Christ Episcopal Church, Gordonsville, Virginia	1,000	-	1,000
Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Virginia	25,000	-	25,000
Grace Church Keswick, Virginia	10,000	-	10,000
St. Paul's Church, Haymarket Virginia	30,000	-	30,000
Sally Walke Chipley Trust, Richmond, Virginia	-	96,276	96,276
The Holy Comforter, Richmond, Virginia	-	5,000	5,000
	<u>\$511,135</u>	<u>\$ 101,276</u>	<u>\$612,411</u>

Note: Notes payable to churches made after 1980 bear interest at 6-1/2% per annum and all notes made prior to 1981 bear interest at 5-1/2% per annum. Remittances are made semiannually to the respective churches for interest accrued during the year, except for the note payable to the Sally Walke Chipley Trust which is payable monthly, principal and interest.

REVOLVING LOAN FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1985

SCHEDULE 4

Fund	Principal Amount			Income Distributions
	Balance 1-1-85	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-85	
Diocesan Revolving Fund Proper	\$ 712,435	\$ 515,895	\$1,228,330	\$ - (A)
Madge Freedley Matteosian	5,547	-	5,547	437 (B)
Norma Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
E. Hope Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
Lucy W. Stewart	5,394	-	5,394	- (A)
Richard H. Meade	1,055	-	1,055	- (A)
Margie O. Shands	5,025	-	5,025	- (A)
Margaret D. Mason	6,191	-	6,191	- (A)
Annie Belle Yancey	6,191	-	6,191	- (A)
Annie C. Stewart	5,269	-	5,269	- (A)
Frederick D. Goodwin	5,055	-	5,055	398 (C)
Tanner's Ridge, Sarah J. Stoddard	2,606	-	2,606	- (A)
Kittie M. Morris	527	-	527	- (A)
Louisa T. Davis	9,118	-	9,118	- (A)
Elizabeth Cardoza Lloyd	525	-	525	- (A)
Archdeacon's Residence Fund	7,880	-	7,880	- (A)
Bishop W. Roy Mason Memorial Fund	1,000	-	1,000	- (A)
The Reverend John Chappel Memorial Fund	500	-	500	- (A)
Katherine Dennis Memorial	3,389	-	3,389	- (A)
St. Paul's Altar Guild	1,000	-	1,000	79 (D)
R. Hunter Barksdale Estate	3,478	-	3,478	- (A)
Richard Fairfax Harrison Estate	5,383	-	5,383	- (A)
Estate of Lucille Lozier	89,913	-	89,913	- (A)
Venture in Mission, MOCUS Fund	301,500	-	301,500	- (A)
	<u>\$1,189,519</u>	<u>\$ 515,895</u>	<u>\$1,705,414</u>	<u>\$ 914</u>

(A) Pro rata income on these funds is added to Revolving Fund Proper

Income distributions remitted to:	
(B) Reverend Fletcher Lowe for city missions	\$ 437
(C) Bishop's Discretionary Funds	398
(D) St. Paul's Altar Guild	79
	<u>\$ 914</u>

FIRST DEED OF TRUST FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1985

SCHEDULE 5

Fund	Principal Amount			Income Distributions
	Balance 1-1-85	Additions (Reductions)	Balance 12-31-85	
Douglas F. Forrest of DMS	\$ 45,119	\$ -	\$ 45,119	\$ 3,555 (A)
William C. Rives	158,138	-	158,138	12,462 (A)
Leigh Wilber-Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid	16,280	-	16,280	1,283 (A)
Frances Young	22,908	-	22,908	1,805 (A)
Bessie Ramsay Rodgers Memorial	3,659	-	3,659	288 (A)
Phillis Langhorne Brand	12,102	-	12,102	954 (A)
Betty S. Brent	20,963	-	20,963	1,652 (A)
Margaret Mason	4,694	-	4,694	370 (A)
Annie Belle Yancey	2,335	-	2,335	184 (A)
Archdeacon's Neve Endowment	6,840	-	6,840	539 (A)
Sally Aiken Williams				
Fund of John Moncure School	3,293	-	3,293	259 (A)
Grace Memorial Church Fund	2,272	-	2,272	179 (B)
Arthur E. Booth Memorial	1,000	-	1,000	79 (C)
Bishop & Mrs. John Baden Fund	740	-	740	58 (D)
	<u>\$300,343</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 300,343</u>	<u>\$ 23,667</u>

Income distributions remitted to:

(A) Diocesan Program	\$ 23,351
(B) Treasurer of Grace Memorial Church	179
(C) Treasurer of Aquia Episcopal Church for camp scholarship	79
(D) Treasurer of Christ Church, Winchester	58
	<u>\$ 23,667</u>